YOUR

PENSION:

IN YOUR NN'N TIME,

IN YOUR

FRIDAY FEBRUARY 19 1999



Cabinet tries to calm fears on GM food

By PHILIP WEBSTER, POLITICAL EDITOR

FIVE Cabinet ministers joined forces last night in an unprecedented offensive to meet public concern over genetically modified food and crops.

After a week on the back foot and government confusion, John Prescott and his four Cabinet colleagues most involved in the controversy over so-called Frankenstein foods wrote to every MP in an attempt to calm the outbreak of public and media concern.

They promised that their first responsibility as ministers was to protect consumers. and the environment. They insisted that public health was

their first priority.
In a letter issued by Downing Street, they gave a clear pledge to ban the cultivation in Britain of any GM crops that are shown to have a damaging impact on the environment. The letter contained no outmarked a big change of tone in the Government's response after days of accusing the press

of exaggerating the issue. The five-page letter, signed also by Frank Dobson, the Health Secretary, Nick Brown, the Agriculture Minister, Stephen Byers, the Trade Secretary, and Jack Cunningham, the Cabinet Office "Enforcer", was graphic evidence that the media and public outcry over the foods has shaken

the Government. The ministers voiced confidence that GM products now on sale were safe, said that no new products would be allowed onto the market until rigorous safety checks had been carried out and promised to oppose approval of foods at European Union level if any British safety assessments

raised doubts about a product. After indications during recent days that ministers are increasingly unlikely to allow the planting of GM crops in the near future, the ministers emphasised that there would

TV & RADIO WEATHER.

be no commercial planting unless the evidence of trials showed there would be no ad-It said that "limited and

monitored commercial planting "might" take place next year. There was a four-year programme of trials and the case for commercial planting would be considered each year based on available evidence.

The letter was designed both to reassure the public and to underline the scientific case for genetic modification, which could help to produce more nutritions and tastier food and enable the develop-ment of crops that benefit the environment because fewer pesticides would be needed to

enable them to thrive. Throughout history," the ministers said, " scientific advances have raised new fears. Some of these have proved irwell judged. The Government's first priorities are to protect people and the environment. But we must do so in ways that do not deny to our people the healthcare, environmental, economic and other benefits that flow from technological advances."

It added: "That would be an abdication of the responsbility placed on us." The letter to M.Ps of all parties was accompanied by a 50-page factfile about the devel-

opment of GM foods. The letter came after environmental activists launched new protests. Greenpeace campaigners dumped four tonnes of soya beans outside Downing Street in protest at Tony Blair's support for GM foods.

In Liverpool, police arrested six Greenpeace activists who had entered Seaforth grain Continued on page 2, col 6

> Crop delay, page 12 Leading article. etters, page 23



Jandcuffs as Kurds end siege

By ADRIAN LEE AND RICHARD DUCE

THE occupation of the Greek Embassy in London ended peacefully yesterday, after almost 60 hours, when 77 Kurdish demonstrators gave themselves up to police.

There was a last minute hitch over the terms of surrender but, with firemen standing by in case protesters carried out threats to burn themselves, the end came just after

Babis Patsouris, an embassy clerk who had been held hostage, was the first to emerge. As the protesters were searched, some handcuffed, and led away, they gave victo-ry signs and chanted: "long

live our leader". Mr Patsouris, who was unharmed, shook hands with one of his captors before being reunited with Greek Embassy

women were being questioned at two police stations where they were held under the Pre-

vention of Terrorism Act. The end to the siege was delayed for an hour after police refused demands that the occupiers would not face charges. Following their arrest, several hundred supporters outside the embassy said they would not leave.

Sir Paul Condon, the Metropolitan Police Commissioner, gave details of the operation. vhich began in the early hours of Tuesday when the front door of the embassy, in Holland Park. West London, was smashed.

He said that during negotia-tions no deals were done: They knew they were going to be arrested and they were arrested." Sir Paul said police had been placed on alert for further Kurdish protests.

"At times it was very tense and dangerous but we were very pleased it came to a con-

est word they can. Celebrity

can top the winning word.

guests are later asked if they

Mr Parris said: "You can

pick your own words if you

want, but I found the sugges-

tion from control came much

faster. I used to wonder why

Yesterday Mr Brandreth. a

former Tory MP, who has

been with the programme

since it started, said: 'The ear-

pieces have never been made a

secret. We need the help and

we are very grateful for it. However Carol doesn't get

any prompting at all."

He added: "It seems Mat-

thew, not content with outing

Peter Mandelson, is trying to

Mr Parris commented:

"Dear me. These last few

months I seem to have been

stumbling around saying

things which I thought every-

out Countdown as well."

body already knew.

the celebrities were so clever -

and now I know."

clusion safely and peacefully. We were able to reassure them about their treatment. We

have honoured that promise." The embassy was being checked for damage and weapons. Although police said there was no evidence that the occupiers were armed, they



Babis Patsouris: shook hands with his captor

were seen holding what ap-peared to be fire bombs and it was feared that the embassy may have been doused with

Yesterday, it became clear

from early morning that a breakthrough was near. Speaking by telephone from inside the modern building, the protesters said that they were prepared to leave. They were said to be satisfied that the British Government would seek reassurances about the treatment of Abdullah Ocalan, the PKK leader, whose capture triggered the occupation. But it is believed that demands by the occupiers that they be allowed to hold a press confer-

ence were refused. Lord Rea and the Labour MP Ann Clwyd, members of the Parliamentary Human Rights Group, were brought to the embassy.

Kurdish erisis, pages 14, 15 Leading article, page 23

Death certificates

Police to face 'fairness commission' on race laws

BY RICHARD FORD, STEWART TENDLER AND PHILIP WEBSTER

THE POLICE are to be brought within Britain's antirace laws under plans for reforms to reassure ethnic minorities after the Stephen Lawrence inquiry

A powerful new body to investigate racial, sexual and disability discrimination is being considered by ministers as a way of toughening the Government's response to prejudice. It would also have a remit to tackle ageism and be known as the human rights commission or fairness commission.

As the new organisation will take years to set up, the Cabinet is expected to agree to bring police into a revised version of the 1976 Race Relations Act in an attempt to meet criticisms expected in next week's report by Sir William Macpherson of Cluny on mthe

murder of the black teenager. One plan would be to allow the Commission for Racial Equality to conduct formal investigations into police operations. This change would make it unlawful for the police to discriminate on racial grounds. People would also be allowed to sue chief constables and police authorities for alleged racism.

Yesterday the prospect of sweeping change was welcomed by one of the youngest chief constables in the country who put down a marker to succeed Sir Paul Condon as Met-

Ian Blair, 45, chief constable of Surrey, gave his colleagues a warning that the police service was facing the most sweeping challenge to outdated working methods and antitudes in 25 years. Setting out an ambitious plan for change

needed in the wake of the Lawrence inquiry. Mr Blair delivered an astonishing sidewipe to his colleagues and Sir Paul in particular.

He said the service's re-sponse to Sir William's report into the police handling of the Lawrence murder should at the least show "some real hu-

Mr Blair's speech, in which he compared the 43 police forces to a sleeping industrial giant living on its laurets, was seen by observers as an application for the job of Metropolitan Commissioner. He presented himself as the man with the vision and drive to head the service in the early years of the 21st century and as an officer who was "comfortable" with the criminal justice policies pursued by the Government.

But Mr Blair said that although race would be a key is-sue after the publication of the Macpherson report, there were other challenges facing the service whose working culture was out of date. "This is not about race, solely, it is about the mindset of the organisation."



Ian Blair: compared police to a sleeping giant

staff and his family. Last night 73 men and four TV Countdown's guilty secret is out at last ist Matthew Parris when he By CAROL MIDGLEY use them to construct the long-

SIMON JENKINS.....22 CHESS & BRIDGE ...47 COURT & SOCIAL24 LAW REPORT..... MEDIA. BUSINESS

CROSSWORDS _...26,52

LETTERS OBITUARIES _____25

Buying The Times overseas
Austria Sch St. Belgium B Frs 110: Canada
33.51: Cananies Prs 400: Cyprus CTL20: Denmark Oler 22.00: Finland Finls 30.50: Pranor
FR 17.00: Germany DM 5.30: Gibrahar 90p.
Greece Dr 750. Netherlands Fl b.50: Italy L
5.000: Luxembourg Lf 100: Madeira 5c. 350.
Maha 80c. Morocco Dir 30.00: Norway Kr
25.00: Portugal Esc 350: Spain Pts 400; Sweden Str 25.00: Switzerland S Frs 6.00; Turnisia Din 32.00: USA \$3.50. sia Din 3.200: USA \$3.50. Periodicals Postage Paid at Rahway Nj Pust-master: Send address corrections to: The Times do Mercury Int

Road Avenet NJ 07001.



MEDIA CORRESPONDENT COUNTDOWN, the genteel

quiz programme beloved by Scrabble addicts and crossword fans, was forced to own up to a guilty secret last night. Celebrity guests who sit in "dictionary corner" of Channel 4's longest running show

are not quite as clever as they seem. Thanks to a tiny earpiece they are prompted by experts if they have trouble solving a particular conundrum. Regular faces like Gyles Brandreth, Stephen Fry and Jo Brand, who are challenged to beat the contestants, have

Mark Nyman, the co-producer, a former world Scrabble champion. The news may come as a surprise to fans of Countdown which has become a cult programme after 17 years, largely hanks to its cosy presenters Richard Whiteley and Carol Vorderman. The secret was re-

vealed by The Times column-

the luxury of being guided by

appeared as a guest on BBC Radio 5's Late Night Live and discussed the recent furore over faked TV shows.

Mr Parris admitted that when he had appeared in dictionary corner he had been fitted with an earpiece and helped by a wordsmith backstage. Contestants on Count-



Countdown again,

get brighter look By Alexandra Frean, social affairs correspondent have 30 seconds in which to

AN IMPROVED — and decidedly more cheerful - design

for English and Welsh birth and death certificates has been produced by the Office of National Statistics. Out go the sombre grey! black background of death cer-

tificates and the rose tint of birth certificates. Replacing them will be a pastel blue background with a central design ncorporating the rose and daffodil emblems of England and Register offices will begin to

issue the certificates from late spring onwards, but those issued centrally by the Office for National Statistics - usually to replace a lost document will be in the new design only after existing stocks have been used up.

There have been minor changes to certificates in recent years, but the new look is the first major design since existing background tints were introduced 50 years ago. The changes will be phased in so that all birth, death and still-birth certificates issued from January 1, 2000 will be in

the new design.

About four million certificates are issued each year, including those for such purposes as the study of genealogy and passport applications. A government spokesman last night denied that the

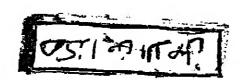
change was a New Labour

ploy to put a more positive spin on even the darkest of occasions such as death. 'Actually, the Stationery Office started thinking about these changes in early 1997 under the last Government. It's

long time to sort it all out," he He added that secret design elements would also make the certificates - which will now be issued in a standard A4 size - harder for would-be forgers

to counterfeit. The new certificates have been given a trial run in Bolton, Lancashire.





Their Lordships find erogenous zones in unlikely places

aps of the human body have been made, magnifying rogenous zones and telescoping the rest. Our skin surface is charted with area proportionate to the number of nerve endings. The picture is weird: lips, lobes, nipples and fingertips swollen; legs and stomach pitifully shrunk.

Each of us views the world outside in a comparably distorted way. Our map enlarges places where the nerve endings of our attentiveness clus-

End covering half the map, with Watford near the top. For some Scottish readers Hadrian's Wall would appear

to the Foreign Office, is an em-barrassing little dot on the ho-Assemblies, too, offer their rizon, was huge to their lord-ships. From the number and maps of the modern world. For the past two days) this agitation of their intervensketch has migrated to the tions, Spain was the irritating dot a huddle of foreigners sep-arating Great Britain from Lords. They see things differthe most enormous rock, teem-

Take Wednesday. This featured a Private Notice Question on Gibralter. Ministers (represented by the Baronness Symons) were sticking to the condemn Spanish provoca-tion there. But a rock which,

ing with apes and patriots.

That part of the peers'

world map that was not occu-



be largely taken up by Otter-burn. I had never heard of Ot-terburn, but this artillery firing range in the Northumberland National Park was as familiar to peers as Piccadilly Circus. One after another, grizzied barons struggled to their feet to denounce proposals that it might be closed. VisLord Burnham was anxious. Lord Redesdale knew all about it. "My Lords, despite the bangs," protested the nor-mally dry Lord Carver, a re-tired field marshal, "those areas are extremely suitable for the preservation of wildlife." There was a rumble of assent.

"Does not the Army need this range," spluttered Lord

calibrate my 25-pounders in the Second World War before I took my battery abroad?

For a 90s generation to whom "taking your battery abroad" might refer to energis-ing the kids' Playstation on a package holiday to Benidorm, the realisation that a firing range in Northumberland looked to peers, bigger than Spain, may come as a shock. Otterburn is one of their crogenous zones. Barons love being scratched there. And If shootgie, so does hunting, fishing. and the countryside.

Yesterday hedgerows (for some of us just the narrow boundaries between fields) ran high, wide and deep through the Lords' imagina-tion. Peers such as Lord Beaumont of Whitley, his beard a hedgerow in itself, spoke with passion on hawthorn and beech I pictured an England in which (like those ancient maps where monster fish and wind-puffing cherubim elbow humdrum data aside) mere cit-

hunts, hedges, grouse moors, cathedrals, village greens and Otterburn.
The night before, peers had we to do to the total of the to

talked for three hours about the Separation of Powers.

Lord Goodhart: "My Lords the previous five speakers have all been over the age of them over 90 80 and two of them over 90 _ the quality of their speeches is a good reason for not impos-ing a retiring age on Mem-bers of your Lordships'

Noble Lords: Hear, hear!

NEWS IN BRIEF

Tax may be

imposed on

pesticides

The Government is consider. ing imposing a tax on pest-icides in an attempt to reduce

environmental damage to the countryside and wildlife.

Patricia Hewitt, the Economic Secretary, said that the Gov-

ernment was exploring the tax

system to secure environmen-

tal objectives. "Our economic

aims must be achieved at the

same time as developing social

progress, protecting the envi-

ronment and ensuring the pru-

dent use of natural resources,"

she told a conference on envi-

ronmental taxation held by the

Institute for Public Policy Re-search, a left-wing think-tank.

Although the minister said she could not discuss the con-

tents of the Budget on March 9, she made plain that meas-

ures to reduce the use of pesti-

cides were high on the Govern-

modified food crops, which in

theory would not require pest-

icides, is believed to have in-

creased backing for a pesticide tax. Crop delays, page 12

Its support for genetically

ment's agenda.

pied by Gibralter seemed to Michael heads for victory in Welsh contest

BY PHILIP WEBSTER AND VALERIE ELLIOTT

ALUN MICHAEL was last night heading for victory in the divisive battle to be leader of the Welsh Labour Party and become the party's candidate for First Secretary of Wales. Mr Michael, the Blairite candidate who replaced Ron Dav-

ies after his resignation from the Cabinet, was set for a narrow win after securing the crucial vote of one of the biggest He was understood to have taken the vote of the GMB gen-

eral union, which represents 6.3 per cent of the three-way electoral college that will determine the outcome of the leadership contest. Rhodri Morgan, his rival, had been hoping that GMB support would give him the edge in the contest. Yesterday he won the backing of the Manufacturing. Science and Finance union.

The GMB vote will be declared today and the overall result tomorrow. With both camps refusing publicly to predict the outcome, it appeared that Mr Michael would win the trade unions' and MPs' sections of the college, with Mr Morgan finishing ahead in the members' section.

Mr Michael's campaign has been dogged by accusations that the Labour leadership in



Michael: believed to have won GMB vote

London and Wales has had to resort to old-style tactics to overcome the populist Mr Morgan, with union leaderships deciding their votes without consulting their members. However, the GMB is expected to emphasise today that its decision follows consultation with members at branch meet-

if Mr Michael has won he will make an immediate gesture of reconciliation towards Mr Morgan in the hope that divisions can quickly be buried for the elections to the Welsh

assembly on May 6. The contest took another twist last night with confusion over the arrangements for counting ballot papers sent out to 25,000 party members. Kevin Brennan, campaign manager for Mr Morgan, asked the La-bour Party's Millbank HQ to allow a scrutineer to witness the count and ensure that ballot papers had been properly received and counted. But last night it was still unclear whether the party hierarchy would accept the request.

The handling of the postal ballot is contracted to Unity Security Balloting, a subsidiary of the Unity Trust Bank. A spokesman at Unity Security declined to reveal details of the count or when and where ballot papers were opened before being counted because of its contract with Labour. Party sources insisted that

the company's system was scrupulously fair and followed strict rules. The count will take place electronically today when ballot papers are scanned into a machine. The process is to take place on machines owned by a pools com-pany in Clerkenwell, London. The result will be declared in Cardiff Bay, home of the Welsh assembly.



Lord Porchester, heir to the Earl of Carnaryon, and Fiona Aitken, the fashion designer, after their wedding at the Savoy Hotel chapel in London, yesterday

IRA arms cache 'put together in ceasefire'

By MARTIN FLETCHER CHIEF IRELAND CORRESPONDENT

DETONATORS found in an IRA arms cache seized in West Belfast on Tuesday were manufactured last year, when the IRA was supposed to be on ceaselire, the Royal Ulster Constabulary said yesterday.

The anouncement raised serious questions about the IRA's intentions and caused Unionist and Conservative politicians to redouble their de-

mands for IRA disarmament. The detonators were seized along with a loaded armalite rifle, hundreds of rounds of ammunition, four pounds of home-made explosives and

eight coffee jar bombs. Robert McCartney, the UK Unionist Party leader who opposes the Good Friday peace coord, said that the seizure highlights the folly of David Trimble even contemplating sitting in an executive with Sinn Fein ministers".

Mr Trimble, Northern Ireland's First Minister, rejected Mr McCartney's demand that his Ulster Unionist Party end all contacts with Sinn Fein, but said that the arms haul was "a matter of very grave

Sinn Fein officials responded angrily, calling the RUC the most discredited police force in Europe and accusing it of "pursuing a political agen-da with the intention of weeking the peace process".

Extremist few, page 13

CHARTER DELAYS

1417 2157

17.36 36.74 27.74 37.44

20.54 44.48

21.31 47.29

22:27 48.89

Drugs admission Patricia McMahon, the wife of the former European showjumping champion Paddy Mc-

Mahon, admitted her part in a £2 million international cocaine smuggling ring. Isleworth Crown Court was told that she was second in command of a gang that imported the drug from Peru hidden in asparagus. The case continues.

Spirits concern

Young adults are increasingly drinking spirits rather than beer and alcopops, a study of drinking patterns has shown. The report, published by the Office for National Statistics, says that consumption of spirits by those in the 16-to-24 age group rose last year. This may reflect a fashion rather than a long-term trend.

Fayed intervenes

Mohamed Al Fayed made a last-minute request to the French judge investigating the death of Diana, Princess of Wales, to question British Em-bassy officials in Paris and American security staff. The move will ensure that any trial in connection with the accident will be delayed by many

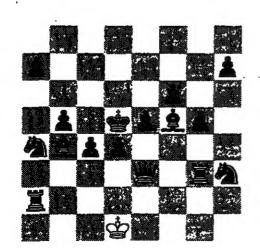
Priest dies

An inner-city priest who was beaten by two men who broke into his Lincoln vicarage has died in hospital. Friends said that Father John Hayes, 46, had lost a long battle against ill health and that last year's attack had also taken its toll. He died in Lincoln County Hospital almost exactly a year after the beating.

Officer's fraud

A policeman who used a Metropolitan Police order document to kit himself out in motorcycle gear has been given a suspended jail sentence by Marylebone magistrates. Glenin Buckert, 31, of Cop-thorne, West Sussex, has resigned from the force. He was also ordered to pay £35 costs and £643.97 compensation.

easy@demon[no.2]



black to win in as many moves as it takes.

what could be easier than that ? getting on-line with demon of course . we've made it so easy, anyone can do it. just call us on 0800 027 9199 or scribble your name and address anywhere on this ad and send it to us at freepost demon (yes, that's all you have to write) . we'll send you our free 30-day trial cd . it doesn't > Demon Internet get any easier than that .

www.demon.net email:sales@demon.net

0800 027 9199

GM food Sun flights keep protesters lateness record arrested BY JOANNA BALE PASSENGERS on charter on crane

flights last summer suffered an average delay of 37 min-utes, according to figures re-

leased yesterday. The largest increase was for Britain's big-

gest holiday airline, Britannia. One in five of Britannia's planes was more than an hour

ate - nearly double its figure

for summer 1997. Ian Hamer

of the Air Transport Users' Council, which published the figures, said: "Of the large car-

riers, Air 2000 has recorded a

significantly improved per-formance, but Britannia has

slipped badly and we are look-

ing to the carrier to recover its

Generally, delays to charter

flights in and out of main UK airports last summer were

position in the coming year."

BY RUSSELL JENKINS

POLICE made ten arrests vesterday as they reclaimed a crane on the Liverpool dockside occupied by four Greenpeace activists protesting against imports of genetically modified food.

Four protesters climbed onto the crane at 3.40pm with enough equipment and provisions to stay there for several weeks, and unfurled a banner with the words "Ban gene foods". They were hoping to prevent ships unloading modi-fied soya at Seaforth Dock, but police ended their protest just before 7pm.

A convoy of Greenpeace vehides, including four inflatable dinghies on trailers, was stopped overnight by Mersey-side and Cheshire police on the M56 as they headed to-wards Liverpool. Several activists were questioned and the

boars were impounded. Peter Melchett, Green-peace's executive director, said yesterday: "Genetically engineered soya is pouring into this country and Greenpeace is doing what Tony Blair ought to be doing — stopping it."

There is an overwhelming public demand for natural and organic food. People and organic tood. People should go to the Liverpool docks and support the people on the crane. This is an opportunity to show the strength of public support for our campairs.

A spokesman for the Mer-sey Docks and Harbour Company said that six people were arrested as they tried to storm Seaforth Dock. Four managed to evade capture and climb the crane superstructure.

A spokesman for Mersey-side Police said: "Whilst recog-nising individual rights of peaceful protest, this action has been taken due to concerns in relation to the flow of shipping in and around the River Mersey as well as the safety of protesters, dock workers and members of the pub-

Gene crops delay, page 12

about the same as in summer 1997 despite a 7 per cent increase in flights. The council's statistics relate to charter flights from April to October roe: Air Transport Users' Council ·

1998 at Heathrow, Gatwick, Stansted, Birmingham, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Luton, Man-chester and Newcastle. The avlate and with an average delay of 8.33 minutes. The worst pererage delay was 37.6 minutes compared with 37.5 minutes in former was Air Europa with 30.79 per cent of flights more summer 1997: 17.25 per cent of flights were more than an than an hour late and with an average delay of 57.54 minhour late, compared with 17.88

per cent in summer 1997. Flying Colours topped the ta-ble, with only 5.33 per cent of its flights more than one hour

Air 2000 reduced its average delays from 39.12 minutes in summer 1997 to 27.57 minutes

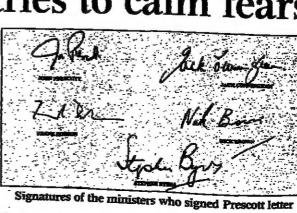
Cabinet tries to calm fears Continued from page 2 terminal at Liverpool Docks

The ministers, however, rejected a straight moratorium on the commercial planning of GM crops.
They said that while English Nature wanted a minimum three-year period for the trails before any crops were commercially planted, "we be-lieve our approach offers sufficent safeguards to ensure that large-scale plantings do not proceed until we have sufficient evidence that the particu-

vironment.

where they were trying to pre-vent ships unloading generical-ly modified food products.

lar crop does not harm the engenetic modification. Their letter then adds: "The



overnment recognises that there is public concern about The letter ends: "It is a fast moving science; we accept we

not not have all the answers. Crop delay, page 12 graise

Move to the countryside, judge tells victim who 'fears blacks'

AN ASIAN assault victim who developed a fear of black people was advised by a judge yesterday to move to the remote countryside to avoid meeting people of Afro-Carib-

posed

esticid

TUE EDE

THE TAKE

ared him

Triest dies

Micer's frad

After Mr Justice Rougier had awarded Mohibur Rahman £575,000 in damages, he suggested that he move to the Welsh Hills or return to his native Bangladesh to combat the intense and wholly irrational dread" of black people which kept him imprisoned in his South London home.

The High Court judge based the award on Mr Rahman's pain and suffering from the assault, and for care and loss of earnings. But he refused any award in relation to the victim's phobia of black people.

Tve been painted a picture of a man cowering in his home, afraid to venture forth in fear of meeting black peo-ple. It's time for a little common sense to come into play." Judge Rougier told the court.
"Of all the places he should not live, I suggest that South London tops the list.

It is a multiracial city but it is not possible to go for a fiveminute walk or enter a couple of shops without seeing people

of Afro-Caribbean origin."

Judge Rougier said that
there were still areas of the countryside which did not have substantial black communities, suggesting North Wales or Scotland to Mr Rah-

tearing him from his roots, as they are in Bangladesh, and his enjoyment of London, if it can so be called, is confined to the four walls of his uncle's

"I think it would be wholly unrealistic to expect Mr Rahman not to move. Remaining in London would amount to failure to take reasonable steps to ameliorate his pitiful condition. He owes it to his wife, who so recently swapped her bridal robes for a nurse's

"He owes it to the next harmless West Indian he may assault in the street. But most of all, he owes it to himself."

Outside court, Mr Rahman's solicitor said that his client had found the judge's words "deeply offensive".
"Mr Rahman has no inten-

tion of going to North Wales," said Sadiq Khan. "It's unrealistic to expect him to uproot himself away from his family and community and live in rural

England.

Mr Rahman is British and finds it deeply offensive that it's suggested be go back to Bangladesh as a way of escaping black people."
Mr Rahman, 30, descended

into psychotic paranola four years ago after a vicious assault at the Central London burger bar where he worked as manager. Described as bright and sociable before the attack, he was set upon by two vales or Scotland to Mr Rah-nan. suspected drog dealers in March 1995. They splashed "It's not as though it will be boiling oil on his legs and

GQ had named Field Marshal

Rommel, who led the Nazi

campaign in North Africa, in a

list of the sharpest men of the

20th century. It ranked him

alongside Sammy Davis Jun-ior as someone who remained

"stylish in the face of adver-



A covered up Mohibur Rahman arriving at the High Court in London yesterday

CONTROVERSIAL LINE IN JUDICIAL ADVICE

This is not the first foray into controversy for Sir Richard Rougier, one of Britain's most senior judges. The 67-year old member of the Garrick Club shocked a courtroom last year when he advised a 13-year-old affeged rape victim how to mix a Ponnis. The teenager had just told a jury of her ordeal, describing how she got drunk on neat Pimms, when Judge Rougier embarked on his advice. Take this from an experienced Pimms drinker like me. If you want to drink, wait unfil you're older. But if you can't wait, dilute the drink with one part Pinus to six parts of lemorable at least. he told the schoolgirl.

In 1996 he made the headlines when he

condemned "legal bureaucrats" who required 46 different documents before prose

cuting a violent youth. The judge accused the Crown Prosecution Service of "paper lust". After Jonathan Jones was convicted of kill-ing his france's parents. Harry and Megan Tooze, in South Wales, Mr Justice Rougier. the trial judge, wrote to the Home Secretary saying he was surprised by the jury's deci-sion. Mr Jones was subsequently freed.

More recently, the judge has presided over several prominent cases including the dispute between the arms dealer Adnan Khashoggi and the Ritz Casino over a small matter of a £10 million gambling bill.

Father-in-law goes to court to win back couple's cash

BY PAUL WILKINSON

A DOCTOR has successfully sued his son and daughter-inlaw, whose arranged marriage broke down, for the return of £29.600 he provided them with to set up home.

Ruby Arefin, who is divorcing her husband. Shamsul. and lives apart from him in a two-bedroomed flat in Rotherham, South Yorkshire, claimed the money was a gift, not a loan, and suggested the action at Barnsley County Court was a ploy to recover her share of the matrimonial home.

After the hearing, at which Judge John Swanson decided that the couple should jointly repay the cash, Mrs Arefin said her father-in-law, Dr Mohammed Haq, "is just doing this to get back at me. I never want to see him again."

Dr Hag, 61, from Ravenfield, near Rotherham, told the court: "I had an excellent relationship with her before it broke down. I was very anxious about her becoming preg-nant. I was looking forward to having a grandchild." He said they fell out when she changed her dress and "became more modern". He said: "I didn't like the way she went out on her own and didn't wear a headscarf. She started associating with criminals of another community, alcoholics, drug addicts and muggers. This is

not good for us."

When asked if the court action was a family ploy to get back his daughter-in-law's equity in the matrimonial home. he said: "We are not cheating

Mrs Arefin did not meet her husband, a dentist, until three weeks before their wedding 11 years ago. For the first six months she could not consummate the marriage. She said Dr Haq, a GP in Conis-brough. South Yorkshire, tried to influence their relationship and was desperate for her to have a male grandchild. She said she had several intimate conversations with him and they fell out after he talked to her about having an internal operation to improve

her sex life. Mrs Arefin, who was born in London of Bangladeshi parents and has a six-year-old son. Najib, with her husband. told the court: "I found it strange he was asking these personal questions. I hardly knew him. I have never had such discussions with my family." She said Dr Haq flaunted his wealth and criticised her choice of Pakistani friends. "Dr Haq liked to control what

I did and who I saw." Outside court she said: "The court's decision means I will end up with nothing when I get divorced. My share of the house when it is sold will go to my father-in-law. He's taken everything from me apart from my son. It's ironic because he wanted a grandson so much."

Mr Arefin, who practises in Maltby, near Rotherham, still lives in the house.

Finding for Dr Haq. Judge Swanson said he had not found it easy to reach a decision. "I do not think Mrs Arefin is a dishonest person. She has always thought the money was a gift although it was intended as a loan by Dr Haq."



Ruby Arefin: claimed the money was a gift

job over praise for 'stylish' Nazi

By CAROL MIDGLEY, MEDIA CORRESPONDENT

JAMES BROWN, the magazine editor who created Loaded and celebrated laddishness, resigned as Editor of GQ last night after claims that he had glorified the Nazis.

Nicholas Coleridge, manag-ing director of Condé Nast, cited "philosophical differences" between him and Brown as the reason for his abrupt

departure. It came days after some members of the Jewish community expressed disgust that



Brown: first achieved

from gold card to scratchcard

scratchcards a day in the hope of repaying his debts.

Rabbi Barry Marcus of London's Central Synagogue said it was "offensive and disgraceful that so-called style magazines should use the Holocaust and Nazi symbols as icons". Brown, 33, achieved stunning success with Loaded. Within three years it was sell-ing nearly half a million copowned his parents' home and

ies in a men's market that had not previously existed. A character of extremes. Brown spent many months addicted to alcohol and cocaine. But when he was asked to rescue the ailing Gentleman's Quarterly magazine in 1997, he became teetotal. However, the magazine did not put on the sales Condé Nast wanted. The row over the Nazis was the last straw, insiders said.

stamped on his face. As a re-

sult, Mr Rahman slumped

into a severe depressive disor-

der which left him suicidal.

His trauma was compounded

when an operation on his right

The judge said that Mr Rah-

man had been subjected to

threats in the days leading up

to the trial of one of his assail-

ants and lived in dread of re-

He had a tendency to misin-

terpret innocent actions and re-

cently, while driving, tried to

run down a black man walk-

ing along the pavement. He was unemployable, the court was told, and stayed in his flat

"in alternating states of listless-

Mr Rahman was awarded

more than £7,000 from his em-

ployers, Arearose Ltd. for his

physical injuries. The company, which contested the claim,

was ordered to pay a further £175,000 for loss of earnings

University College London Hospitals NHS Trust, which

admitted liability in relation to

Mr Rahman's eye operation,

was ordered to pay more than

£57,000 in general damages and £330,000 for loss of earn-

Mr Rahman was denied an

additional £200,000 claimed

by his solicitors to cope with

his phobia of black people.

Judge Rougier said: "It's anoth-

er instance of where the con-

stant need to increase dam-

ages has outstripped both rea-sonableness and reality."

ness and terror".

and care.

ings and care..

A MAN spent more than £30,000 on lottery scratch-cards after losing his job but never won a prize larger than E5. (Simon de Bruxelles writes). David Godfrey used his gold charge card to get the cash to buy hundreds of

Instead Godfrey, 38, found himself owing American Express £33,667. At Exeter Crown Court he was told that he faced jail after he admitted obtaining services by decep-tion. He applied for the credit card while working as a £26,000-a-year salesman in 1997, but claimed that he

earned in excess of £35,000.

The account was maintained properly for more than a year until he lost his job. Then, each day, he would go to petrol stations and shops six or seven times, buy sweets then ask for up to £50 cashback on the charge card which he spent on scratchcards. He has agreed a repayment plan, but it was estimated that it would take him more than 70 years to repay the total. Sen-tencing was adjourned.

GQ Editor loses A downfall Hilary du Pré accused of betrayal over cash gift

SOUTH WEST CORRESPONDENT

HILARY DU PRE, whose complex relationship with her cellist sister Jacqueline has been made into an Oscar-nominated

film, was accused yesterday of bernayal by a family friend who gave up her life savings to save her from bankruptcy.

In May 1997, Myrtle Grange-Bennett gave £30,000 to Hilary and her husband, Kiffer Finzi, after being told they faced eviction from their Memorahiza board. Then tion from their Hampshire home. Then last year Mrs Grange-Bennett, the 86-year-old widow of Jacqueline du Pré's godfather Norman, herself fell on hard times.

Unable to pay for repairs to her bunga-low she turned to the couple for help. She knew that Hilary and her brother Piers had since written the best-selling memoir, A Genius in the Family, and that it been made into an acclaimed film.

She also knew that she had no legal claim on the money, but hoped that at least part of it would be returned in the spirit with which it was given. But despite the success of Hilary and Jackie, Hilary says she is unable to help. In a letter to Mrs Grange-Bennett she said: "The marvellous film will not, despite what you may have heard, generate money for Piers or me. You offered your gift of money 'with no strings attached'. It is so sad that the gift you gave with with such big-hearted-ness, such generosity of spirit, has turned into what appears to be such bitterness." Mrs Grange-Bennett began to have sec-



Myrtle Grange-Bennett: needs live in carer and repairs to home

and thoughts about her gift when she learnt that the couple had kept a holiday home in Provence instead of selling it to pay their debts. Her own home is in urgent need of roof repairs and she has been advised by her GP to employ a live-in car-er or move into a residential home. All that Hilary could offer was the assistance of her brother in approaching the Depart-

Hilary and Piers' portrait of Jacqueline who died of multiple sclerosis at the age of 42 in 1987, was condemned by friends of the cellist, including Lord Menuhin, Ju-lian Lloyd Webber, Itzhak Perlman and

her mother of "gross misrepresentation". Jacqueline was depicted as a self-obsessed sexual predator who persuaded Hilary to let her have an affair with her husband. The three lived together for a while in the Hampshire farmhouse.

Mstislav Rostropovich. Even Hilary's own daughter. Clare Finzi, 33, accused

Mrs Grange-Bennett, who has known the du Pré family since 1936, said: "Hilary called me on the telephone and her voice sounded strange. She told me she was going to be evicted from her home after another failed business venture. I couldn't bear the thought of them being thrown out on the street so I gave them my money. At the time I really believed they would do the same for me.

"Since I gave them the money I have fallen on hard times myself and I have been left high and dry. I feel so betrayed." Kiffer Finzi said last night that if he had the money he would "repay it like a shot". His house in France, bought for £350 30 years ago, was 'unsaleable' and his health food business was sold after an arson attack. Piers du Pré, speaking for his sister. denied that he or Hilary had earned a large amount of money from either the book or the film. Referring to the money from Mrs Grange-Bennett, Mr du Prè

added: "It was not a loan, it was a gift."

Estranged wife took overdose in church

> BY RINSPIL JENKING NORTH WEST CORRESPONDENT

THE wife of a deputy headmaster killed herself after she discovered that her estranged husband was seeing another woman, an inquest was told

yesterday.

Helen Booth, 42, a devoutly religious mother of two teenagers, took an overdose of painkillers as she sat in a Methodist church in the village of Tiss-

ington in the Peak District. Her body was discovered two days later, kneeling as if in prayer. She had left a note in her car parked near by and had written "Peace at last" in the church visitors' book.

The inquest in Glossop was told that Mrs Booth, who suffered from depression, had recently learnt that her husband David, 43, deputy headmaster at Neville Road School in Bramhall, had been seeing an-

other woman. Mr Booth told the inquest that he had moved out of the house before Christmas, and his wife had known that he was spending time with another woman. Verdict: suicide.

Geneva £145 rtn

World Offers.
Flight prices from:

Boston

For thousands of World Offers call 0345 222111 Book by 3rd March '99.

or see your Travel Agent

Fares are return from London and subject to availability and travel periods vary. Includes taxes, correct at 27.1.99. For details see ITV Telenext p.350, your Ericish Airways Travel Shop or book and pay at our Web site.

WORLD OFFERS **BRITISH AIRWAYS** The world's favourite airline

Father and son survive 3 nights in snow hole

A FATHER and his teenage son were recovering from se-vere frostbite and hypother-mia yesterday after spending three days and nights shelter ing in a tiny snow hole against blizzards in the Cairngorm mountains.

John Rawson, 44, from Manchester, and his son David, 16, had not been reported missing, and were rescued on Wednesday night only after their makeshift shelter was found by a party of climbers on a survival course. They were then flown to Raigmore Hospital in Inverness, where their hands and feet were bound with special bags to help thaw them out.

Mr Rawson, an experienced climber, had wanted to introduce his son to one of Britain's last wilderness areas, but on Sunday night, they suddenly found themselves trapped 4000ft above sea level on the plateau at Coire Domhain by 122mph winds and blizzards that reduced visibility to zero.

Speaking from hospital yesterday, the Rawsons said that they had huddled together for warmth and ate snow to survive as the days passed. Although they tried to keep their

Pair recovering from frostbite

after chance rescue by other

climbers, reports Shirley English

spirits up by telling jokes, at times they thought they might die. With the wind-chill factor driving temperatures to -21C, their hands became so numb that they could not open their rucksacks to get food.

It was only by chance that they were found on Wednesday night at around 7pm by a group of climbers on a twoday survival course with the National Outdoor Training Centre at Glenmore Lodge. The group called for help, and Mr Rawson and his son were flown to safety by an RAF heli-

Yesterday Mr Rawson, who has also climbed in the Rocky Mountains and the French Alps, said: "I knew we were in a precarious situation. It was

ing the hours go by. I did con-sider trying to make my way down the mountain in the teeth of the blizzard, but luckily I decided to sit it out. My fingers were useless and numb. so it was very frustrating." David said that he had faith

in his father, but was very showing much fear. I did have confidence in him, but there were times that I questioned him about just how serious a position we were in. I now realise how close to death we

The pair had set off on Sun-day morning intending to stay out for a few days. They parked at the skiers' car park at Coire Cas and left a route map in the car.

They then walked up the Lairig Ghru, the pass that runs across the Cairngorms, and dug in overnight. But as the weather deteriorated, they decided to try to make it to the Sheiter Stone near Loch Avon.

Mr Rawson said: "The snow was not deep enough to build a proper snow hole and we could not even get our kit inside it because it was only big enough for the two of us."



David Rawson and his father, John, huddled together and ate snow to survive a blizzard on a Scottish plateau

They were forced to use the rucksacks to block the entrance. "We just ate snow because I knew we needed as much liquid as we could get. When the weather temporarily cleared a bit late on Wednesday we could see the lights of

Aviemore and that inspired us to keep going. By that time I knew we were in a very precarious situation."

Mr Rawson said that he wanted to thank the party that RAF crew that picked them

Coire Domhain, the plateau between the 4,084ft summit of

up. He said, however, that he

expected to be in trouble when

he returned home to his wife,

Cynthia, 42, and their daugh-

Ben Macdui, Britain's secondnighest mountain. Tim Walker, of Glenmore Lodge, said: The conditions earlier this week on the summit plateau were as bad as can be experienced anywhere in the world."

Rescued man loses his hands and feet

igni mgdc str

By GILLIAN HARRIS SCOTLAND CORRESPONDENT

CLIMBER who survived a five-day ordeal in the French Alps in which his friend died has had his hands and feet am-

Jamie Andrew. 29, suffered

frostbite after being trapped near the summit of a mountain at Chamonix. His friend Jamie Fisher froze to death. Mr Andrew's father Howard, who has been at his hospital bedside since the accident last month, said: "My son has regrettably had to have both feet and both hands amputated. Surgeons tried desperately to save one hand but were unable to do so. "

The two climbers, who shared a flat in Edinburgh. had been attempting to scale Les Droites near Mont Blanc when they became stuck on an icy ridge. Mr Andrew said later. The one thing that kept us going was our friendship. On several occasions we had to keep each other going. Sadly, only I made it.

Mr Andrew is expected to return to his parents' home in Glasgow next week.

A 24-year-old woman died

and another skier was injured after an avalanche in the Jura range in eastern France. The French authorities yes-

terday lifted a five-day ban on





BEST VALUE HIGH POWER CYLINDER

INTEL

CELERON

PROCESSOR

'ALPINA' CYLINDER

with boost power on handle

10 (A) (A) (A)

 Telescopic chrome extension tubes Model SC240, In-store £159.99

CLEANER 1600 watts power Remote control

BEST VALUE GRADE 'A' WASHING MACHINE

Whirlpool 1000 VARIABLE SPIN WASHING MACHINE ● 11lb wash load ● Unbeatable grade 'A' wash performance Variable wash temperature

Model AWM337/3, was £329.99 previously £429.99



BEST VALUE MULTIMEDIA PC

DAEWOO MULTIMEDIA PC Intel® Celeron™ 333MHz processor
 32Mb SD RAM ■ 3.2Gb hard disk drive ■ 56k fax/modem

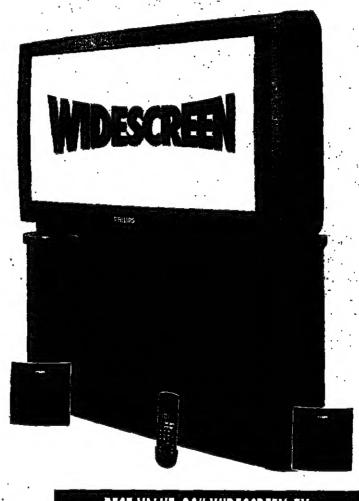
 AGP graphics with 4Mb RAM Includes Windows® 98 and Lotus® SmartSuite Millennium software Model 2333C/4

6 MONTHS INTEREST FREE OPTION® PC. PRINTER, SCANNER, DESK & SOFTWARE

PACKAGE AVAILABLE AT 2799.99

Were positive we can help

THE COMEST PRINCE: The storms in South Water do not show assings in storm. All barres suspect to assistable, december the Option: 10% deposit than 5 equal secristry payments. DNs APR, For example: Camb price = \$149.98, Deposit 10% assistable = \$190.43, Internet Free Option promotions resulter you to produce 2 methods of identification on expectation. Credit in subject to make Camb price. ONs APR or for \$2 methods of identification on expectation. Credit in subject to make Source Street, PAR evidence offers and close of business \$5.02.99. Moustern certain be used in conjunction with any other offers a voucher, Note to storage Voucher offers Process at Reason Code A0, train \$2 Moustern certain \$2.00.99.



BEST VALUE 32" WIDESCREEN TV

32" WIDESCREEN

DOLBY PRO-LOGIC TV 76cm visible screen.

 48 watts RMS power output 2 SCART sockets Model 32PW6332C



COMET YOU CAN EVEN ORDER BY PHONE the phone. We'll deliver it to your home or

SALE VOUCHER:

PHILIPS NICAM

STEREO VIDEO

Model VR675

In-store £199.99 otionei Package SKU: 41329

0845 60 26638



AN EVEN GREATER RANGE OF THE LOWEST PRICES All products on this page, represent outstanding value. However, for en-even prester range of products to

WE PROMISE THE LOWEST PRICES The Cornet Price Provided guarantees that if you buy any product from Cornet, their within 14 days find the same offer on sale, locally at a lower price, we'll addition to That the difference PLIS 10% OF THAT TO THE PRICE Jak in

Open today until Spay. For food store describe and all opening hours phone free on 0500 425 425

store for full details.

'Keep out drunks to cut cell deaths'

By Stewart Tendler, CRIME CORRESPONDENT

THE Police Complaints Authority has called for reform of the drinking laws so that drunks can be taken to care centres rather than going into police cells.

The suggestion comes in a report today on deaths in custody. The authority argues that police cells are the wrong place to hold drunks and that arresting them for being drunk and disorderly is an ex-pensive waste of time. It says that the Government

should-consider scrapping the offence of being drunk and disorderly, so that drunks can instead be sent to care centres to recover or to detoxification centres run by the health service rests, and it has repeatedly and social services.

Drunks are often arrested for their own safety rather than because they are a risk to the public, the report says, and only need a place to sleep off the effects of alcohol. Each such arrest costs £200, it says. Drugs or alcohol accounted for 79 of the 195 deaths in custody between 1994-95 and

1997-98. Twenty-nine were a consequence of medical reasons and 25 of suicide.

The report found that the number of deaths in custody continues to rise. Between 1970 and 1979 there was 2/4 deaths. an average of 27 a year. Since 1990 there has been an average of 54 a year. The report promises new

guidelines soon to end the "agonising" delay suffered by families trying to find out how rela-tives, died in police custody. The anthonity said it hoped for a new spirit of openness. The report says that there is

concern about the use of restraints by officers during arwarned forces about neckholds and handcuffing offenders behind their backs while they are on the ground.

The authority lists 16 recommendations on the handling of prisoners, such as more specialist training and better monitoring, which it says could cut the number of deaths each year by two thirds.





calls from your home or business phone, 24 hours a day, seven days a week. There is no pre-payment required and you don't even have to change telephone companies. Call us now to register on 0800 092 8988 between 8am-10pm, Mon. to Fri. or 9am-5pm Sat. and 10am-4pm Sun. Once you are registered simply dial 1878 from your touch tone phone in front of the

FLAT RATE Hong Kong national or international number you wish to call. It couldn't be easier.

REGISTER NOW AND START SAVING

keep out druk o cut cell dean

Bridge Committee and THE RAPE SEE FOR T BERRETTS LEVE S. in the seaton days of

THE ASSESSMENT TO BUILD IN

makes in france in 新 子のおうない シャン・ A DE LEGICILITATION AND I THE PERSON AND IN the the state of t the the track of the con-≨**ter berek ar**ica ter bekarina

AND THE SECOND STATE OF THE SECOND And the second ingelijke and indigen sinderen State with the second 新名有實 新沙拉车子 Manager . The Fr.

CHEAP LOW NaTION Rates

LAT RATE CALLS - 24 HOUR DAX 7 DAYS A WEEK

Stop ignoring wrongdoers, says Straw

The Home Secretary has intervened as a good citizen several times, reports Richard Ford

if he was spat upon while walk-

ing along. He said the lad,

who did not recognise him.

had at first talked back at him,

A community worker in Glasgow said that Mr Straw

was being simplistic. Bob Hol-man said: "It is the glib re-mark of a wealthy politician. Action needs to be taken collec-

tively within a neighbourhood and by people who are in a good relation with the young-

comed the call for an end to

the "walk on by" society. The Methodist Church said the Home Secretary was taking the example of the Good Sa-

sters who cause trouble." But church leaders wel-

had then calmed down.

JACK STRAW urged people yesterday to join his crusade to end tolerance of anti-social and criminal behaviour, telling of how he himself had challenged a boy who was spitting

at people at a railway station.

The Home Secretary disclosed that he had intervened on several occasions, tackling a burglar, a mugger, a man injolved in an assault, and, just a fortnight ago, confronting an Il-year-old who was spitting

on passengers from a parapet. But Mr Straw, who regularly goes jogging, warned people not to put themselves in danger by "having a go", especially if they were not as fit as he is. He said that members of the public should instead perhaps speak to wrongdoers and added that older women on housing estates were often particularly likely to confront youngsters involved in anti-social behaviour. "I am not prepared to tell people to be a have-a-go hero," he said. "I am fit and active. It is about having a word with people."

The Home Secretary, who has intervened in incidents near his home in South London and in his Blackburn con-stituency, said that when it was safe to do so people ishould speak to youngsters do-ing wrong. He added, howev-er, that people "should not do feelbarin things" foolhardy things".

Addressing a conference in London organised by the Social Market Foundation, Mr

a duty to help reduce crime. On four occasions he had intervened as a good citizen to detain a criminal or confront anti-social behaviour. In 1982 when the future Home Secretary was an Opposition spokesman -- he was at Oval Underground station when he saw a boy having his wallet stolen He pursued the mugger and handed him over to the author-

On another occasion Mr Straw was at a constituency surgery when he heard the sound of breaking glass at a trade-union club. He went to investigate and collided with the thief making his getaway. "I chased after him and caught at the junction of Nab Lane. I got hold of him and took him to the police station."

Mr Straw said. In May 1993 Mr Straw saw a mugger attacking a 65-year-old woman in South London. He helped another man tackle the offender, wrestling him to the ground and tying his legs to stop him struggling until police arrived and arrested him.

The latest incident occurred 13 days ago when Mr Straw — accompanied at some distance by his armed police protection officer - was in his constituency. "I was waiting at the sta-tion and saw a lad spirting over a parapet onto a pedestriple with his spit." Mr Straw approached the youngster and asked him whether he had considered what it would feel like



Children at play on a South London estate yesterday

Clean-up is put to test in Straw poll

By ADAM SHERWIN

WHERE better to test Jack officers emerge to arrest a Straw's "get involved" plea than on his own patch? A tour of the Home Secretary's daily haunts, from the Home Office to his South London home, uncovered the kind of antisocial behaviour that often sends Mr Straw into collar-feeling ac-tion. Can one man, armed only with a copy of Mr Straw's

speech, clean up the streets? First stop, the Home Office, Queen Anne's Gate. A family of four in matching shellsuits walks past. The youngest child over his shoulder. Time to step in. Shouldn't you put that into a bin? "Pick it up, son," orders

the apologetic dad. Son obeys
a moral victory. Emboldened, I head towards Pimlico, where Mr. Straw educated his son and was chairman of the governors at the comprehensive. Two known troublemakers are observed suspiciously on College Green. They are Clare

Short and Caroline Aherne, aka Mrs Merton, who are about to launch a campaign to tackle blindness. Ms Aherne sniffs into a tissue. I have got a terrible cold," she complains. Perhaps sensing my fear that the tissue is about to litter the Green, Ms Aherne wisely tucks it into a pocket.

Time to head south of the river towards Kennington, Jack Straw's manor. Four children, aged about 8, are playing in a park adjoining a Lambeth estate. It appears that spitting is taking place. "I spit," claims one child proudly. Jack Straw says you shouldn't. The boy invokes Match of the Day. Footballers have to spit. They do it all the time." Does anyone tell him not to spit? "My mum, but I don't listen to her." A police van arrives and two

young black male. Can I assist? "No, please leave this to us," says an officer as he puts handcuffs on the man. The police get no support from the residents. That boy is a harmless schizophrenic," says one wornan. There is no crime here. The police are racist," insists a man with four children. As he ushers them home, he unleashes a volley of spit.

St Agnes Place, which borders Kennington Park, is a crime troublespot. There has been a murder and a triple shooting in recent months. The road is covered in glass from a recently vandalised Fiat Uno. Two Rastafarian men approach from the house opposite as I in-

shouldn't

Police sign in Kennington

isfied himself, allows me to leave. A police sign in Spanish requests information on the murder of a Colombian man. There is drug dealing and shooting on this estate but I wouldn't say anything to the police," a middle-aged black eman says.

Ena. a spritely 85-year-old.

is carrying her shopping home. She is something of a have-a-go granny". "I told some kids to stop causing trouble on the Tube recently - and they did," she says proudly. When I was younger the worst you saw was fisticulfs. Now the kids carry knives." Ena is fortunate to be a resi-

dent on the safest road in the country. "I live on the same street as Jack Straw. There is a policeman posted permanently outside his front door."



Jack Straw yesterday. He recently reprimanded a boy who was spitting at people

Britain divided into doers and thinkers

By ALEX O'CONNELL

THE people of Britain are divided into those who would leap, like Clark Kent, into action at the scene of a crime. and those who would think twice before doing something they might regret.

The philosopher Roger Scruton said he had no option but to get stuck in when he saw three 12-year-old children vandalising the carriage of a London Underground train. He eventually stopped them.

I just went up and shouted.

However, Mr Scruton said

that the law was making it more difficult for onlookers to get involved in a dispute. "The natural way is to go up and give the children a slap, but you would end up in jail and they know that."

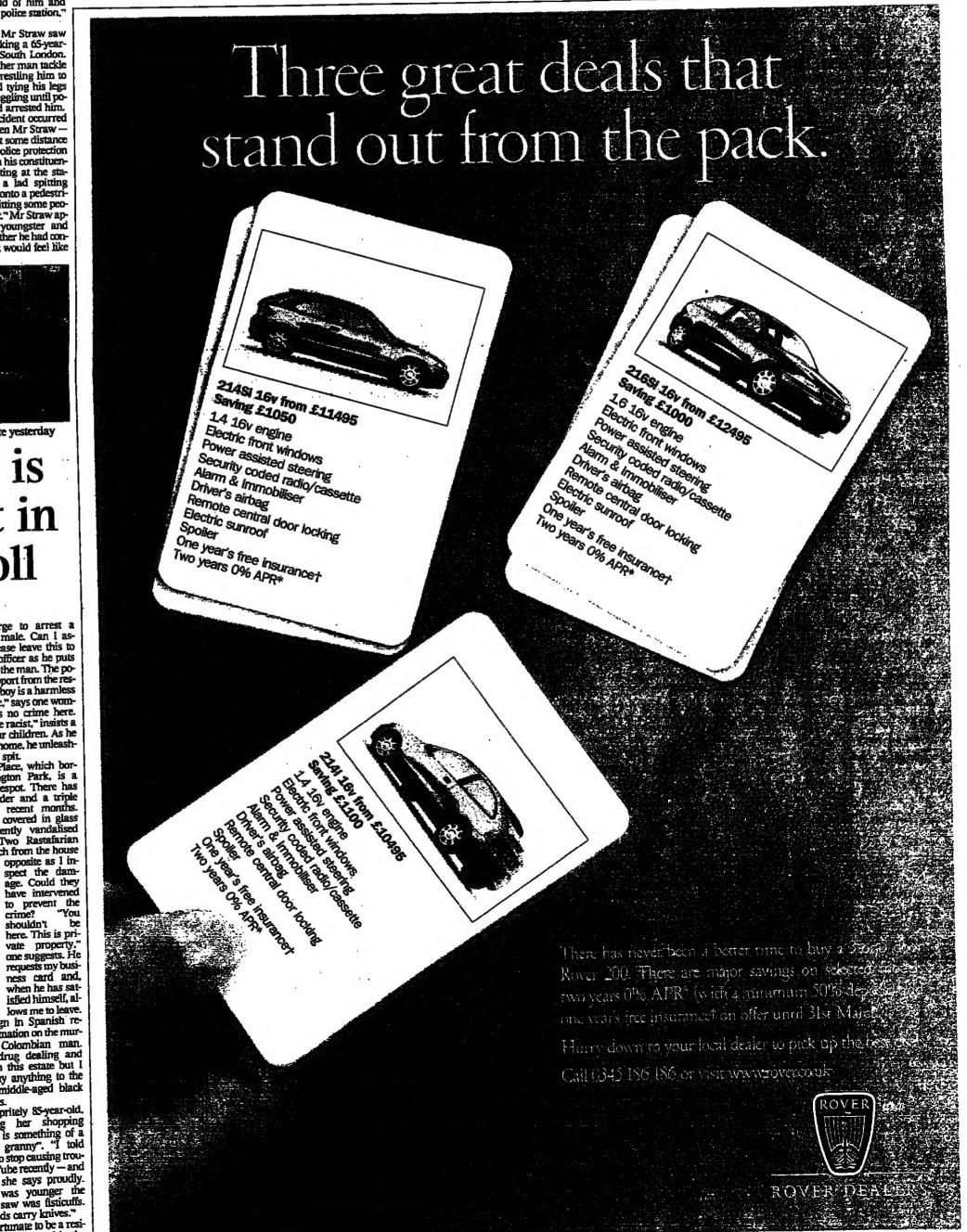
Paul Killik, a senior partner of the southwest London stock-broking firm Killik & Co agreed. "I wouldn't always help because a quick reaction could find you contravening a

Rabbi Julia Neuberger said that her instinct was to get involved, but she realised that this was not always wise. Where we used to live there was a street brawl and two rather large men much younger and bigger than me were laying into each other. I said. Don't you think it might be a good idea to stop that? And

Rabbi Neuberger said that another time she was in a bank during a smash and grab raid. "It was clear that that the only sensible thing

was to not get involved." Martin Bell, MP for Tatton, said he was a natural interventionist. "I have more experience of war crimes than post office robberies. In the former you just don't walk on by." Sylvia Morris, head teacher

of Cathedral Primary School in southeast London, said fear of reprisals often overrode her moral instinct. There is a saying around here that 'Bermondsey boys don't dob'. In a school context, if you go and intervene you will get a brick through the window.



TIFREE INSURANCE SUBJECT TO INSURER'S TERMS AND CONDITIONS, OFFER AVAILABLE UNTIL 31.3.99, "ON, APR IS NOT AVAILABLE ON ROVER 200 BRM OR ON THE ECPP SCHEME AND CERTAIN CATEGORIES OF BUSINESS USERS MAY BE EXCLUDED. FINANCE TIPREE INSURANCE SUBJECT TO INSURERS TERMS AND CONDITIONS. OTTER AVAILABLE UNTIL SUBJECT TO AVAILABLE ON THE EAST SCHEME AND CENTRIN CREDIT ES, 232.00, TOTAL CHARGE FOR CREDIT ED. OD. SUBJECT TO STATUS AND IS AVAILABLE TO OVER 18'S ONLY, ROVER PURCHASE TYPICAL EXAMPLE. ROVER 214 154 30R, OTR PRICE £10.495 SUBJECT TO AVAILABLE TO OVER 18'S ONLY, ROVER PURCHASE TYPICAL EXAMPLE. ROVER 214 154 30R, OTR PRICE £10.495 SUBJECT TO AVAILABLE TO OVER 18'S ONLY, ROVER PURCHASE TYPICAL EXAMPLE. ROVER 214 154 30R, OTR PRICE £10.495 SUBJECT TO AVAILABLE TO OVER 18'S ONLY, ROVER PURCHASE TYPICAL EXAMPLE. ROVER 214 154 30R, OTR PRICE £10.495 SUBJECT TO AVAILABLE TO OVER 18'S ONLY, ROVER PURCHASE TYPICAL EXAMPLE. ROVER 214 154 30R, OTR PRICE £10.495 SUBJECT TO AVAILABLE TO OVER 18'S ONLY, ROVER PURCHASE TYPICAL EXAMPLE. ROVER 214 154 30R, OTR PRICE £10.495 SUBJECT TO AVAILABLE TO AVAILABLE TO AVAILABLE TO OVER 18'S ONLY, ROVER PURCHASE TYPICAL EXAMPLE. ROVER 214 154 30R, OTR PRICE £10.495 SUBJECT TO AVAILABLE TO AVAILABL MUNITIES AND INDEMNITIES MAY BE REQUIRED. WRITTEN QUOTATIONS ANALABLE ON REQUEST. FINANCE IS PROVIDED BY ROVER FINANCIAL SERVICES (GB) LIMITED, BOX 39, INTERNATIONAL HOUSE, BICKENHILL LANE, BIRMINGHAM B37 7HQ. OFFER ENDS 31.3.99.

'Hospital misled us on baby treatment'

Peter Foster and Ian Murray reports on parents who deny giving consent

HOW THE VENTILATOR WORKS

The ventilator works on the same principle as the iron lung: by

and make it easier for the baby to breathe. The ventilator itself

creating a vacuum outside the chest to eliminate air pressure

is a plastic box, similar in appearance to an incubator, which

conventional "positive pressure" method uses a tube pushed

effectively does the breathing for the child. According to the

on premature babies were abandoned in 1993. Ventilators

are not believed to be in use now on premature babies

down the baby's throat to pump air into its lungs. This method

hospital, the success and failure rates for the ventilator are not different from those for positive pressure, so ventilator trials

makes an airtight seal around the baby's chest. The

SIX mothers who say that they unwiningly allowed their children to became guinea-pigs in an experimental treatment for ventilaring premature babies are threatening to sue an NHS trust hospital.

The claims follow the announcement of a government inquiry into trials of a new ventilator system at the North Staffordshire Hospital in Stoke-on-Trent in 1989-93.

Of 122 babies who were treated, 43 died or suffered brain damage. The hospital said yesterday that all the parents of babies involved in the trials of continuous negative extrathoracic pressure (CNEP) ventilators had signed consent forms for the treatment and had been fully informed about the trial through an information leaflet.

But several parents have come forward accusing the hospital of "fooling" them into taking part in the tests by obtaining consent without explaining the risks. The campaign for the families is being led by Carl and Debbie Henshall, whose daughter Sophie was born prematurely at the North Staffordshire Hospital in December 1992

She was placed on a CNEP ventilator and was later diagnosed as suffering from brain damage and cerebral palsy. Yesterday, despite the assurances of the hospital, Mrs and Mrs Henshall maintained

treatment was experimental or part of a clinical trial.

"I didn't find out until my daughter was four years old that she was part of an experi-ment and I am extremely angry about that," Mrs Henshall, a former care worker. said at her home in Newcastleunder-Lyme yesterday. Mrs Henshall, who is tak-

ing legal advice on compensation, added that staff at the hos-pital had highlighted the po-tential benefits of the CNEP system without saying that it was on trial. She said that in February 1992, when she had another premature baby, Sta-cey, her husband Carl was pushed into giving consent for the CNEP ventilator. "They were giving him a horror story about how the traditional ventilator could cause narrowing

of the windpipe - collapsed lung and all sorts of other things. They said that this was a safer procedure which was proven to be effective. A clipboard was pushed under his nose. We didn't even read what he was signing — he just put his trust in the doctors."

The inquiry into the trials of the ventilators, which has been ordered by Baroness Hay-man, the Health Minister, is expected to explore how consent was obtained from parents such as the Henshalls in the minutes after the birth of their very sick children.

Sharon Bradley, 30, also claimed yesterday that she had been "fooled" into taking part in the trials against her will. She gave birth to her premature son Stephen at the hospital in May 1993. Now aged live, he suffers from autism, se-

poor communication skills. Another couple, Lisa and Paul Brerton, said they felt they had been "hoodwinked" into accepting the treatment when their son Joshua was born at the hospital in September 1991. Weighing 2lb 8oz, Joshua died from a brain haemorrhage a few hours after being moved to the

respond to other treatments. David Southall, 49, the consultant paediatrician at the hospital who led the trial using the new ventilators on premature babies, has spent two decades studying cot deaths, first at the Heart and Lung In-stitute at the Royal Brompton Hospital in London and, since 1992, as Professor of Paediatrics at Keele University.

At the Royal Brompton he published a highly acclaimed study proving that there was no link between cot death and apnoea, the tendency of babies to stop breathing for a short time. While there he began controversial work to discover why some mothers in hospital repeatedly reported their healthy babies had breathing With police help he set up

video surveillance which clearly showed that some mothers were deliberately suffocating their babies in order to attract attention, a symptom of Munchausen's Disease by proxy.

There's a Great Deal going on



John and Pauline Pickett after yesterday's ruling. They say they will have to remortgage their home to pay legal bilis

Judge rules against couple who 'lost vasectomy gamble'

A FATHER of three girls who had two more daughters after having two vasectomies lost his claim yesterday for compensation from the hospital where he had the operations.

John Pickett and his wife

Pauline, 41, lost the High

Court case even though the

judge ruled that doctors were negligent in their advice about the efficacy of the surgery. The couple, who did not re-

ceive legal aid, face a bill of tens of thousands of pounds for the action. Mr Pickett, 47, said they were "stunned and disappointed" by the decision. The court, sitting in Leeds. was told that Mr Pickett, a

computer engineer, was believed to be the first man in the world to have two "latefailure" vasectomies. The couple, who also have an adopted son, had sued St

James's University Hospital in Leeds, claiming that they were not warned of the risk of a second operation failing. They told the three-day hearing that if they had known that Mrs Pickett, now 41, could still become pregnant hey would have used additional contraception. Judge

John Altman said that although he agreed that the hos-pital had been in breach of its duty by not warning them of possible failure, the couple had taken a gamble and lost.

"The reality is they knew of the risks," he said. "It was a human decision that, in effect, it couldn't happen to them twice. There was a negligent act, but I also find that that negligent act made no difference whatsoever to their state of mind."

Mrs Pickett, a clinical psy chologist, said they would have to remortgage their home in Roundhay, Leeds, to pay the legal bills. "We have six children to get through education - our savings have gone. This will be a burden for years." The Picketts' daughters are aged 14, 12, 11, 7 and 4. Their son is 9.

- The court was told that Mr Pickett had a vasectomy in .

May 1988 after the birth of their third daughter because his wife did not want another pregnancy and they were in the process of adopting their son. Early tests showed the vasectomy had been successful, but in March 1991 Mrs Pickett found that she was pregnant and had a daughter.

Mr Pickett had a second vasectomy in February 1992. The couple said that, although they were warned of the 3,000-to-one risks of a failed vasectomy the first time, they were not told that there was the same chance of the vasectomy failing again. Two years later Mrs Pickett became pregnant again and gave birth to their fifth daughter.

Outside court, Mr Pickett said: "I regret bringing the us in debt, but I feel we have made our point. We have explained to the children that we were not suing because we didn't love them."

CJD drug quest stepped up

BY NIGEL HAWKES, SCIENCE EDITOR

RESEARCH on drugs that development of the disease. that at present its widespread might prevent the developease is to be stepped up after an expert government committee called for them to be given

Experiments on rats have shown that pentosan polysulphate, a drug developed to However, it does not work un- use could not be justified. less it is given before clinical symptoms appear.

The Spongiform Encephalopathy Advisory Committee accepts that the drug, or similar ones, might be effective at preventing new variant CJD the variety believed to be treat cystitis, can delay the caused by infected beef — but

chairman of, the committee. says that there are too many uncertainties. "We believe that further research needs to be done, both into this drug and others. If an efficacious compound was found, then its use might be justified."

courses

1999



WE CAN'T BE BEATEN' sek we compare prices in the

national press so you KNOW you can buy better! If you find you can, we

Part of DSG Retail Ltd Opport HOTLAGE 080000 68 28 60

Volcano islanders risk lung disease'

By NIGEL HAWKES SCIENCE EDITOR

PEOPLE exposed to dust from the Montserrat volcano may be at long-term risk of developing the miners' disease silicosis, according to a team of British scientists

Ash from the Soufriere Hills volcano, which has been erupting since 1995, contains high levels of cristobalite, says a report in Science.

Small particles less than 10 thousandths of a centimetre across - and therefore small enough to penetrate the smallest air passages in the lungs contain between 10 and 24 per cent silica, which is much higher than in the ash examined after other volcanic eruptions.

When inhaled over long periods of time, christobalite can cause silicosis - a thickening and scarring of the lung tissues which prevents the lungs providing enough oxy-gen to the blood.

The team, led by Dr Peter Baxter of the University of Cambridge, says that dust levels on the Caribbean island are worst wherever there is human activity: in school playgrounds, car parks, busy roads, supermarkers, and inside houses when they are

being swept.

There is "a potential health threat from long-term exposure" to the ash, the team says. although it is too soon to observe any cases yet. The hazard is much greater during long-term eruptions such as Soufriere Hills, where ash is falling for many months or



"Where will I find time for an MBA?"

Now you can take an AMBA approved MBA without taking time off work - with the Open University Business School.

The school's teaching methods draw on

the unrivalled expertise of the Open University and are supported by over 750 tutors offering group buition and one-to-one feedback on work and

Our high quality texts, videos, audios and computing materials together with tutor support, informal study groups, day schools and residential schools have been given the highest rating of "Excellent" by the Higher Education Funding

And over 10,000 managers have already studied for their MBA with the OUBS.

To find out why this is the most popular MBA programme in Europe call 08700 100311 (quoting code 8966L) to request your prospectus, or complete and return the coupon.

Send to: Course Sales and Development Centre, PO Box 625, Milton Keynes MK1 1TY. Please send me your MBA prospecture

I have contacted the OUBS before Yes/No

Council England.

Tibe	initials	Surname	25
Address			
		Postcode	
Tel		Date of birth	19
70	OUBS	Hotline 08700	10031

THERE'S NO SUBSTITUTE FOR THE OU EXPERIENCE

Rescu $m_{a_{1}}$



Some like it hot, others prefer it a little cooler. Like the drivers of these Honda Civics.

With air conditioning as standard across the range, when it's stifling outside, there's always a

What is not about the Civics is the VTEC engine, which delivers high performance yet is also one of the most economical in its class.

Also as standard across the entire range are power steering, electric windows and remote keyless entry.

And with a wide choice of engines and trim levels in the 3-door, the 5-door, the Coupé and the Aero deck (the sports estate), there are 23 ditterent models in all.

So the only thing that could possibly make you hot under the coltar is which one to choose.

For further details, telephone 0345 159 159. And find out how we're leaving our competitors in the cold.

The new generation Civics.

Technology you can enjoy, from Honda.

St. Tropez outsice. St. Moritz inside the air-conditioned Civics.

CARS FEATURED ARE THE HONDA CIVIC COUPE YTI, CIVIC 5 DOOR YTI, CIVIC 3 DOOR YTI, AND THE CIVIC AERO DECK YTI,

STREET OF THE PROPERTY

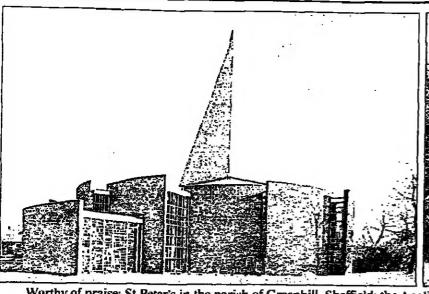
The state of the s Special next A size. However and sign

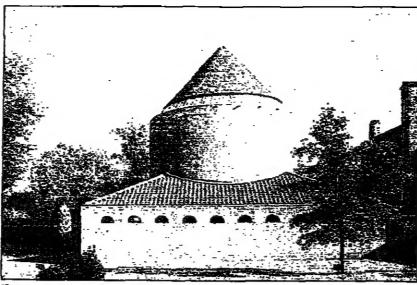
المجتبع بمتناهم بالمتناه

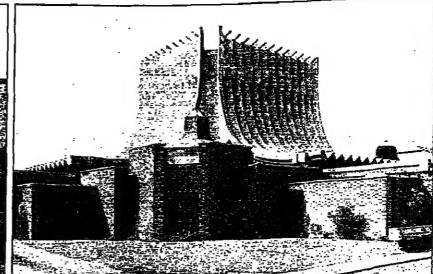
re will time for MBA?"

ME ILEMAN WHEN ME AND A WAY Section of the second section of The same of the sa

THE PARTY OF MAIN PARTY.







Worthy of praise: St Peter's in the parish of Greenhill. Sheffield: the Anglican convent church at West Malling. Kent, where the font is a firkin vat: and Our Lady Help of Christians Roman Catholic church in Birmingham

Modern church buildings make the grade

A CONCRETE convent church and a parish church with stainless steel fittings are among modern buildings that have been listed as

architectural gems.

The Culture Department yesterday announced Grade II status for them. West Malling Abbey, an Anglican Benedictine convent in Kent, has a church rebuilt in 1906 with omcrete block walls, reinforced concrete beams and nuns' stalls made of blockboard. The church, which

sits between buildings of medieval ragstone, is lit by hanging glass spheres. The font is a firkin vat set in concrete,

Among its admirers is Concrete Quarterly, which referred to a "skilful use of modern materials" linked to 11th century buildings "without any apparent discordant note". The abbey was founded in 1000 by Gun-

dulf, Bishop of Rochester, and the church incorporates a Grade I medieval west front and transept.

The building is one of three 1960s churches that were recommended for Grade II listing by English Heritage. Another is St Peter's in Greenhill. Sheffield, which includes a Communion rail of stainless steel and wood, and a stainless steel

cross suspended over a grey marble altar.

Creations in concrete and steel are now recognised as outstanding architecture, writes Ruth Gledhill

Also listed is the Roman Catholic church of Our Lady Help of Christians in Tile Cross, Birmingham, built in 1967 by Richard Gilbert Scott, a scion of the architectural dynasty founded in the Victorian era by Sir George Gilbert Scott, designer of St Pancras Station and the For-

eign Office. Peter Smith, listings inspector for English Heritage, admitted that some people might not consider all the churches to be beautiful. They are not as ugly as some of the postwar buildings we have

looked at," he said,
"If you accept that we list buildings of any sort, then it is very hard
to know why we would not list mod-

ern ones as well as old ones. They are the finest pieces of design, and every effort must be made to pro-

Other buildings considered attractive now might not be thought so in the future, he said. "In the 1960s, Victorian buildings such as St Pancras Station were considered very ugly. Now we think of them as great architecture. There are already some people who think of modern, 1960s buildings as very beautiful. It's a matter of taste." The Rev Lawrence Jenkins, the vicar of St Peter's, admitted having been surprised to discover last year that his church had been nominated. "It is a remarkable new building," he said. "It is also very attractive, more so from the inside than the outside. It has a numinous quality about it."

DAEWOOVALUE

100% LUXURY. 50% DEPOSIT. 0% FINANCE.



With Daewoo's 50/50 finance offer you can pay 50% now and 50% in two years time (with 0% finance) on the luxurious Leganza.

Hire Purchase Example (Leganza CDX):

On the road price£14,995

Deposit£7,497.50

Nothing to pay for 24 months.

Final payment £7,497.50

Total amount payable£14,995

Alternatively, we're also offering one year's free comprehensive insurance (subject to status). Offers only available on orders made before 31st March 1999.

Credit provided subject to status by Daewoo Direct Finance Ltd.

Written details on request. You must be 18 or over so apply and a UK resident (excluding the

Channel Islands and the Isle of Man). All Daewoo Leganzas come with the following as standard:

1) 3 year/60,000 mile free servicing, including

all parts, labour and courtesy car

2) 3 year/60,000 mile free comprehensive warranty.

3) 3 year Daewoo Total AA cover.

4) 6 year anti-corrosion warranty.5) Dual Airbags. 6) ABS. 7) Power Steering.

8) Central Locking. 9) Air Conditioning. 10) Alarm. 11) Metallic Paint.

12) Delivery, number plates, 12 months road

tax and vehicle first registration fee.

The fixed prices for the Leganza range from £13,795 to £17,820 (prices correct at time of going to press). For more information on Dagwoo's other offers or your nearest outlet, call us free on 0800 666 222.

SAVINGS BY DEALING DIRECT? THAT'LL BE THE NO DAEWOO VALUE

Detective inspector charged with theft

. BY PAUL WILKINSON

A SENIOR detective who briefed the Prime Minister on "zero tolerance" policing was last night charged with theft from his own station.

Detective Inspector Russ
Daglish, a police officer for 20
years, showed Tony Blair
around Middlesbrough police
station the day before the general election in 1997.

Mr Daglish, 39, and Detective Constable Brendon Whitehead, 34, who also met the Blair party, are accused of the theft of items from the station's stolen property store. Mr Daglish has also been charged with two counts of handling stolen goods. It is alleged that two central heating boilers, recovered as stolen property, were removed from the station days before Mr Blair's visit. One was allegedly fitted at Mr Daglish's home, a 17th-century cottage in Egglescliffe, Stockton-on-Tees, that he shares with his partner, Sally Ann Knowles, a lawyer with the Crown Prosecution Service.

Mr Whitehead had been suspended since soon after fellow officers began investigating the case in December 1997. The officers have been bailed to appear before magistrates next month.

Balloon crew have to hang around

By HELEN RUMBELOW

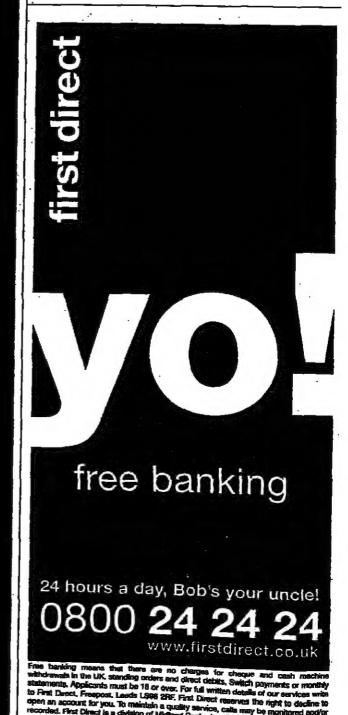
THE British round-the-world balloon attempt was proceeding rather slowly yesterday, as Andy Elson and Colin Prescot drifted at a speed not much more than that of the Morocan children running delight-

edly along below them.

Mr Elson, 45, and Mr Prescot, 48. were meandering south at 10mph and 16,000ft, using the west coast of Africa as a "waiting room" for a few days before they can catch the right winds. Were they to ascend now they would be surfing a jetstream that would take them straight into China, which has forbidden entry to British-registered balloons. By this morning they expect to have passed the Sahara and to have covered 750 of their projected 18,000 miles.

Mr Elson, from Somerset, used the time to fix a leaking hatch on the Cable and Wireless balloon, which he designed and built. His last attempt was in the Breitling Orbiter, which ran out of fuel while waiting for permission to fly over China.

"The first 24 hours are critical and we have had a good flight so far." Mr Elson said. "We're relaxed and enjoying the splendid African views."





School builders rewarded with tribal honours

to the same of the same of

have been made elders of an East African tribe after spending their holiday putting up a classroom in a remote village.

Mark Orchard and his team worked for two weeks without pay to complete the primary school in Kenya. Their reward was to be given Swahili names and appointed elders of the million-strong Giriama tribe at a ceremony performed in traditional costume in front of 5,000 people.

ie grade

ective

sector

irged

ac a material but

Mr Orchard, 32, is no longer known as Guv nor back in Weston-super-Mare: he is now Ngumbad, or the Hero. Andy Difford, the bricklayer, has become Kadenge, the Quick One: Dave Rayner, the decorator, is Nguma, the Smil-er, and Chris Fisher, the plasterer, is Chadi, the One of Many Works. Their veteran colleague, Reg Daniels, 66,

Volunteers who helped Kenyan village now go by Swahili names,

reports Simon de Bruxelles

nounce it. Mr Orchard was also presented with a ceremonial wand carved with an elephant and two lions, which gives him the power to vote on tribal issues at elders' meet-

day, he said: "It was an incredible honour and very humbling. We were told this is the first time white men or foreigners have been made

carried out by the village medi-cine man in Swahili. "It was very emotional and we all had lumps in our throats," Mr Or-chard said. "A couple of the charu said. A couple of the lads were close to tears and they are big burly builders. Afterwards, nobody called us our English names. Waiters, taxi drivers, teachers and schoolchildren all knew us by our Swahili names."

the plight of the school in the poverty-stricken village of Watamu when he was on holiday in Kenya last year. Villagers had spent ten years scraping together enough money to pay for building materials for the classroom. At that rate it was going to take them six years to raise enough to pay a local labourer £1 a day to construct it.

Mr Orchard, who normally "I got back to England and asked if anyone would be incharges £60 a day, offered to do the job for nothing and re-

Mr Orchard first learnt of

Out of Africa: left to right, Mark Orchard, named Ngumbad in Swahili, with Reg Daniels, Dave Rayner, Andy Difford and Chris Fishe

never seen white people work-

ing. White people had always

his firm, Clayton Construction, to help. He persuaded his builders' merchant to sponsor the trip and negotiated cheap fares with an airline.

unpaid work in Kenya. They all jumped at it and within three hours we had talked the airline into giving us flights at cost price and persuaded some of our suppliers to pay

told them to work," Mr Orto 8pm each day to finish the chard said. "Each day more job in two weeks. They were and more people would come watched by hundreds of curiwatch; some days there ous onlookers, fascinated by would be 2,000 there. the sight of white men doing manual labour. They had We had to work with coral

ter or electricity and one of the stroke. The working conditions were difficult and we are knackered, but it was incredibly satisfying doing someblocks, which were nothing

Gang murder informer fails to halt TV film

By PETER GLEESON

A DOCUMENTARY on a gangland triple execution is due to be broadcast next month after a judge yesterday rejected an informer's claim that the programme could help bounty hunters to track

Mr Justice Morland dismissed an injunction aimed at stopping the screening of Inside Story: Supergrass, which focuses on the so-called Essex Range Rover murders and is scheduled for March 2.

The injunction was brought by the "supergrass". Darren Nicholls, 33, who claims he has a £500,000 bounty on his head after giving evidence against fellow gang members. He was concerned that interabout the 1995 murders might help gangland executioners to track him down.

Mr Justice Morland, at the High Court, said trailers for the programme and news-paper reports about it could already have been seen by Nicholls's enemies. "I have reached the clear conclusion that there would be no significant extra risk to the plaintiff by the

olls, arguing that his appear-ance would further jeopardise his own and his family's safety. They said that they had not taken part in the documentary, adding that people in witness protection programmes

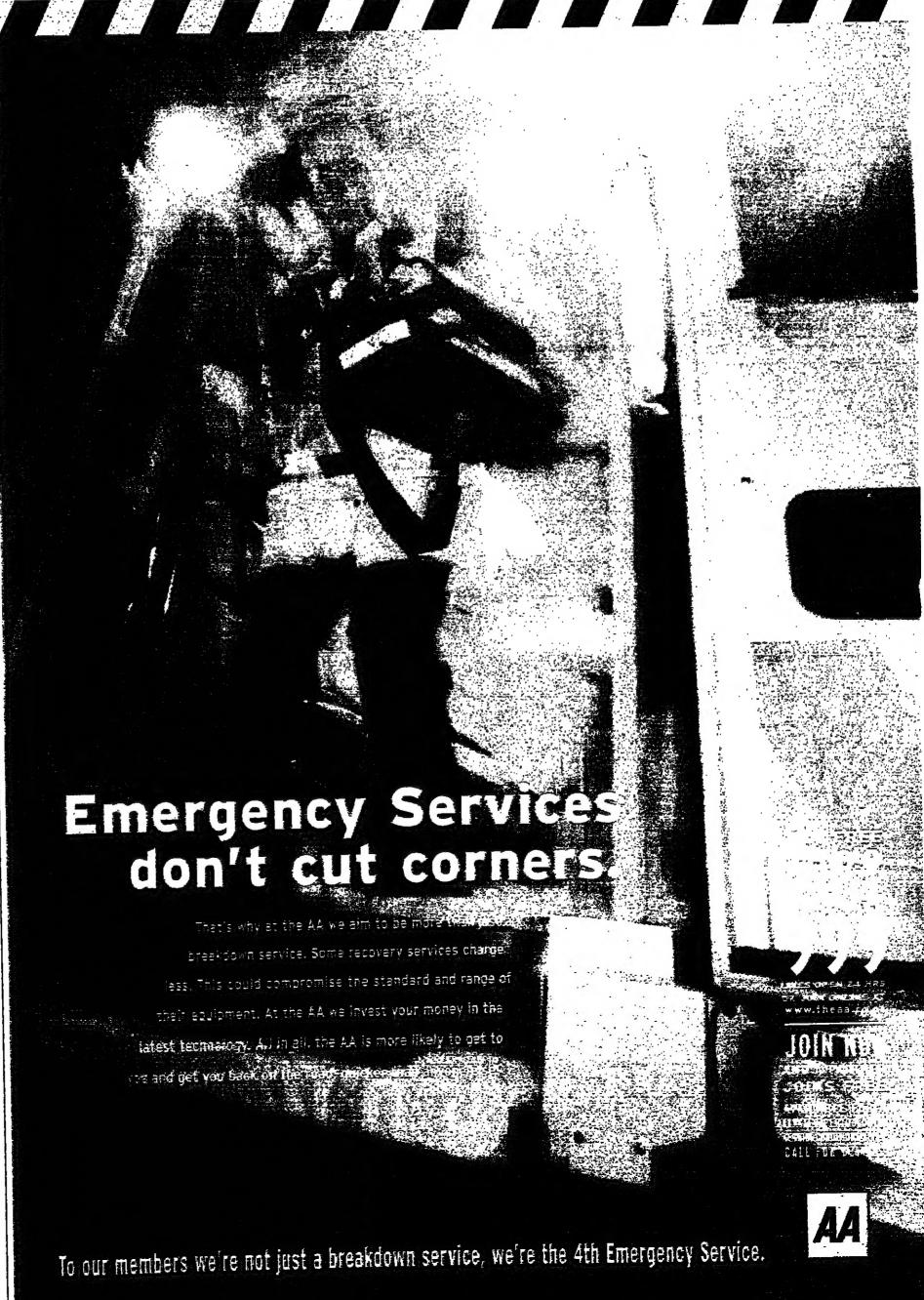
Nicholls' evidence to the Old Bailey was crucial in convicting Michael Steele and Jack Whomes, jailed for life for the execution of rival drug dealers Pat Tate, 37, Tony Tucker, 38, and Craig Rolfe, 26. He drove the getaway car af-

ter Steele, 55, and Whomes, 37, tured their three rivals to an isolated field near Basildon, Essex, after promising them a share in a cocaine drop. When the three men arrived in Range Rover they were blasted to death with a shotgun. For his damning evidence Nicholis did not go to prison. He now lives under a new identity and gets welfare benefits of E48 a week.

that a locality in the film might be recognised, giving hitmen a better idea of his new address. The BBC argued that footage

had been filmed "many miles from his new home". Essex police supported Nichirst direct whoa free banking

24 hours a day, Bob's your uncle!





Tomorrow in The Saturday Times



THE HEMINGWAY **COOKBOOK**



Time to lay down the law on judges' dual roles

ood chaps know how to behave sensibly, especially if they are judges. That was the gist of much of a debate in the Lords on Wednesday about the separation of powers or the triple role of ration of powers — the triple role of the Lord Chancellor as a member of Cabinet, presiding officer of the Lords and head of the judiciary, and the double role of the law lords as mem-bers of the senior court and legislature bers of the senior court and legislators. This overlap was defended on the typically British grounds that it works and is rooted in the monarchical constitution and the medieval High Court of Parliament. But too many speakers failed to recognise how far the old conventions are be-ing stretched to breaking point. Lord Lester of Herne Hill, the Lib-

the debate, argued that the roles of the Lord Chancellor and the other law lords have changed greatly be-cause of the Human Rights Act. Scottish. Welsh and Northern Ireland devolution and the reform of Parliament. Senior judges will increasingly have to rule on highly sensitive political issues, and adjudicate between Westminster and the devolved bodies. The fuss over Lord Hoffman and the Pinochet case is a foretaste of

much greater public scrutiny.
Yet the law lords are also legislators. The convention that they do not become involved in contentious issues has increasingly been breached as they have spoken and moved amendments on various criminal jus-



tice Bills. Two years ago. Lord Browne-Wilkinson, now the senior law lord, sat as a member of the committee hearing an appeal against a decision by Michael Howard, then Home Secretary, before the court ad-journed so the judge could support an opposition amendment to Mr Howard's Bill that session.

The triple roles of the Lord Chancellor are also anomalous. Lord Irvine of Lairg is unusual in co-ordinat-

gramme as well as heading the judiciary and occasionally sitting as a law lord. The legal basis for this may be in doubt. The European Court of Human Rights will shortly decide whether to uphold the opinion of the European Commission of Human Rights in McGonnell's case that the Bailiff of Guerosey's presiding over both court and legislature, while be-ing head of its administration, was incompatible with the requisite ap-pearance of independence and im-postiality of a court of legy. Lord Legt.

partiality of a court of law. Lord Lest-er said this could directly affect the Lord Chancellor's ability to sit judicially on matters of public policy.

Lord Lester and his fellow Lib

Dem lawyer Lord Goodhart argued

for a much clearer separation of roles. Lord Goodhart made a strong case for the Lord Chancellor not sit-ting judicially at all and questioned whether serving, as opposed to re-fired, law lords could remain legislators. Other speakers argued that the Lord Chancellor and other law lords know how, and when, to exercise self-restraint. But this took insufficent account of the impact of constitu-

tional changes, welcome or not.

Lord Irvine saw the Lord Chancellor as "a critical cusp in the separation of powers", personally protecting the judiciary from executive interference. But we are moving to a more formal system. As Lord Lester said. "trust me" is no longer enough: we



Darling pledges to publish yearly poverty audit

By Alexandra Frean, social affairs correspondent, and Jason Allardyce

ALISTAIR DARLING yesterday promised to publish an annual poverty audit, but de-clined to specify who should be officially classified as poor. The Social Security Secre-tary said that the welfare sys-

tem in its current form was a major contributor to the nation's poverty. 'The system has become part of the prob-

Advent

NG

HARD DISK

MODEM

£749

£880.58

PC WORLD SALE PRICE

₹799

£938.5

Advent

lem - encouraging dependency by passively paying out ben-efit. Encouraging people to feel that the best they can expect is a lifetime on benefit." he told workers at a jobcentre in Edinburgh.

The way out of poverty, Mr Darling said, was to encourage more people off benefits and into work and to improve educational standards. In the last 20 years, although spending on social security had risen by 90 per cent. poverty and inequality had also increased. The Social Security Secre-tary emphasised that there

was no question of compelling the disabled or lone parents to take jobs under the recently announced welfare reform proposals. But Mr Darling said the Government was making 'a radical break from the past" by tackling the causes of

poverty. "I make no apology whatsoever for our approach." He added: "We promised to cut the bills of social and economic failure and that means preventing the causes of that failure. We are changing the approach with a new culture and a new way of working."

While campaigners wel-comed the audit, they were highly critical of Mr Darling's emphasis on paid employment as a solution to poverty.

Martin Barnes, director of the Child Poverty Action Group, said that to suggest out of poverty was "a cruel myth". "Paid work is not always an option for all - people with disabilities, lone parents and carers face many obstacles to employment, even if

there are jobs available."
Sue Middleton, of Loughborough University, an expert in childhood poverty, said: "Pub-lishing an annual poverty au-

dit is a major step forward, but as many of its dimensions as possible. Saying that there is no measure of poverty is a bit of a cop-out." Ms Middleton's own research has shown that that income support would cov-er just over half of what is

spent on a child aged under 11. DSS officials refused to be drawn yesterday on where the poverty line should be drawn. A spokeswoman said that the annual audit would focus on the numbers of people living in households where the entire family income came to less than half the national average household income, which is currently £255 a week after

housing costs and tax. Nearly 12 million people. roughly 24 per cent of the population, fall into this category. The Government is acutely

aware that if it is to succeed in cutting the £98 billion social security bill, it must reduce this figure. The decision to publish an annual audit of its progress

is seen as a signal of its willing-ness to be judged on this front. The initiative follows the publication last year of a report by an independent in-quiry led by Sir Donald Acheson, the former Chief Medical Officer, which found that the poor can expect to live five years less than the rich.

Figures from the Office for National Statistics show that poor, which had shrunk slightly in the early 1990s, had started to widen again in the middle of the decade.

Mr Darling, whose first au-dit is expected in the summer. will also monitor the effectiveness of the New Deal and how tackling literacy and truancy can help people get a job and a decent wage.





We won't

be beaten

on price

512k Cache Memory.

unlimited

- Hitachi 4x DVD-ROM Drive.
- 2D/3D Graphics.
- MODEL: 8652.

© £34.70 per month

PROCESSOR 10**G** HARD DISK Intel® Pentium® II Processor 400MHz

€997.53

FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE CALL 0990 464 464 On all PCs and printers over £250. Credit Protection Insurance (CPI) is optional and will protect your payments in case of acciden (Without CPI) Cash Price £699. No Depose and 48 monthly payments of £20,66 - total amount payable £991.68. Minimum purchase Intel. The Intel Inside logo and Pertium are Registered Trademarks and Celeron is a Trademark of The Intel Corporation.

free) serve

THE COMPUTER SUPERSTORE

first direct phwoar free banking 24 hours a day, Bob's your uncle! www.firstdirect.co.uk

Free banking means that there are no charges for chaque and cash mechine withdrawats in the UK, standing orders and direct debts, Switch payments or morably statements. Applicants must be 18 or over, For full written detailed of our services write to First Direct, Prespost, Loads LSSB ZRF, First Direct Pasarves the right to decline to open an account for you. To maintain a quality service, calls may be monitored and/or recorded. First Direct is a division of Midland Bank plc. Member HSBC (ID) Group

ig pledge lish year rty audii

医高温度性现代性 经证明的 化二二甲 The substitute of the con-September 1 stay into all

COL Print ANAPOLIS NOTES foliation was employed together

र प्रदार के जनते वेश कार्या कर है करते हैं Salah Lands with the ing personal distriction المنافي المعارك يبهلوك appropriate for the order about the last Mary and Service of And the state of the state of (海)等的人类的方式。 16 apparation of the

PRODUCTION TO

いのよび、うこ

DOMNIC free banking

Surge in live kidney donations saves 68 extra lives

By Ian Murray, Medical correspondent

THE number of live kidney afterwards. The risks are donors in Britain grew by an unprecedented 38 per cent last year. The unexpected increase enabled 241 patients to be given a kidney from a living donor, compared with 173 the

About 15 per cent of kidney transplants in Britain are now provided by living donors, although the level is only half that in Scandinavia and the United States.

Sir Peter Morris, who chaired a recent Royal College of Surgeons of England working party on organ transplantation, said: "We have not car-ried out any publicity cam-paign for living donors and the main reason I can think of for the sudden increase is that the public have at last become aware that live donation is

There has also been a change of attitude by a number of surgeons in this country who were against the idea in the past."

Sir Peter, who is Nuffield Professor of Surgery at Oxford University, said he hoped that donations from live donors in Britain would eventually provide at least 25 per cent of the kidneys needed.

The shortage of organs means that kidney patients usually have to spend many months on dialysis, waiting for a transplant.

Those with blood group A wait an average of ten months, those with blood group O wait 14 months and those with blood group B for 16 months. Most living donors are parents who want to spare their child a long and traumatic period of dialysis.

The operation to remove the kidney takes about two hours and a further three hours is needed to transplant it into the

recipient.
Donor and recipient are usually well enough to leave hospital within a fortnight and the donor is generally able to resume a normal life soon

NEWS IN BRIEF

Libel win

for Diana's

bodyguard

One of the former body-guards to the late Diana, Prin-

cess of Wales, acrepted undis-

closed High Court libel dam-

ages and an univeserved apol-

ogy over a newspaper article that wrongly said he had been

"carpeted" over a break-in at Kensington Palace. Inspector

Peter Brown, who was one of

the Princess's personal protec-

tion officers until 1994, had

brought the proceedings over

an article that appeared in The Mirror in April 1997.

Tarantula rescue

Firefighters broke into a burn-

ing flat to save a pet tarantula,

only to emerge with a toy spi-

der. They went back inside the home in Salford and

found Harry, a Chilean rose tarantula, alive and well in its

A charity shop is trying to trace the owner of an OBE in-

signia it believes was handed

in by mistake. The insignia

was discovered in its case in-

side a bag of clothing that was

donated to the Age Concern

Geldof victory

OBE mystery

glass tank.

shop in Ipswich.

very low for the donor, although it is a major operation," Sir Peter said.

"In about 2 per cent of cases there can be serious complications, such as haemorrhaging, infection or deep-vein throm-bosis. Worldwide there is said to be a 0.03 per cent risk of death, although I know of no case in Britain where a donor has thed."

Organs donated from living donors are always better than those taken from someone who has died because they are undamaged, he said. Even kidneys exchanged between a husband and wife who are physically unmatched work as well as, or better than, a matched organ taken from a dead person.

The increase in live donors was reported as The Lancet published a report of the world's first successful joint kidney and liver transplant from a living donor.

The operation to give a l-year-old man the kidney and right liver lobe from his 26-year-old son was carried out in São Paulo, Brazil. The son was discharged from hospital within ten days and recovered fully. The father was discharged after 18 days and was soon able to start part-time

Although delighted with the outcome of the operation, Wagner Marujo, who led the transplant team at the Israelita Albert Einstein Hospital, gave a warning that the ethical issues of the timits of living organ donation are far from clear.

The operation raises many questions about what should be regarded as an acceptable risk to a donor, he says, and the operation could be open to criticism. "These procedures should only be attempted as a last remedy by teams with extensive experience," he said.

"However, what seems extreme today may become an ordinary therapeutic tool to-



Katsuki Yuzawa and two other college students get to grips with their training. He plans to return to Japan when he graduates in October

Japanese happy to be the odd man out

By CLAUDIA JOSEPH

THE Norland College, which has trained nannies for the Princess Royal, the Duchess of York and Mick Jagger, has broken with 100 years of tradition to take its first male student.

Katsuki Yuzawa has swapped life in Japan, where he has spent the past four years working at his parents' private nursery, for starched uniforms and Silver Cross prams. He is taking a oneyear postgraduate diploma course for international students at the college, near Hungerford in Berkshire, and plans to return to Japan when he graduates in October.

Mr Yuzawa, 22, who comes from Tochigi, said: "I am here because I like children and I like this job taking care of children." He applied for a place after his mother spotted the course while on a tour of train-ing centres in England. He pays £3,600 a term for tuition, board and lodging. But while the other nannies wear brown dresses, hard hats and lone brown coats, he sports a navy blazer, burgundy tie and grey flannel trousers.



GET THE FIGURE YOU'VE ALWAYS DREAMED OF

(0% FINANCE OVER 2 YEARS WITH 2 YEARS' FREE INSURANCE OR FREE SERVICING.)

With the leanest possible interest rate of 0% over two years, a Mégane Hatchback has never looked more attractive. You also have the choice of either two years' free insurance or two years free servicing, as well as a range of Renault Freeways Finance options. Starting at a trim £9,995 on the road, ABS, drivers airbag, engine immobiliser, power steering, colour co-ordinated bumpers and lingertip stereo control are standard. Further refinements in the model range include electric windows/mirrors, alloy wheels, front fog lights, and remote central lacking. Whichever Mégane you choose, you'll be driving the safest car in its class, according to the latest European NCAP safety tests. So if you want to get in great shape, (and stay that way), take a test drive at your nearest Renault dealer. Or ring 0800 52 51 50 for more information.





The musician Bob Geldof won a public apology and "substantial" undisclosed libel damages at the High Court in London after The Sun accepted that he had not fondled or groped a Soho stripper.

Wedding bells

A bride and groom took icecream vans — with chimes playing the Bridal March to their wedding in Fownhope, Herefordshire. Claire Conrell said her husband, Scott Morrall, "loves his work" with an ice-cream firm.

Air bags boom may harm hearing

By IAN MURRAY

AIR BAGS in cars save lives but can cause tinnitus and deafness, researchers say. The loud noise generated as the bags inflate has been blamed

for the hearing loss. Inflation of the air bag creates a sound of up to 170 decibels for 0.1 of a second, according to the study led by Graham Buckley, from St James's University Hospital, Leeds, with the help of the Vehicle Safety Research Centre at Loughborough.

Tests using squirrel monkeys found that this noise level did not cause permanent hearing damage or ear-drum perforation. However, the researchers say in the British Medical Journal today that the effect on human beings is likely to be more serious, causing acoustic trauma.

In two cases where air bags inflated in low-speed accidents - one at 15mph and the other at 20mph - the researchers found that the drivers suffered hearing loss and tinnitus. They said that there was also a strong possibility of cochlear damage

The authors say it is surprising that hearing loss is not reported more frequently after air-bag inflation, although this may be because of other factors associated with accidents. The level of the noise in the vehicle depends on the number of occupants, ventilation, size and the number of

Safety design is moving towards fitting vehicles with air bags that inflate in frontal and side crashes for both the driver and the front-seat passenger. The report says that lack of space means the side bags inflate close to the ear. More ear injuries from air bags are therefore likely in the future. the researchers say.

GM crops set for delay until after election

crops are unlikely to be grown commercially until after the next election. A team of scientists and wildlife experts, set up by ministers to assess the impact of the new technology on the countryside and farming, said yesterday that their work could not be completed "for at least three years". Michael Meacher, the Envi-

ronment Minister, who has already secured a one-year voluntary ban from the food industry, said that the Government would stand by the working group set up under his department's Advisory Commitice on Releases to the Environment, "We will not allow commercial plantings to proceed until we are sure there will be no significant damage to the environment," he said.

John Berringer, chairman of the new working group and of the advisory committee, said that he thought widespread commercial plantings were unlikely for "five to ten years". If the research could demonstrate that significant harm would be inflicted on wildlife and the environment, then the Government could unilaterally ban the crops in

Experts say they need three years

> to investigate countryside risks, reports **Nick Nuttall**

r, who is based at Bristol University. Norman Baker, a Liberal Democrat spokesman, chal-lenged the Government's assertion that the acreage of genetically modified test crops

was the "size of two football

The official government statistic is about 717 acres, the equivalent of 350 pitches. Mr Baker was dismayed that only one government inspector had been assigned to monitor the GM crops.

There is a formidable challenge ahead for the new working group, which will include industrialists, scientists, a member of English Nature. the Government's wildlife adviser, a member of the Royal

ing expert.

Professor Berringer said that there was little research of value from the United States. where millions of acres are giv-en over to genetically modified crops, Farming there was kept separate from wildlife, whereas in Britain the two were interwined. He added that Britain's countryside was already an ar-tificial place, created by man over many thousands of years.

"We cannot answer what the biodiversity of any wildlife should be in different parts of Britain. But we have to think about this. If you can't define it, you can't defend it in court. It is a major task," Professor Berringer said.

Brian Johnson, of English Nature, who has been appointed to the working group, said that he expected the research to lead to laws on the way that farmers spray herbicides. Herbicide-tolerant crops allow farmers to spray more heavily. he said, killing weeds but leaving the crop untouched. It is feared that this will eradicate the weeds on which birds and other wildlife depend. Dr Johnson said that it

Four tonnes of genetically modified soya beans were dumped near the Prime Minister's Downing Street home by protesters yesterday as others occupied part of Liverpool Docks to block shipments from America. Lord Melchett, executive director of Greenpeace, which carried out the actions, accused Tony Blair of being "out of step with public opinion" over genetically modified foods. Seven members of the pressure group were arrested leave strips of land free from

sprays. 'We are facing an ex-

tremely powerful agricultural

system that gives even small

farmers the ability to grow completely weed-free fields."

The first field trials of genetically modified crops have been given the go-ahead for this year. Mr Meacher said that if he was not satisfied with the results, he would seek a further

commercial crops so that more field trials can take place.

Mark Avery, of the RSPB, who was appointed to the working group yesterday, said that only two farms were being used this year. It would be impossible to assess the impact on the whole of Britain's wildlife from such modest trials. "It seems highly unlikely that meaningful trials of gene-

is going to take at least three years, which will not be completed until after the general election," Dr Avery said.

Even without the scientific research, commercial plantings are impossible before the summer of 2001. The French Government has blocked the consents needed to commercialise herbicide-tolerant oil-

this year. This scientific work one ready to be marketed that British farmers may wish to

> Mr Meacher has presented the one-year voluntary agreement as a victory for the Government and public concern.
> But Hugh Manning, biotechnology regulatory affairs head
> at AgrEvo in King's Lynn, Norfolk, which has developed the new rape crop, said: "We could

this year. We decided not to produce a lot of seed because memi-t metol harred

of the delay in France." Pete Riley, of Friends of the Earth, said: "Meacher's moratorium is a con. They are hid-ing behind French skirts. The French moratorium is until June or July 2000 anyway."

> Leading article, and Letters, page 23

would become crucial to have Society for the Protection of new rules requiring farmers to voluntary ban on the release of Hume fears reaching point of no return



Hume contamination

BY NICK NUTTALL AND RUTH GLEDHILL

LEADING Roman Catholies. Including the Archbishop of Westminister, Cardinal Basil Hume, have added their voice to concerns over genetically modified crops and foods.

Cardinal Hume said yester-day: "Before we interfere with nature, we need to as-sess carefully whether the benefits in one area are going to lead to unacceptable resolts in another." Speaking on Radio 4's Today programme, he said it would be "a very serious matter" if genetically modified crops contaminated other crops. His concern was echoed by John Gummer, the former Environment Secretary, writ-

ing in the Catholic weekly The Tablet. In the Conservative administration, it was Mr Gummer who authorised trials of some genetically modified crops, but yesterday he said that he backed the position of the Government's wildlife advisers over the need for a three-year moratorium to assess the impact on the wider environment. Mr Gummer likened the emergence of modified crops to Adam and Eve in the Garden of Eden: "Once we have eaten of the fruit of the tree there is no going back." But this was no excuse for rushing into approving commercial releases until the question of harm to wildlife is resolved.

There is much to be done. That is why the demand of English Nature for a breathing space while these real worries are considered, is a proper way forward environ-mentally." he said.



Gummer: favours a three-year moratorium

Wildlife risk will grow, says 'suppressed' report

MODERN farming has ser-iously damaged British wildlife and the widespread introduction of genetically modified crops could trigger a further decline.

The stark warning came in an official report to ministers by the Advisory Committee on Releases to the Environment, which was published yester-day after claims that ministers had suppressed it. The report will guide the new working group on the countryside issues arising from genetically

altered crops. The report, written by a civil the Environment's biotechnology unit, said that postwar intensification of larming, chemical sprays and advanced forms of plant breeding had already taken a toll on wildlife, particularly birds. It points to collapses since 1975 in the population of turtle doves (down 79 per cent), linnets (down 49 per cent) and corn bunnings,

(down 80 per cent). The conventional development of crops that can tolerate winter conditions has led to the autumn sowing of wheat protected by fungicides. This

DELL DIMENSION' XPS

servant in the Department of has removed the neccessity for winter fallows and ... is considered to be the major cause of the recent decline in some farmland bird populations," the report says.

> spread planting of gene-modified crops with features such as herbicide resistance could either reduce or increase the use of agricultural chemicals. It says that the time has come to take into account the wider environmental impacts and how the crops will be grown in real fields into the marketing approval process".



No contract to sign. No credit check. No monthly bills.



Cellnet U

pre-pay digital mobile phone up to 120 minutes talklime

· up to 85 hours standby time

99 name and number memory

ONLY

Includes £10 call time* and free accessories.



uo to 120 minutes talktir ■ up to 85 hours standby time

Offer must end 28th February or while stocks last.

Cellnet U and easylife™ vouchers available in-store.



FREE Leather Case

FREE In Car Charger

FREE Personal Hands Free Kit

Offer must end 28th February or while stocks last.

Call in for prices you can trust or your nearest store call Freefolic 0800 400 004

The BT shop

To make and receive calls a £10 csg voucher must be purchased every 90 days. 35p per minute call rate on standard calls within the UK. Premium calls are charged at a higher rate. To make and receive calls a £20 call voucher must be purchased every 365 days. 45p per minute call rate on standard calls within the UK. Premium calls are charged at a higher rate. Your ET shop till receipt is required and the product must be complete and boxed. For your further peace of mind all our products come with a 12 month guarantee. Your statutory rights are not infected. **You must bring back your receipt within 14 days with details of the other retailer's price. The other retailer's price must be for a new product immediately available at full price at the store. The ST shop refund policy applies to all products except.







isk will grow ressed repor

Profession and the والمراشية والمحاولة المحاولة المحاولة 医神经溶液 多级的现在分词 AND STREET, NAME OF 医电流分泌性 拉克 医 海芹·沙尔·马克·克尔特·克丁

《新聞書傳稿的》、中心、「」。。

数接接 整理特殊SION THE SEAS

a 学品度 1445 W To Manager ... ★ 1 受許(で)。 Findgen, was a service 大震 高いしかり Signatus Comm

Japanes Comment ा अकृति जेलाव • The second of the 48)-\$1 ⊃1 小海绵、100%的100%。 100% A Section of A Markey Street

£1309 (£157

with the second

Allega thair at the

曹 高雄島 強化・デンド

STATE OF LAGIS ASSISTANCE OF STATE a received the second



MAY I 1998. ien arson attacks on Roman Catho Bomb kills RUC Constable Frankie O'Rellly in Portedown. Red Hand Defenders claim responsibility

Summen spray Famhers Inn in Colin. Glen. Red Hand Defenders claim OCTOBER 31 Junmen kill Brian Service, 35, Roman Catholic, as he walked her through North Belfast, Red Hand DECEMBER 16

(2) OCTOBER 30

Grenade attack on McKenna's Bar in Crumlin, Red Hand Defenders and Explosion outside Gaetic sports club injuring a workman. Orange

EIGHT MONTHS OF LOYALIST TERROR

IRELAND (6) WRIARY19 7 JANNUARY 23 3am: devices thrown at two Catholic homes in Lame

(9) JANUARY 29 fam: pipe bomb attack on the hom

10 FEBRUARY 1 Device thrown at group standing Defenders claim responsibility FEER GARY 8 Pipe bomb thrount at the Catholic-

Grenade thrown at McNally's bar, owned by a former Sinn Fein councilor in Castledawson, Orange

Extremist few strive to keep the hatred alive

CHRISSIE QUINN and Mary Quinn share more than a surname. Both are Roman Catholics. Both have had their homes attacked by loyalist extremists in the middle of the night while their children slept

The difference is that while Chrissie Quinn's three boys were burnt alive in Ballymoney last July, Mary Quinn's four children escaped when the pipe bomb thrown at their Dungannon home a few days ago failed to explode.

"We all could have been killed," said Mary Quinn, who was dozing in her living room when the 9in-long bomb smashed through her kitchen window at lam. She telephoned the police and rushed upstairs to get her children, aged between 5 and 11.

Peace is a relative term in Northern Ireland. There have been no big bombs since Omagh last August. The IRA and some of its loyalist counterparts have halted, at least

Martin Fletcher

reports on the last-ditch terror campaign by a handful of

shootings and beatings. But no peace accord or Stormont assembly can simply legislate away 30 years of sectarian hatred, and a tiny number of extreme loyalist bigots are still seeking to terrorise the Prov-

loyalist bigots

ince's Catholics. In recent months the selfstyled Orange Volunteers and the Red Hand Defenders have between them attacked more than 20 Catholic churches. bars and homes in five of Northern Ireland's six counties. They have killed a police-



A pipe bomb of the type thrown into the Quinns' kitchen

man in Portadown and a young man who was walking home through North Belfast late one night, and it is only a matter of time before one of their crude devices causes the sort of carnage that destroyed Chrissie Quinn's family.

Only last week nine people escaped when a grenade thrown at a bar in Co Londonderry bounced off the reinforced glass window and exploded You can have several dead, or scorch marks on the outside of a wall. It's as hit or miss as that." said a senior security source, who expected the attacks to increase before the scheduled establishment of Northern Ireland's new powersharing executive next month.

Ronnie Flanagan, the RUC Chief Constable, describes these overlapping groups as a "loose collection of the lowest common denominator of terrorists and criminals on the so-called loyalist side of life". Their attacks are designed specifically "to unnerve others, to bring about a reaction and to attack the peace process", and 'they pose a very real threat".

The police are working to build their intelligence on the groups but security sources called them a "rag, tag and bobtail army of perhaps two said it was "extremely difficult to tie down who's who and what's what ... We're talking about very small numbers of very nasty people."

There is evidence that a selfstyled Protestant fundamentalist dergyman from Belfast is behind the Orange Volumteers. They appear to have access to arms and grenades imported from South Africa by the Ulster Resistance move-



Over 50? Low cost home and motor insurance from Saga

We recognise that people aged 50 and over are often more safety conscious and take better care of their vehicles and homes. By only insuring people in this age range, Saga is therefore able to offer you extremely favourable premiums and policies tailored specifically to your needs.

Saga Home Insurance

 Unoccupancy cover for up to 60 consecutive days

FREE extra Contents cover at Christmas

and to coincide with family weddings FREE 24-hour domestic emergency and

Saga Motor Insurance FREE protected No-Claim Discount or

introductory discount Six months FREE continental cover

· Rapid repair service with courtesy cor" Convenient telephone claims service

No upper oge limit

 Fast, efficient telephone daims service †Subject to policy conditions.

If you are aged over 50, call Saga today for a quotation or instant cover



Saga Services would like to send you information about other Saga products and services and may pass an your ails to other Saga companies for this purpose.



Mary Quinn after the attack on her Dungannon home and, rìght, Chrissie Quinn, whose boys were killed in Ballymoney

ment in the late 1980s. Some, but certainly not all, were members of the singularly ruthless Loyalist Volunteer Force, which joined the general ceasefire last April.

Only one journalist has so far met the Orange Volunteers face to masked face. Late last November Ivan Little of Ulster Television was hooded and driven to an unidentified location where eight men displayed a sawn-off shotgun. handguns, rifles, a sub-machinegun und grenades.

Their presentation began with a Bible reading, closed with prayers, and included the reading of a prepared statement that denounced the peace process and declared: We are prepared to defend our recole and if it comes to the crunch we will assassinate the enemies of Ulster." Those enemies included republican prisoners released under the Good Friday peace accord and went "wider than just Sinn Fein and the IRA". The Orange volunteers' codeword is said to be taken from Revelation.

The Red Hand Defenders also claim a spurious religious iustification for their actions.

Their statement admitting arson anacks on ten Catholic churches last July talked of "the cleansing of ten Roman temples" and quoted Deuter-onomy: "Ye shall destroy their altars, and break down their images, and cut down their groves, and burn their graven images with fire. For thou are an holy people unto the Lord



2 FLIGHTS

TO BRUSSELS

Choose from byer

50 mobiles

We will help you choose

the right network.

tariff and handset.

We won't be beaten on price.

OVER 170 STORES

NATIONWIDE

Freephone 0500 222 666

For your nearest store

or to order direct

The Lin

TRADE-UP TO THE LATEST TECHNOLOGY

EXCLUSIVE TO THE LINK

Introducing the Latest Motorola Technology



51

0 ±

THORS

₹₽

A silent vibration discreetly aferts you to incoming calls. ideal for meetings.

Records up to 3 minutes of conversation, Ideal for taking directions or phone numbers.

Allows extensive international coverage. Use this phone in over 80 countries worldwide.

MOTOROLA mr602 **ORANGE DIGITAL MOBILE PHONE** Flip design answers/ends calls and protects key pad when not in use

Model: mr602 THE LINK PRICE

MOBILE FOR ONLY 50p 🖧

With Orange 'Everyday 20' off-peak calls every day for

TO BRUSSELS[†]

Then you take out a new connection to an Orange morellay thank Lice mental starts from 275 per sount. Althor you connect to the Grange Everyony 20 tartil - free calls are off cest calls prive monthly bill charges very depending on the number of days in the month. SOp per day in a 30 day month = £15, 2.5p per minute for first 20 minutes of off-peak standard calls per day only.

It and exactly the same package cheaper in a local store within 7 days, we will refund the difference, †Terms and conditions apply. When you buy the Motorola mr602 and connect to any Orange.

Part of DSC Refault:

KURDISH CRISIS: MINISTERS PAY THE PRICE

Cabinet is purged in Greece as public applauds

Pro-Kurdish feeling in the country claims its first scapegoats for a fiasco, writes John Carr in Athens

IN A dramatic sequel to two days of intense national controversy over Greece's role in the capture of Abdullah Ocalan. the Kurdish guerrilla chieftain. Theodoros Pangalos, the Foreign Minister, and two other Cabinet ministers were dismissed yesterday.

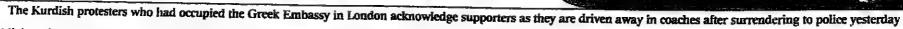
The sackings were a desperare move by Costas Simitis. the Prime Minister, to halt a nosedive in the popularity of his Socialist Government in the face of overwhelmingly pro-Kurdish sentiment here. For months, Mr Simitis's Government has been heavily criticised as weak in the face of per-

ceived Turkish pressures and as too ready to bow to Brussels and Washington. Mr Simitis moved quickly to

replace Mr Pangalos with George Papandreou, his depu-ty, whose soft-spoken style often helped to smooth feathers ruffled by his predecessor. A son of the Socialist Party founder, the late Andreas Papandreou, he is respected in European capitals and the US.

However, a national convention of the Socialist Party, in which Mr Simitis's leadership could well come under challenge, is only a month away. Alexandros Papadopoulos.





the Minister for the Interior. and Philippos Petsalmikos, the Public Order Minister, were also dismissed over the Government's mishandling of the Ocalan affair.

Mr Pangalos, apparently caught by surprise by his dismissal, had scheduled a meeting with a Slovak visitor, only to have to cut it short to an-nounce his departure. "You will judge whether our handling was the best possible." he told reporters in a rueful jab at the media's mounting criticism of him and its vigorously pro-Kurdish tone.

Mr Pangalos blamed pro-

Kurdish elements in and out of the administration for "a crime against the country" bringing Mr Ocalan secretly to Greece on at least two occasions in the past month and entangling the Government in the affair. On Tuesday, Mr Pangalos had been forced to disclose Greece's secret sheltering of Mr Ocalan at the Greek Embassy in Nairobi.

The response to his dismissal was electric. "Good riddance to the man!" shouted one worker in a government office. She rushed from the room to tell her colleagues. people gathered

around car radios to catch the bulletins, many applauding. attached to the Kurdish cause and was at Mr Ocalan side in The reason for the sacking of Mr Papadopoulos and Mr Petsalmikos was less clear.

Mr Papadopoulos, bewildered and indignant, claimed to have been kept totally in the dark about Mr Ocalan's stay under secret Greek diplomatic protection. However, his ministry is in charge of the intelli-gence service, whose agents appear to have been critically involved in all stages of Mr Ocalan's link with Greece.

Sources close to the service told Greek television that one of its officers was emotionally

Kenya on orders from the agency's chiefs.

Mr Petsalmikos, who had been Public Order Minister for only three months, said he had been given no informa-tion about Mr Ocalan's movements in Greece and Kenya. He implicitly accused the intelligence service of having acted independently of any state authority in admitting Mr Ocalan to Greece briefly last month. His remarks raised the possibility that there is a faction inside the service which has enough influence to

affect the conduct of Greece's foreign policy.

A surprise appointment in the reshuffle was that of the Minister for Culture, Evanghelos Venizelos, who has agitated for the return of the Elgin Marbles, to the Development Ministry. Mr Venizelos replaced Vasso Papandreou. who took over the Ministry of the Interior.

☐ Nairobi: President Moi of Kenya sacked the heads of the police force, the Criminal Investigations Department and the Immigration Service in the wake of the abduction here of





DMA TO B WITH VALUE BUSINESS PC LALASTORAGE SOLUTION



If you've only got a small budget don't worry! The HP Brio offers stanning value combined with great performance. And to store your valuable data the HP Colorado provides the ideal addition to give

цои complete peace of mind

Software 0800 035 0050

08000

Or for your local reseller 0990 474747 HP Brio 8500 D7936T + D2837A · Intel Pentiume II processor 350MHz + 64MB RAM - 8GB hard drive 32. CD-ROM • Full Sound capability Windows 98 · 4MB video · 17"monitor

£849 Ex.Vat



HP Colorado SGB

Parallel port connection to IDE interface

Supports Win 3x, Win 95/98 and Win NT MTBF: 250,000 power on hours External model also available

£139 Ex.Vat £164 Inc. Val

PACKARD **Expanding Possibilities**

German police arrest protesters

FROM TONY PATERSON IN BERLIN

POLICE arrested hundreds of Kurdish protesters in towns and cities across Germany yesterday as violent demonstrations over Turkey's capture of the PKK leader, Abdullah Ocalan, swept the country for the third successive day.

In an attempt to tighten security after Wednesday's disastrous incident at the Berlin Israeli consulate in which three Kurds were shot dead by Israeli security guards, German police were put on a state of high alert throughout the country's 16 federal states. Police detained hundreds of

militant supporters of the banned Kurdish Workers' Party (PKK) in Berlin, Wiesbaden, Bremen, Heilbronn, Chemnitz and Stuttgart. The worst violence occurred in Wiesbaden where police used water cannon and baton charges in clashes with some 300 PKK supporters to forcibly end their occupation of the Hessen state interior ministry grounds. Thirteen protesters were subsequently arrested.

In Berlin more than 200 Kurds defied a ban on political demonstrations and tried to stage a silent march to mourn the deaths of the three Kurds, but were thwarted by by hundreds of riot police.

Israel steps up security abroad after killings

FROM CHRISTOPHER WALKER IN JERUSALEM

SCORES of extra Israeli security guards have been flown to diplomatic missions and institutions abroad in anticipation of attacks to avenge Wednesday's killing of three Kurds who stormed the Israeli consu-late in Berlin.

Offices and flights of the national airline El Almare regarded as particularly likely targets and there are fears that Kurds may carry out aircraft hijackings. A spokesman for the Kurd-

ish underground, Ahmed Yaman, told the biggest-selling Tel Aviv newspaper Yediot Aharonot: "From now on, Israel has become the chief target for terror attacks by the Kurdish rebels, because of the massacre it perpetrated on the Kurds in the consulate in Berlin.

Mr Yaman, speaking at Kurdish offices in Rome, announced that the underground's military wing would strike at Israeli targets "not in Europe, but rather in Turkey and in the Middle East". He attacked the assistance he claimed Israel extended to Turkey in its battle against the Kurds and called relations between the two states "dirty".

Mr Yaman said: 'The Jew' ish nation has suffered more than any other nation on Earth, so how is it possible

that you do not understand our suffering? The paper also quoted one of the Kurds who had been occupying the Greek Embassy in London as saying: 'The shooting of women and children was a big mistake for Israel. We will take vengeance on you. How is it that you killed our people? From now

on, you are our enemy."
The Kurdish spokesman added: "Now see what is going to happen. We are not the poor how to get organised. We are organised, and your army is

going to pay the price."

Ronni Shaked, a former agent for Israel's Shin Bet, the equivalent of MI5, said in the same paper that while opening fire on the Kurds in Berlin may have halted the attack in Germany - justified by Bin-yamin Netanyahu, the Prime Minister, as an act of "self defence" - the deaths could end

up costing Israeli lives.
"The PKK is going to look for revenge," Mr Shaked predicted. He said a likely target could be Israeli troops in southern Lebanon, where the PKK has training camps and works closely with the Iranian-backed Hezbollah (Party of God). Israel's Channel 2 TV said the Israeli Army, fearing such an attack, was on high alert in southern Lebanon.

Notice for existing Barclaycard Cardholders

The Barclaycard monthly interest rate for existing cardholders will change as follows:

	Old Rate	New Rate
Barclaycard and Barclaycard Reserve Monthly Interest Rate	1.551%	1.516%
Barclaycard Gold Monthly Interest Rate	1.422%	1.387%

The new rates will affect all transactions made from 1st March 1999 and will be shown on statements from 1st April 1999. The Barclaycard monthly interest rate on standard balances for new cardholders has also been reduced from 1.268% to 1.232% (Barclaycard Gold from 1.135% to 1.098%) from account opening date, for the first six months

Clause 4.3 of the Barclaycard and Barclaycard Gold Conditions of Use and Clause 3(ii) of the Barclaycard Reserve Conditions of Use, are amended accordingly.



Bucclays Runk PIC. Registered in England No. 1026167. Registered 14feet 54 Lombard Servet, London Ft 19 14H.



TURKEY promed yesterday to give Abdulla Ocalan, the captured Kurdin leader, a fair trial despitenternational misgivings abit Turkey's human rights rord.

MES FRIDAY HI HRI

srael steps u

after killings

graphy factor units to

7.15/1

But as Anka issued its assurances, poe cracked down on Kurda dissidents. imprisoning hurreds of activists while at il same time launching attacl on Kurdish rebels in northe Iraq.

The Foreign linistry said in a statementhal Turkey "would not tolete any for-eign interferenc in the trial of Mr Ocalan, ho was cap-tured by Turkistpecial forces in Nairobi on londay and brought to Tury on Tues-day. He is beingeld in isola-tion on the prisoisland of Im-rali, where accoding to some reports the trialnay be held. Everyone shou respect the independence othe Turkish judiciary," the Ireign Minis-

try statement sa. Ismail Cem, he Foreign Minister, said ding a visit to Prague that Twey had "as developed a led system as any other Westin country". Asked to comment on an ap-

peal lodged h Mr Ocalan with the Europan Court of Human Rightsi Strasbourg, asking for emegency measures to protection from torture, Mr Cempid: "I do not understand wh more can be done." He add: "What we have here is a [2] matter and

Turkey insists that the captured rebel leader will get a fair trial, writes Richard Owen in Ankara

Mr Ocalan is to be tried on line consisting of the single word "Finished". treason charges, which carry a possible death sentence, although nobody has been executed since 1984. Turkey regards Mr Ocalan and his Kurdish Workers' Party (PKK) as responsible for the deaths of nearly 30,000 people during a 14-year-old kurdish insurgency in southeastern Turkey.

Turkish newspapers yester-day were almost entirely devot-ed to the capture of Mr Oca-lan, who first took refuge in Italy last November but left Rome in the middle of last month and had been a fugitive ever since. The front page of the news-

paper Milliyet consisted of a huge photograph of Mr Oca-lan in handcuffs on the plane that brought him back to Turkey, guarded by a young spe-cial forces commando in a black balaciava under a head-

Police yesterday arrested more than 350 supporters of the main legal Kurdish party during raids in Istanbul and towns in southeast Turkey, according to the Human Rights Association. "We do not have an exact tally," a spokesman said. Television showed further footage from a video tak-en by intelligence of Mr Oca-lan in captivity on the plane, in a move apparently designed to demoralise his followers.

The Council of Europe said that it hoped to send a delega-tion to Turkey to "assess the conditions under which Abdullah Ocalan is being held". Lord Russell-Johnston, head of the Council of Europe's Par-liamentary Assembly, said that, provided the Turkish authorities co-operated, the delegation would seek assurances

lan has done and the lesson

which should be learned

from it," Mehmet Nuri Yil-

maz head of the Religious

Affairs Directorate, was

SERMONS TO PRAISE THE STATE

Ankara: Turkey's state religious authority ordered cler-ics in ibeir sermons to emphasise crimes commined by Abdullah Ocalan. This event has shown how powerful the Turkish state is. Tell quoted as saying.

man rights record, it is a full Council of Europe member. Massimo D'Alema, the Italian Prime Minister, said Italy

was "worried that Ocalan may not have a fair trial". He re-called that Italy had refused to hand Mr Ocalan to Turkey last November when the Kurdish leader arrived in Rome because the death penalty is in force in Turkey. Mr Ocalan's request for asylum in Italy was still being processed when he left the country last month, Bulent Ecevit, the Turkish Prime Minister, said that the trial of Mr Ocalan, which is likely to be held within the next 10 to 12 days, would be very free and very just be-cause justice is very free and

that Mr Ocalan was in good health. Although Turkish

membership of the European

Union has long been delayed

because of doubts about its hu-

autonomous in Turkey". Defence lawyers from Italy and The Netherlands claiming to represent Mr Ocalan have been denied entry to Turkey. Mr Ecevit said that the lawyers wanted "to inspect Turkey's system of justice when in fact they have no right

to have any doubts about it".

Mr Ocalan's brother Osman, urged Kurdish activists to "burn the enemy" and step up the protests on Turkish soil against Abdullah Ocalan's capture and impending trial.

Simon Jenkins, page 22 Leading article, page 23



Abdullah Ocalan is put on display before facing interrogation yesterday

Military steps up air raids on rebels

By MICHAEL EVANS DEFENCE EDITOR

THOUSANDS of Turkish troops, backed by helicopters and aircraft, continued attacks on Kurdish rebel positions in

northern Iraq yesterday. Although Ankara denied that the military operation in pursuit of PKK rebels was linked to the seizure of their leader, Abdullah Ocalan, it underlined the Government's apparent determination to cause maximum disruption to the Kurdish cause,

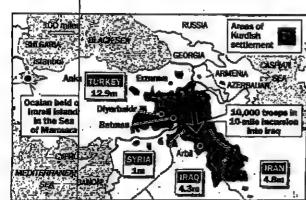
Up to 4,000 soldiers attacked PKK bases in the northeast corner of Iraq, where United Nations humanitarian agencies operate. Some reports suggested that 10,000 troops were involved.

The troops, who advanced at least nine miles into Iraq, were supported by US-made Cobra helicopter gunships and strike aircraft. The gunships fired on rebel positions

in the Metina mountains. A Turkish security official was quoted as saying: "The opaims have been met. The terrorists are in a state of panic."

Although Turkey has retained a semi-permanent force on the northern Iraqi side of the border since the 1991 Gulf War, the latest anack was said by Ankara to be in response to a PKK build-up. Lust night the Anatolia news agency reported that PKK camps in northern Iraq were destroyed, forc-

ecurity abroa Island jail is cleared so special forces can guard their lone prisoner



By RICHARD OWEN AND ANDREW FINKEL

AN ENTIRE stretch of Turkish coastline was effectively shut down and deserted yesterday because of the presence in the area of one man: Abdullah Ocalan, the captured Kurdish leader who is being held on the island of Imrali, just over 30 miles south of Istanbul in the Sea of Tourist mans do not tend to make

a feature of Imrali. They draw attention instead to the nearby Princes Islands, which are popular resorts

reached by ferry from Istanbul. On the four of the nine Princes Islands that are inhabited, cars are banned and horse-drawn carriages are used. From a distance, Imrali appears equally picturesque, and even has a

small harbour. But the quayside is now covered in armoured military and police vehicles. On closer inspection, Imrali is somewhat grimmer than the other islands and appears sparsely wooded and somewhat

Imrali is an island prison, and according to Turkish authorities is an ideal place to hold the captured Kurdish leader and ensure that no attempts are made to rescue him. The island normally houses some 250 prisoners, all of whom have been transferred elsewhere, leaving Mr Ocalan a lone inmate. He is being guarded by the kind of special forces who captured him in Kenya on Mon-day night, instead of the usual prison

"Imrali will be a very secure place for him," Bulent Ecevit, the Turkish Prime Minister, said. Turkish naval vessels are patrolling the waters around the four square-mile island, and security has been stepped up in Bandirma and Mudanya, the two coastal towns that face Imrali. All shops and cafes there have been

Imrali became a Turkish possession in the 14th century, and had a sizeable Greek population until the 1930s when they were sent back to Greece in an exchange of minorities.

The island became a prison two years later. Prisoners on Imrali normaily work on a farm, and its products are sold in Istanbul and other Turkish towns. Officials yesterday said it was most unlikely that Mr Ocalan would "engage in agricul-

The Ultimate

ture" while he awaits trial. Until recently, Imrali was the "des-res" of the Turkish prisoner elite. It was from the "semi-open" prison that Yilmaz Guney escaped in 1982, when Turkey was under martial law, to collect his Palme d'Or in Cannes for his film. Yol.

Yol begins with a group of prisoners departing from Imrali on compassionate leave, only to discover a socieless free than the island.

Mr Ocalan is unlikely to get that opportunity. The suggestion is that he will be tried in a court set up on

for clear explanations in plain

drive of your home

Direct order line Freechone . 0800 771107

ACADEMY AWARD°

BES DIRECTOR - JOHN MADDEN • BEST ACTRESS - GWYNETH PALTROW

"A ABULOUS, FROLIC OF A FILM, THIS SURE PUTS SEXY

Nov Showing At Cinemas Across The Country

for just £1009+VAT Interest Free Optioni or pay per month* on our Low NEW 2000 COMPRISE



BESTSUPPORTING ACTRESS - JUDI DENCH . BEST SUPPORTING ACTOR - GEOFFREY RUSH BESTORIGINAL SCREENPLAY- MARC NORMANTOM STOPPARD . BEST CINEMATOGRAPHY BEST ETING . BEST ART DIRECTION . BEST COSTUME DESIGN . BEST MAREUP . BEST SOUND . BEST CONEDY SCORE المراج المعتر جيوع والمعاوم 74362-1566 gist as Their months of BACK INTO SHAKESPEARE." tor existing rd Cardholders And the state of the state of the state of SAR ST. IN jā. - <u>.</u> g F. C.

Russians fly for both sides in Horn of Africa

TUCKED away at the far end of the airstrip at Mekele, the provincial capital of Tigre and northern command headquarters of the Ethiopian Air Force, a glearning Russian-made Sukhoi 27 fighter-bomber stood on the concrete apron yesterday, ready for a sortie over the Ethiopian-Eritrean border,

It had landed the previous evening, along with five other Russian-built combat aircraft, rather elderly MiG 21s and MiG 23s, which were also dispersed around distant points of the airfield.

Even farther, hidden from prying eyes was the plane's crew. But away from the airstrip, in the bars and hotels of Mekele, the men can be found: Russians and Ukrainians, mainly, with a few Bulgarians, all working as technicians, advisers and instructors. It is an open secret that there are as many on the Eritrean side, where the 12 or so combat planes of the air force are understood to include five MiG 29s. Over the coming weeks. Russians could be shooting down Russians over the Horn of Africa.

The Russians have all been hired on private contracts with Russian companies, usually as part of a package including the supply of the planes, parts and maintenance — with no involvement by the Russian Government. The same would

Robin Lodge reports from

Mekele on a new breed of mercenaries

apply to the Ukrainians and Bulgarians. "It takes quite a while to train a pilot to fly something as sophisticated as a Sukhoi 27 or MiG 29. There are probably one or

two Ethiopian pilots who have reached that standard by now, with about the same number among the Eritreans — but you cannot afford to take risks with planes as valuable as that, a military analyst said.

Even the experts are not immune. Last month a Sukhoi 27 crash-landed at the main Ethiopian airbase at Debre Zeyit, 40 miles southeast of Addis



http://www.NetAfrica.org/eritrea — The Entrean Government

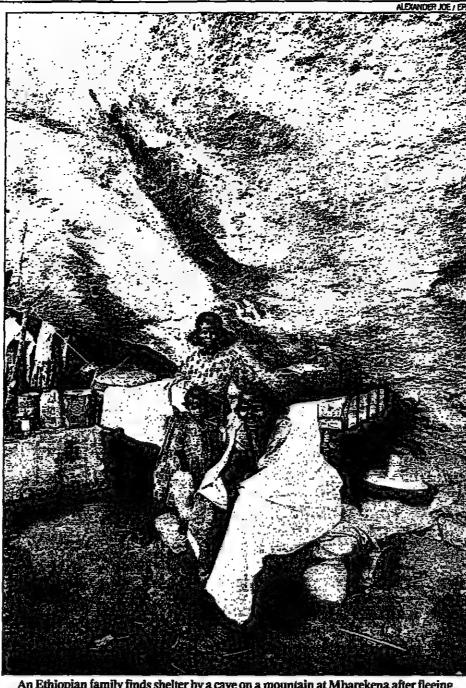
http://etonline.netration.com/
— The Ethiopian Website.
http://eritres.org/ — Eritrean
Network Information Center.
http://www.africapolicy.org —
New from the Africa Policy Unforma-

Ababa. The embarrassed pilot was a Russian ex-air force colonel. Since the collapse of Soviet power, pilots and other military experts from the former Soviet Union are turning up in scores all over Africa, from Angola to Sudan to Sierra Leone.

Their scope for employment is assisted by the quantity of Soviet military hardware on the continent, dating from the time when Moscow was building up relations with new African states and national liberation movements and supplying military equipment at bargain-basement rates. With the cuts in Russia's armed forces, highly qualified military personnel found themselves without a job and have been eager to take up the opportunities that open up with every new African conflict.

Even among pilots kept on in the new Russian Air Force, poor living conditions and non-payment of wages has made life harder. Even worse, there are far fewer opportunities to fly, because of a lack of funds to buy fuel. Many top-level Russian fighter pilots say that they are no longer getting enough air time to keep their edge. For these men, the Ethiopian-Eritrean conflict can only be good news, especially as neither side has risked committing its frontline combat aircraft to a confrontation.

Leading article, page 23



An Ethiopian family finds shelter by a cave on a mountain at Mbarekena after fleeing their home on the frontier with Eritrea as fighting rages on the eastern front. Both sides have kept their Russian-manned air forces ready for action

WORLD IN BRIEF

Mugabe reform offer spurned

Harare: An attempt by Zimbabwe's ruling Zai (PF) party to draft a new constitution under a process contilled by President Mugabe was rejected by the political and vice organisations asked to participate Uan Raath writ). The three groups that account for political activity outse the Government said such a process could not produce a gitimate constitution and gave a warning that unless ZantPF) agreed to a transparent and independent mechanism. It would work to see that Zimbabweans "make their own continuon, in direct confrontation and in opposition to the Germment".

Marriage uphelo

Karachi: A Pakistani couple who were harasseand arrested after marrying against family wishes were leally married, the Lahore High Court ruled. Their lawyer, Ha Jilani, said: "This is a landmark judgment." Humaira at Mahmood Butt married in May 1997, but her family clined she had married a cousin the month before and that alamood had kidnapped her. Police later dragged the couple way from Karachi airport as they tried to leave the country (Reuters)

Briton 'aiding reels'

Monrovia: Eight people, including a Briton Australian and a Lebanese, have been arrested here for pllaborating with Sierra Leone rebels. The suspects were rested at the offices of a local company, Red Deer Internanal, and included its general manager, Richard Ratcliffa British national. Joe Tare, the police chief, said military liforms, communication equipment and sensitive documns were retrieved from the alleged collaborators with thebels. (AFP)

Aids attacker jaied

Lafayette, Louisiana: Dr Richard Schmidt, right, who gave his lover the Aids virus by injecting her with infected blood, has received the maximum penalty — 50 years' hard labour — for attempted second-degree murder. Prosecutors said that he injected Janice Allen, a nurse, after she told him their ten-year relationship was over. (AP)



Bicycle boy 'framed'

Chicago: The family of one of two boys initiall; harged with killing an 11-year-old girl for her bicycle sued hicago police for \$100 million (£61 million), saying detective framed the boy. The boys, ages seven and eight, had been aused of beating Ryan Harris, suffocating her and molestinher. The suit filed by the eight-year-old's family claims deteives arrested the boy, interrogated him without his paren or a lawyer present, and intimidated him into a confession (AP)

Dr Richard Sauders

In a report, "Rhinos will pay price of Mugabeurm seizures" (December 15, 1997), Dr Richard Saunders, scribed as a Harare-based Canadian economist, was quoted saying: "The advice is simple, get your money out and then g yourself out, before Mugabe grabs some other part of the econory." We now accept that Dr Saunders (who is a political scient, not an economist) holds no such views and did not make thistatement attributed to him. We apologise for the embarrassent caused.

Famine cuts North Korea population 'by two million'

FROM JENNIFER VEALE IN SEOUL

BETWEEN two and three million North Koreans have died of starvation or fled to neighbouring China and Russia since 1995 when chronic food shortages began, according to a secret survey said to have been conducted in the Communist country.

South Korea's intelligence agency said that a classified report by Pyongyang's Public Security Ministry showed that the North's population had plunged more than 500,000 a year over the past four years — due mainly to starvation and disease, but also to defection.

The National Intelligence Service did not reveal how it came by the information, which, if accurate, would mean that successive years of floods, drought and famine have left the country in worse shape than previously believed.

While the death toll is unknown, South Korean officials believe that the Stalinist nation's population has plunged to 22 million from 24 million in 1994.

in 1994.
Last year a visiting American congressional delegation reported that about two million North Koreans were believed to have died from malnutrition and disease since 1995.

"The North's population is expected to continue to decrease unless it eases its severe food shortages," an intelligence official was quoted as saying. The Public Security Ministry reportedly conducted the census ahead of the polls to elect candidates to the tenth Supreme People's Assembly — North Korea's parliament.

The North's food shortages began in 1994, when massive floods swept the country, destroying crops and huge tracts of arable land.

Drought in successive years and obsolete farming techniques compounded the famine. International relief agencies have responded over the past five years with more than £625 million in food aid. But many North Koreans have fled to China and Russia looking for food and a trade in North Korean refugees has sprung up along the country's border with China.

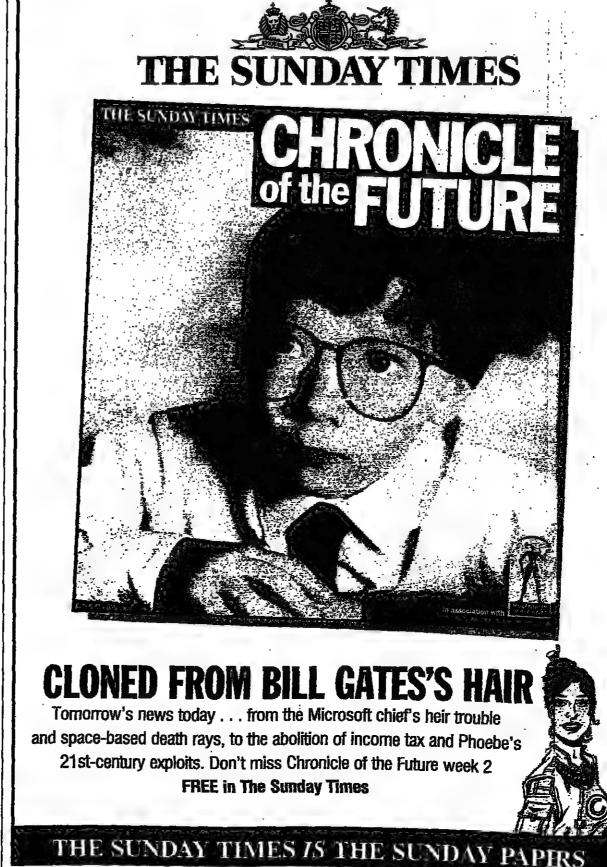
The North is pressing for more food aid from the United States in return for access to an underground site which Washington suspects is a nuclear facility in breach of a 1994 anti-nuclear pact.

Under the deal, North Korea froze its nuclear programme in return for modern light-water reactors and economic aid from the United States and

its allies. A Seoul newspaper reported yesterday that agreement between Pyongyang and Washington was expected by early next month on a deal to swap food aid and an easing of sanctions for access to the disputed site. It said the deal would also cover Pyongyang's contentious missile programme.

Another report said that Seoul was considering providing the North with 30.000 tonnes of fertiliser next month before the spring planting season. South Korea recently gave the goahead for private citizens to make aid donations to the North rather than go through the Red Cross.





ly this week. Gibraltar police

said visiting traffic had dropped by 80 per cent and

that this, not the easing of con-

Gibraltar celebrates as court rules it has right to vote in EU elections

BY DOMINIQUE SEARLE IN GIBRALTAR

M

in Subar

75 Bar

المقوين فيافظ

The same of

Buttered by An

FAT EXE

igeneral and after the same

A . T. C. ST.

154 XIII

Arte Bara ** * * * *** SACK SAC T . 2 . 5 · ** *** *

els'

通行機 おいきご

海化 また

名字号 二二 $\mathbb{R}^{2m\times p}, \quad \langle \gamma, \pi^{n} \rangle$

or manager of the second

Janes M. Carlot

والمتلا أيها المؤجل أيهزون

建筑等的第二次

4...5 543

7.12

AMID the Anglo-Spanish dispute over Gibraltar's sovereignty and fishing rights, Peter Caruana, the Chief Minister, yesterday celebrated a landmark decision by the European court of Human Rights.

By a majority of 15 to two, the judges found Britain in breach of the Convention on Human Rights by denying

Gibraltarians and other EU nationals living in Gibraltar the right to vote or stand for the European Parliament.

Under British law, only citizens of the United Kingdom may take part in European elections. The court's ruling in effect orders Britain to extend voting rights to Gibraltarians.

The court also ordered London to pay legal costs of £45,000 to Denise Matthews. who took the case to court. This is a first step for Gibraltar to be recognised within the European Union." she said. "I was shocked and delighted Announcing this as "a momentous and historic occa-

sion", Mr Caruana said that, if Spain vetoed the extension of the vote to Gibraltarians, it would be responsible for the denial of a basic human right. Ms Matthews, 24, who is British and lives in Gibraltar,

applied to be registered as a voter in the European elections in April 1994, but was told Gibraltar was not includ-

"I was shocked and delighted when I heard the news, and I am proud of my father who initiated the bid," she said.

The ruling puts pressure on Britain, which has been arguing that it cannot allow EU votes by Gibraltarians without the consent of other mem-

ber states, including Spain. The Foreign Office said Britain had never objected on principle to Gibraltarians voting in EU elections, and did not want to deny their rights. EU Act on direct elections. A snokeswoman said: "It is not in our power unilaterally to extend the franchise . . [but] the judgment greatly

strengthens the basis on which to approach other member states. The Government will be initiating consultations on the way forward."

Madrid declined to comment, but observers said Spain could be expected to oppose any moves to turn the ruling into law by rewriting the which would require a unanimous vote from EU members. Mr Caruana told reporters that the ruling would be "an enormous boost for morale in

Gibraltar, where many have felt that we are only part of the EU for a one-way street of obligations without benefits." Joe Bossano. Opposition leader, said Gibraltar should be encouraged to pursue oth-

er challenges, such as the

right to self-determination.

Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary, and Abel Matutes, his Spanish counterpart, will meet on Sunday in Brussels to

trols by Spain, had led to the Mr Cook told the Commons reduction. this week that there could be Michael Howard, the Shadno compromise over soverow Foreign Secretary, yestereignty against Gibraltarian day accused the Government wishes, and he will be seeking of weakening its position by guarantees that Spain will lift failing to condemn unreservits tough border controls edly the Spanish threat to which have disrupted traffic. refuse recognition to Gibral-

Britons advised to quit Belgrade as peace talks falter

WESTERN nations yesterday called on their citizens to leave Yugoslavia immediately and began the evacuation of their

arely and began the evacuation of their embassies, clearly expecting that the Kosovo peace talks in Rambouillet are on the verge of breakdown.

Officials at the British. Canadian and American embassies in Belgrade urged all visitors and residents to leave, and Madeleine Albright, the US Secretary of State, said that planning had begun for American diplomats to pull out.

American diplomats to pull out. "In view of the increasingly volatile situation in the Federal Republic of Yugoslavia (Serbia and Montenegro), the For-eign and Commonwealth Office is advising against travel to the FRY and advising British nationals in the FRY to leave immediately," a British diplomat said.

But the Foregn Office insisted last night that its diplomats would remain, and that the embassy's statement was merely a warning to the large British community in Yigoslavia to get ready to

Anxious not to pre-empt the failure of the Rambouille talks. Britain was trying not to give any impression that bombing was imminent. But the statement by the State Department and by the Canadians suggests that the contingency plans have been made and that all the main Western embassies are afraid that their citizens could become hostages if they remained behind.

Western officials close to the Kosovo talks clung grinly to their line that an eleventh-hour niracle can be achieved before midday principow, bringing the ethnic Albanian; and Serbs to a deal on Kosovo's political future and helping to save the Contact Group from diplomatic

The readiness of Nato jets to begin

Dayton mediator may be called in, write Tom Walker in Rambouillet and Michael Binyon

bombing sorties against targets within Serbia concentrated minds and heightened what one diplomat called the "rumble over Rambouiller".

But at the same time a telephone call from President Yeltsin to President Clinton warned the West against precipitate action. "We will not let you touch Kosovo," Mr Yeltsin is reported to have said. although the White House later denied there had been any contact between the two leaders for days.

As the British Embassy in Belgrade began organising a convoy to take nonessential staff, families and dependants out of Serbia today, Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary, and his French counterpart, Hubert Védrine, sensed that public opinion in Belgrade was wavering. A joint press release they sent to media in the Serbian capital implored Yugoslavs to have "the courage for the right choice. Only Nato ground troops could save Kosovo, it said, and to help "bring Yugoslavia firmly into the family of modern European nations".

Most controversially, it promised Yugoslavs "the Kosovo Albanians will have to give up their demand for inde-pendence, a phrase that angers the Albanians, who claim that Yugoslavia's sovereignty over Kosovo cannot be directpeace plan. There was no word last night as to whether the largely state-controlled media would use the release.

On a day when the conference rumour mill in Rambouillet spun out of control, facts were at a premium. The hottest whisper within the journalist-filled cales beyond the château gates was that Richard Holbrooke, the Balkan peacebroker and architect of the Dayton Accords for Bosnia, was about to bring his messianic touch to the talks. Adding to the general sense of chaos, a group of 500 Kurds chanting Libérez Ocalan, continued their protests in the main town square.

Reliable sources did confirm, however, that new articles had been added to the Contact Group's constitution for the autonomous Kosovo, which the Serb delegation at least deemed broadly acceptable. But Albanian delegates were said to be "spitting blood" at a fudge they be-lieved had been cooked up behind their backs, and which included the dreaded sovereignty principle.

Another article they contest provides for a bicameral legislature, with an upper house containing members from all of Kosovo's ethnic communities, with the threshold for representation reduced from 5 per cent to 0.5 per cent. President Milosevic is said to have insisted on such a body, through which he hopes to put a break on the power of the proposed Albanian-dominated lower house.

Away from the legal niceties, the Pentagon said it was sending 41 warplanes to forward staging bases in Europe, includ-ing 12 F117 Nighthawk stealth fighters. ten radar-jamming EA6B Prowlers, four KC10 refuellers and 25 KC135 refuelers. Additional aircraft, including B52 and B2 bombers, remain on standby.



One of the fashion shots for this year's Calvin Klein autumn-winter collection

Calvin Klein bows to child ad's critics

FROM ASSOCIATED PRESS IN NEW YORK

CALVIN KLEIN, the clothes manufacturer, has withdrawn a US advertising campaign after critics said that

underwear may have gone too far. The comments and reaction that we have received today raised issues that we had not fully considered," the company said in a statement. "As a result, we have decided to discontinue the campaign immediately."

The campaign was to have been launched yesterday with a billboard in New York City's Times Square featuring boys and girls in underwear jumping on a sofa. A black-and-white photograph of the promotion was pub-lished in full-page newspaper advertisements on Wednesday.

"You have paedophiles in this society. Anything that could get them excited is irresponsible and reckless," Donald Wildmon, president of the American Family Association in Tupelo. Mississippi, said, adding that the photograph was pornographic.

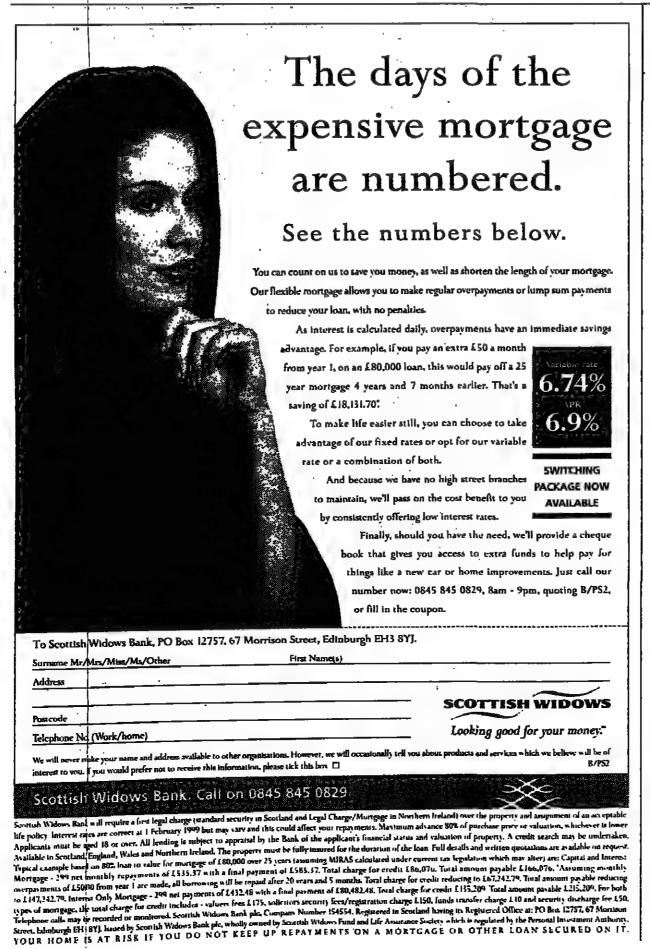
Rudolph Giuliani, Mayor of New York, who championed the transformation of Times Square from a seedy peepshow area into a glitzy commer-cial centre, had said there was nothing the city could do about the billboard, which would have been placed among other advertisements that included scantily clad men and women selling everything from bras to socks. The First Amendment [to the Constitution) allows a whole range of expression," he said. But he added: 'It's in very bad taste."

Bernard Yenelouis, of the International Centre for Photography, in Manhattan, said that the advertisement was "a very ordinary image", similar to family snapshots. The company said that the cam-

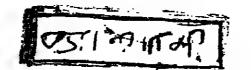
Calvin Klein discusses the

withdrawal of the campaign

paign to launch Calvin Klein underwear for kids was "intended to show children smiling, laughing and just Photograph that led to the row Now there's even more







Hillbilly robbers spend their way into jail

FROM DAMIAN WHITWORTH IN WASHINGTON

A GANG of mobile home-dwelling hillbillies have made a name for themselves by pulling off one of America's biggest robberies - and being among the dumbest criminals.

The gang escaped with \$17 million (£10.4 million) after an audacious robbery. But they were caught because they could not wait to spend their

Steve Chambers had con-spired with David Ghantt, an employee at the armoured car firm Loomis, Fargo & Co. to make off with almost a ton and a half of cash from the company's warehouse in Char-lottesville, North Carolina. But while Ghantt lay low in

Mexico, Chambers, 31, and his wife, Michelle, 26, decided to spend, spend, spend. Neighbours started to

scratch their heads when three weeks after the robbery, the couple swapped their mobile home for a \$635,000 mansion in a gated community at a swish country club.

Then they bought a converti-ble BMW, a Harley-David-son, a \$10,000 pool table, \$43,000 diamond ring, Rolex watches and \$20,000 worth of Cuban cigars which were ru-ined because Chambers did

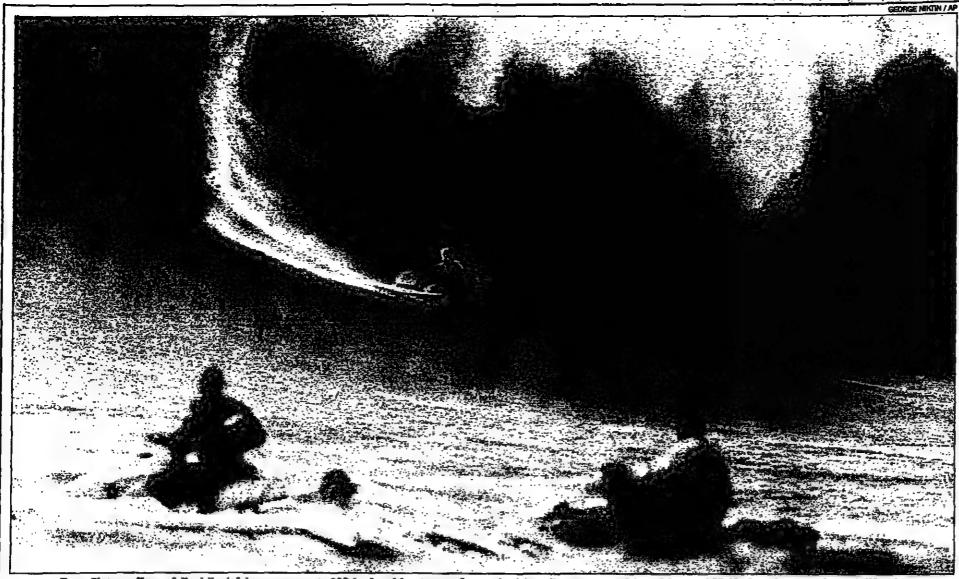
When he was thrown out he bragged that he would come back and buy the place?

not know he had to put water in the humidor. She had breast implants, and he turned up at a very ordinary restaurant in a chauffeur-driven limousine. On one night out he left \$900 in tips, and when he argued with his wife in a nightclub and was thrown out he bragged that he would return and buy the place.

Mrs Chambers even went to the bank with \$200,000 in bills, still neatly bundled in Loomis, Fargo wrappings, and asked how much she could deposit before the bank would report the transaction.

The police were tipped off, and recruited an accomplice of Chambers, who had become frightened after being asked to smuggle a load of cash to the Cayman Islands. Officers swooped after they tracked down Ghanti, who had become a target of a Chambers murder plot. Seventeen people are now awaiting sentence.

Deputy marshal Steve Gladden said the stupidity of the robbers was astonishing: "Let's face it, you're moving from a trailer in a field in a remote county to the country club. It was very much the Bev-



Evan Slater suffers a fall while delying waves up to 30ft in the ultimate test of nerve in the surfing contest at Mavericks, near Half Moon Bay, northern California

Surfers fall for \$15,000

Marida

Los Angeles: Twenty surf-ers known for their ability to ride waves the height of three-storey houses compet-ed for hard cash off one of the world's most danger-ous beaches. The winner took home \$10,000 (£5,500), and a \$5,000 borns for pull-ing off a start most surfers only ever manage by accident — a vertical free-fall (Giles Whittell writes).

Darryi Virostko, Zi, executed a perfect "airdrop" on the front face of a 30ft

swell as it rolled towards the northern Californian coast. The manoeuvre required him to lose contact with his board, land safely on it again and surf away without being dashed on the rocks.

The contest on Wednes-day was the first one-day invitational to be held at Mavericks, a legendary break hidden from the coast road by a windswept promontory a short drive south of San Francisco.



Black's belated pardon

ago will be exonerated at the White House today. President Clinton will grant a posthu-

mous pardon to Henry Flipper, who was born a slave before the Civil War. With enormous perseverance in the face of racial hostility, he became the first black to graduate with an army commission from West Point, only to be accused falsely of theft.

Lieutenant Flipper's descendants and others who have fought to clear his name will attend the common. His

name will attend the ceremony. His triumphs over adversity have been an inspiration to other blacks. General Colin Powell kept a portrait of Flipper on the wall of his Pentagon office while serving as America's top military officer. At West Point, there is an annual Henry Flipper award for the cadet showing the greatest courage and deter-

A BLACK American hero who fell victim to racism more than a century President to clear 19th-century victim of army racism, writes Ian Brodie in Washington

> mination in the face of overwhelming odds. However, the recognition and respect now shown for Flipper did not take root until well after his death in

> 1940 at the age of 84. At West Point, he was ostracised by white cadets. After graduation, he com-manded black frontier troops, known as Buffalo Soldiers, with distinction.

Then, disastrously, he was charged with embezding several thousand dollars while serving as quartermaster at Fort Davis, Texas. He was almost certainly framed by white officers who openly hated him and wanted to punish him for his

friendship with a white woman who

was his riding companion. At his court

but found guilty of conduct unbecom-ing an officer for allegedly lying to his commanding officer and trying to cover up the missing money. His military career ended in disgrace with a dishonourable discharge.

As a civilian, Flipper prospered. He was a mining engineer and an accom-plished linguist who translated com-plex documents relating to Spanish land grants. He became a newspaper editor, an assistant to the Secretary of the Interior and an essayist with sur-prisingly conservative views. But his lifelong efforts to remove the stain on his record were unavailing and he was buried in an unmarked grave in Atlanta. The army did not yield until 1976, when his discharge was upgraded to honourable, but his conviction was not overturned.

His body was exhumed and moved to his home town of Thomasville in Georgia, where he was buried with military honours and last December a post office was named after him. There is talk now of moving him again, this

time to Arlington National Cemetery. Mr Clinton has chosen to honorer Flipper during Black History Month, when schools across America focus on both the familiar and little-known struggles against discrimination in the nation's past. Scholars believe it is the first time any presidential pardon has been granted posthamously.

Tom Carhart, a historian who researched the case, said: "Finally an ugly scar has been removed from our



Flipper: General Colin Powell saw him as inspiration

French court orders return of fugitive killer to US

IRA EINHORN, the hippy guru convicted of murdering his girlfriend in 1977, should be extradited to the United States to face a retrial, a French court ruled yesterday. But lawyers for Einhorn, 57.

who was sentenced to life imprisonment in absentia in 1993, said they would launch an appeal to the French Supreme Court that could delay extradition proceedings for months. Einhorn will remain free while he waits for the appeal after the court in Bordeaux, southwest France. refused to remand him in

Even if the Supreme Court ruling goes against him, he can ask the Prime Minister to refuse extradition. "I know he will try to escape again." said Mary Maddux, the sister of Helen Maddux, whose decomposed body was found in Ein-horn's Philadelphia flat 22 years ago. "But the world is going to be very small for him now. Wherever he goes, there

recognise him." The Bordeaux court linked its ruling to the condition that Einhorn be granted a new and fair trial in America. Un-

tenced in absentia has an automatic right to a retrial. although no such provision exists in American law. "The guarantees of a new trial that the American Government may give cannot be believed." Dominique Deithil, Einhorn's lawyer, said. "We still have some cards to play."

The fugitive spent 16 years on the run in Europe after he jumped bail in 1981. He was eventually traced to the vilage of Champagne-Mouton in southwest France, where he was living under the assumed name of Mallon with his Swedish wife. Annika Flodin.



Einhorn yesterday: fled US after murder trial

Driver accused of strangling Italian princess's husband

By Gabriella Gamini

POLICE in Mexico are questioning a family chauffour in a murder inquiry launched after the Argentine husband of an Italian princess was found naked and strangled in his villa in the central state of

The body of Reina Corbal-án, 60, the husband of Princess Maria Beatrice of Savoy and son-in-law of Italy's last King, and a former UN diplomat, was discovered by the gardener at the couple's home in Cuernavaca, 55 miles out-

side Mexico City After ruling out suicide as a possibility, prosecutors or-dered the arrest of the victim's chauffeur, Juan Manuel Barrera Pina, who is accused of murdering his employer.

The chief prosecutor, Jose Castilla Pombo, said that the motive for the crime was unclear, but the authorities have stopped looking for other

suspects or accomplices. Señor Corbalán, who was also a law lecturer at the University of the State of Morelos, had a son and daughter with

Princess Beatrice. The Princess's father, the former King Umberto II, was the last Italian monarch; he was forced from the throne and into exile in Portugal after a referendum in the wake of the Second World War.

Princess Reatrice moved to

Mexico, where she married

Señor Corbalán aiter her parents divorced.

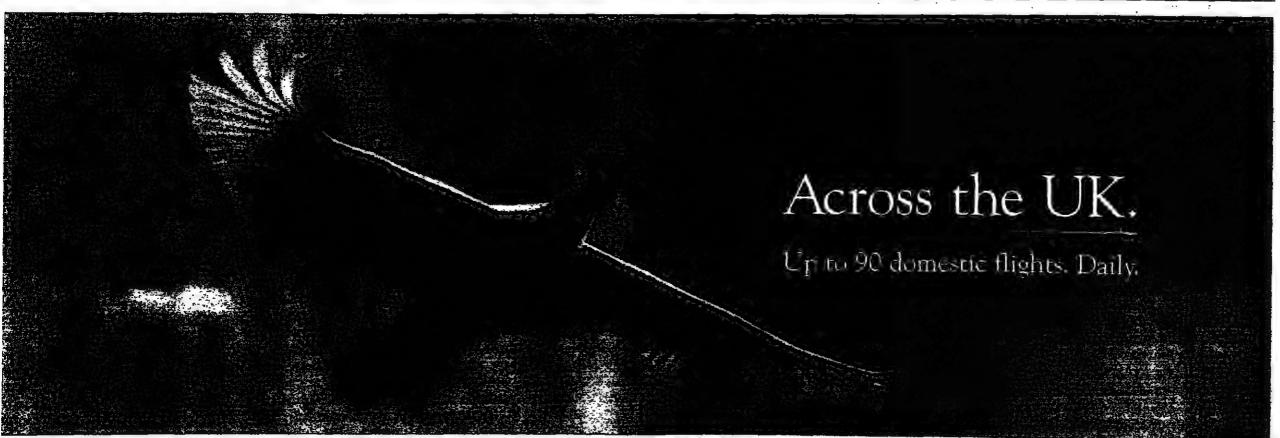
□ Acapulco, The father of the Mexican World Cup football star Jorge Campos was kid-

napped from a sports field named after his son when armed men forced him into a pick-up truck. The men abducted Alvaro Campos, 65 on Wednesday. according to two relations.

Jorge Campos was goalkeeper

for Mexico's national team

through two World Cups.



It's not every day you come across an airline with such a spread of flights around the UK. Departures at convenient times throughout the day, every day, mean you'll be spoilt for choice. For more information call 0990 074 074, visit our website at www.klmuk.com or contact your travel agent. KLM uk - domestic bliss.

From all over the UK, to all over the world.



Surfers fall for

the state and the state

tage that the and to be possible or and the

Sincremy Process

CAPTURE TO SERVICE THE SERVICE

5 FRILAT FEISKL ART 19 1999 3

What drives a child to martyrdom?

A Kurdish girl's protest symbolises the idealism of every teenager, says Vanora Bennett

flames pouring 14-year-old Nejla Kanteper staggered into Britain's consciousness this week after setting herself alight during a Kurdish nationalist protest. The faces of the London policemen who smothered the blaze ripping through her black commando gear were

awestruck_ That awe had little to do with cliches about stolid Brits baffled by the melodrama of foreign politics. Instead, it was the shock felt by adults, with their risk-averse lives of rational decision and compromise, confronted by the limitless passions of youth.

Self-immolation is the most extreme form of this passion. in which all the metaphors used to describe a state of mind — "fired up", "alight", "burning" — fuse with reality. But whether they burn, starve or shoot themselves, teenagers have always been the likeliest members of any society to adopt extreme causes and sac-

rifice their lives to them. Less bound than their elders into life's mundane detail, teen-agers are idealistic enough to believe that their dreams will come true if they only fight hard enough for them. In different ways, the young democracy protesters at Tiananmen. quare, the Israeli student Yigal Amir, who shot the Prime Minister, Yitzhak Rabin, in 1995 in an attempt to derail the Middle East peace process, the boy soldiers of Liberia, Chechnya and Cambodia, and Jan Palach, the Carch youth who set fire to himself in Prague in a political protest in 1969, all obeyed the same drive to-wards youthful marryydom.

Only very obcasionally do

Agonising protest: Nejla Kanteper

adults behave with such abso-

lute commitment to abstrac-

tion and choose martyrdom. If

they do, it is likely to be when

their social or ethnic group is

rebelling against a hostile rul-

ing culture - as with the

Kurds and their Turkish over-

lords. In such a struggle even

adults, collectively, are put in

the position of adolescents

fighting to establish their au-

tonomy from "parent" rulers. Adult Kurds have immolat-

ed themselves in Moscow and

southeastern Turkey over the

past year. A Tibetan set fire to

himself in Delhi last year in protest against the visit of a general from China, which oc-cupies Tibet. During the Viet-nam War. scores of monks

burnt themselves in defence of

of the separatist leader Abdullah Ocalan, the Kurdish com-

munity is delighted. A spokes-

man at the Kurdish communi-

ty centre in Stoke Newington.

North London, said the teenag-

er, who is being treated for se-vere burns, had demonstrated

great bravery and commit-

ing very badly right now and each one feels like a bomb

ready to go off," the spokes-man said. "Everyone feels like

her. There doesn't seem much

point in living life, because we

feel we are not treated as hu-

mans with proper rights. Ever-

yone is ready to do as she did."

or conflicts so all-embracing

that they will unite entire social groups. With less to pro-

test about in societies that are

But there are, of course, still

free and flexible, there is not

groups with passionately held

views. Nuclear arms have al-

ways been a cause of deep public unease; in the 1980s anti-

apartheid protests led to a boy-

cott of South African goods;

much scope for martyrdom.

In the West, there are few governments so authoritarian

"All Kurdish people are feel-

So, far from being appalled at Nejla's protest at the arrest

religious freedom.

ment to the cause.

ild-eyed, with the 1990s have been an era of Green activism and animal rights campaigns, some of them violent, last year, the ani-Home came close to death in a hunger strike. But the lack of authoritarian responses from the State has taken the heat

out of these actions. Nevertheless, there is no reason to suppose that teenagers here are more sedate than those in other parts of the world. Young British adults are full of the same energy, enthusiasm, idealism - and lack of boundaries — that set ado-lescents from other parts of the world literally on fire. The only difference is that, here. they are would-be martyrs without a cause.

Our consumer society does its best to channel the limitless energy of its teenagers to its own profitable ends: into the worship of sports or entertainment stars, or towards an endlessly changing fashion scene. whose gods must be placated

with regular purchases.
In the West, the language of youth culture has all the violence of teenage martyrdom elsewhere. But here young extremists are fitness fanatics. Star Trek fanatics or fashion fanatics. When our teenagers weep, scream and fight they are likely to be at football matches or pop concerts. Their martyrs are dead rock or film stars. And whichever subculture inspires their adoration, it is likely to make them work harder in order to buy the tick-ets, posters, or shoes that are

Even when Western adults grumble about the excesses of adolescence, they are generally happy with the status quo. Pin-up culture is a safety-valve adoring Robbic Wil-

All Kurdish

people are

feeling bad right now.

Each one of

us feels like

a bomb that

is ready to

go off'

liams and laughing at Dad's

Sinatra records is a harmless

way for a teenager to establish

himself as part of an autono-

easy are more aggressive mani-

time of transition, when one is

ill at ease about the future and

questioning the meaning of

life and the next steps to take."

according to Dr Robert Jay

Lifton, quoted in the Journal of the American Medical Asso-

The energy of youth can

take a still more dangerous

turn when teenagers turn in

on themselves - trying to

drug, drink or diet themselves

to death. The big questions of life and death, which harassed

adults are too busy to spend

much time contemplating, too often drive their children, with

their sense of existing in a vast

tragedy, to suicide. While sui-

cide accounts for just I per cent

of all deaths in this country,

among young people between

15 and 24 the suicide rate is 21

per cent. So Nejla Kanteper is not

alone. Her adolescent peer

group stretches across the

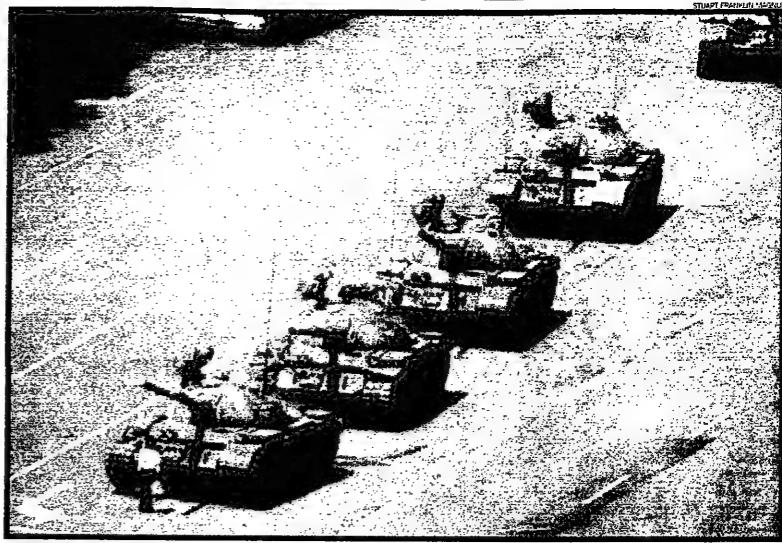
What makes us deeply un-

mous social group.

world, stalked by heroes, villains, mystics and revolutionaries. The terrifying lives and thoughts of teenagers unite them; all that divides them is finding a suitable cause.

Adults watching adoles-

cents struggle to make sense of these larger-than-life agonies can only hope that the saving graces of irony and proportion come early to them, and meanwhile that the tormented human being growing up beside them recognises the wisdom of George Bernard Shaw's dictum: "Martyrdem (is) the only way in which a man can be-



Rebel with a cause, a young pro-democracy protester defies the tanks in Tiananmen Square: young people can be heroic, fearless and foolhardy

DVD, Bug free, interest free, even the scanner comes free.

With Tiny, you don't have to worry about the millennium bug. we've squashed it. All Tiny PCs are certified year 2000 guaranteed. Every PC we sell we make ourselves with the latest technology. And the best components. So you get a better computer for your money. And you pay

nothing till the year 2000. There's even a free scanner on this system. Plus expert advice from showroom staff who know what they are talking about. Feel free to talk to us now.

Power DVD Plus System 350

NOTHING TO PAY, NOT EVEN A DEPOSIT, UNTIL THE YEAR 2000 5 Speed DVD ROM Drive compatible with CD Latest Tiny Price

festations of teenagers' desire	64M8 Fast SD RAM 100MHz	Epson Stylus 300 Colour Printer	Editost This Trice	B. C. B. C.
for a cause of their own — their longing for an intangible "some-	6.4G8 Hard Disk Drive	FREE Flatbod Colour Scanner	£899	
thing more", which escapes	15" SVGA .28 Colour Monitor	IBM Via Voice Executive Speech	A VAT	(A
adult control and which adults	8MB Graphics Card	Recognition Software	- SON ME SON SON MAN 1917	: Recommendant :
see as collective madness. In the Sixties there was a dec-	Voice Fax/Modern	Over £890 of Microsoft* and Other Software.		Software 3
ade-long rollercoaster of youth rebellion, viewed with suspi-	FREE Trial Internet Access	including DVD Compton's Encyclopedia.	PRICES EXCLUDE DELIVERY	Constitution
cious dread by the adults of	Windows* 98	٠٠,	TIMES EXCEDE SERVERY	100.5°W/70.
the time. Later came the ap- pearance of sinister religious movements; suicide cults such	system include	S		
as the Branch Davidians or the Heavenly Gate movement, destructive organisations like Aum Shinrikyo, or church groups such as the Moonies and Scientologists. Young peo-				
ple flocked to join them, turn- ing their backs on mainstream culture and forming tight-knit,	Free Microsoft Windows 98 Interactive Interior Software			are worth r L890
obsessive commando groups hostile to adult society. Such cults lure young peo- ple who are bewildered by "a	88 SHOWROOMS		FOR MORE BYFORM	

88 SHOWROOMS NATIONWIDE OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK*. STEVENAGE OPENS SATURDAY

istal Pestiany II Processor 350MRz

0800 731 9372

think big about your PC...think TINY

ALTRINCHAM	ÇAMBRIDGE	DERBY	GRIMSBY"	LANCASIER	MANCHESIER	COLFORD	SOLIHULL	WELLS
BELFAST	CANTERBURY	DONCASTER	HAMMERSMITH	LEEDS	MEADOWHALL	PERTH	SOUTHAMPTON	WARRINGTON
BIRKENHEAD	CARDIFF	DUDLEY	HARROW	LEICESTER	-SHEFFIELD	PETERBOROUGH	STOKE-ON-TRENT	
BIRMINGHAM	CHELMSFORD	EALING	HOURISLOW	LIVERPOOL	MIDDLESBROUGH	PLYMOUTH	SUNDERLAND	WIGAN
BOLTON	CHELTENHAM	EAST KILBRIDE	HUDDERSFIELD	LINCOLN	MILITON KEYNES	FORTSMOUTH	SUTTON	WOLVERHAMPTON WOOD GREEN
BOURNEMOUTH	CHESTER	EDINBURGH	HULL	TONDON MT-	NEWCASTLE	PRESTON	SWANSEA	WORCESTER
BRADFORD	COLCHESTER	EXETER	ILFORD	LONDON EC2-	NEWPORT	READING	SWINDON	YORK
BRIGHTON	COVENTRY	GLASGOW	PSWICH	LUTON	NORTHAMPTON	ROMFORD	TAUNTON	" Showrooms not
BRISTOL	CRAWLEY	GLOUCESTER-	KINGSTON	LONDONDERRY	NORWICK	SHREWSBURY	TRURO	open Sundays
TIME CONTRIBUTED	STRUMEN PENH	III BUSINESS PARK	BONEHI IRST	ROAD SALFORDS	REDHILL SURREY	RH1 SYR FAX 01	293 822 514 1	ww.tinv.com

more

 When we say nothing to pay until. the year 2000 we mean It - not even a deposit, unlike some. And this applies to all our systems, not just a

UNTIL THE YEAR 2000 On All Systems

- All Tiny PCs have only Intel[®] processors inside - enough said.
- Many Tiny PCs come with the latest DVD technology. Most others don't at the same price.
- All cables for your peripheral. products are included in the price, Some others charge extra!
- Quality software that you will actually use - not dust gatherers.
- Free Microsoft Windows 98 Interactive Tutorial Software,
- Naturally all Tiny PCs are Year 2000. guaranteed millennium bug free.
- Every Tiny PC is compatible with Microsoft' software and is PC98 certified.
- The option of Tiny's unique warranty with free insurance including accidental damage.
- Tiny PCs come with the recommendation of experts

"Tiny did particularly well..., with cables and a superb manual which

ed of strangling icess's husband" Spanish of the same Same of the same

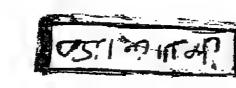
- المناز بالعدرة والمنازة بشيعوها إرج

Mary without or the Special party

Property and the second पुर क्षेत्र जिल्ला १००० THE WHAT IS NOT STATE SHAPE STATE OF THE THEORY OF THE **多种是 网络**亚亚 (1 5 Acres gay rept. In cutting The same Section of the party of THE CLEAN

海河 人名西西西西西西

THE THE THE



colour coded connectors and includes pictures of the PC" Computer Active January 1999

Will the British ever learn how to loosen up?

The growing trend of dressing down on Friday leaves many workers wondering what to wear.

Nick Foulkes ponders the problem

he cult of casualness has struck deep into our national psyche with the arrival of the dress-down Friday.

Reactionaries view the concept as further evidence of the dumbing-down of our cultural life. Progressives welcome dressing down as a vital part of the on-message way of life. For them it is part of a long-overdue loosening-up of the British way — an integral piece of the "Hi. call me Tony"

approach.

I do not like dress-down Friday. I find it condescending. Rather than encouraging individuality, it confirms the patronising notion that an employee is only what he or she wears. While it

may purport to free the individual and initiate a more relaxed corporate culture, this is just pop-psychological eyewash, peddled by the paperback prophets of our people-managementmade-easy corporate age, where people talk of interpersonal skills rather than getting on with each other. mandatory

wearing of chinos and polo shirts to mark a Friday is just as restrictive as any other orthodoxy. It is an American import

It is an American import that has been grafted on to British life without any thought. We whinge at interference from Brussels: had dressdown Friday been an EU directive, we would have made a national stand against it complete with jingoistic tabloid headlines. However, coming as it does from across the Atlantic, it is just another chunk of American cultural hegemony that we have allowed ourselves to swallow whole.

The British are not good at dressing down. For many

years the national stereotype was a man in a pinstriped suit, furled umbrella and bowler

By contrast, the American stereotype was a man in violently checked trousers, a floral Hawaiian shirt and baseball cap. Stereotypes, however crude, sometimes spring from a kernel of truth. Americans tend to look foolish when they try to ape British formality, so why should we think that we are able to copy American casualness?

The suit is not such a terrible thing. It is an overall for the white-collar worker. But then nor is it a bad thing to get out of it once in a while. Jeremy Hackett, chairman of

the eponymous outfiners, says the key to the Friday look is "to make more effort, not less". And for many British men, making an effort with their clothes is just that an effort. The English can

been much good at

more

effort

effort

effort

construction

The English can either be formal or dishevelled. Dress down Friday leaves them confused. Because the British man has never

The key to

the look is

to make

style of dressing, dress-down Friday is leading to the establishment of a third wardrobe that bridges work and leisure. Brian Lishak, of that bastion of sartorial rectitude Huntsman, the leading Savile Row tailor, says that people are not yet quite sure what form this wardrobe should take. "Customers who have spoken to me about dressing down are not entirely happy about the practice. They feel

clothes they ought to wear."
"In the United States,"
whence Lishak has just
returned, "the practice has

uncomfortable because they

are unaware of the sort of



American import dress-down Friday confirms the patronising notion that an employee is only what he or she wears

been in operation for longer; the practice with senior executives is a blazer or sports coat and slacks rather than Jeans and sweatshirts." Thus with the establishment of a tertiary wardrobe comes the inevitable arrival of another, more subtle sartorial hierarchy, of the kind that dress-down Friday was in-

tended to sweep away. Perhaps it is time for the return of the saxony suit. Relaxed without being slovenly, the saxony was the interstitial suit par excellence. At its best it captures the insouciant elegance of the Duke of Windsor, a man who can hardly ever have been accused of putting in a hard day at the office. "The old practice here was for customers to come to town on a Priday in a saxony suit, a cloth that is akin to a fiannei," says Lishak. "An alternative was a cheviot, a kind of cross between a full tweed and a worsted suiting. Customers would wear these up to town on a Priday so they

were properly attired when they went down to the country."

It is doubtless with an eye to establishing a dress-down Priday uniform for today's elite that Lishak has introduced a range of checked tweeds to mark Humsman's 150th anniversary this year. Although they look like heavy shooting

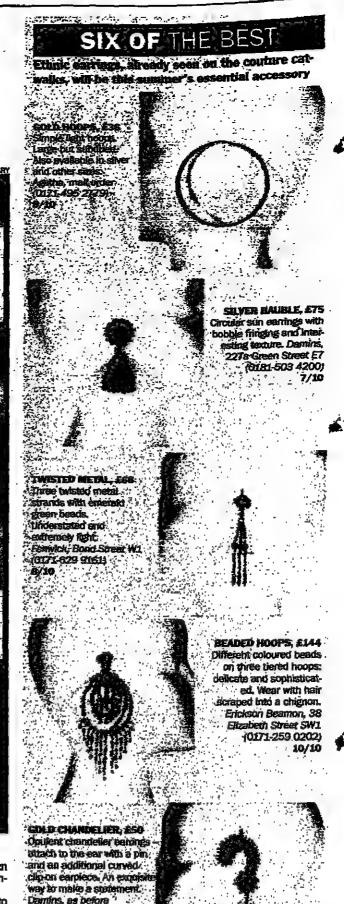
of many standard surings.

It is folly to pretend that life is not loosening up, even at Huntsman. Although members of staff wear surits (especially on Fridays), they no longer wear starched collars.

tweeds, they are in fact 1402 cloths, not far from the weight

However, it would be nice to think that we could find a British way of assimilating dressdown Friday rather than mimicking America.

• Jane Shilling is away



COMP

GOLD AND SHELL, £105
Unusual user of materials.
Gold disc with
discreet CC togo
attached to
carved shell hoop.
Chanel Boutique, 26 Old
Bond Street W1
(0171-493 5040)
9/10

COMPILED BY DEBORAH BRETT

CHANGING TIMES

HOTATIP

At EQ. 700, this garnet ghologrand pratching chins and divine but exterior and. So fairly not one them for 4.70 insteac? A good! Bodie and Elika Globs and to ching a stigmal of gress gire with a larger selection of organization dresses and processories, policional ranges from Agricult Wake at Tohiast Surfaces and Colum Kieling Fylylings oags, Jewella ly bins bosh thinks and Evaluable from 13th Slives range front 3.46; thress bire front 170 £200 at Bodies, Sibalkin Assabs Styling 171.250 65201

If you want to keep up, buy a magazine.

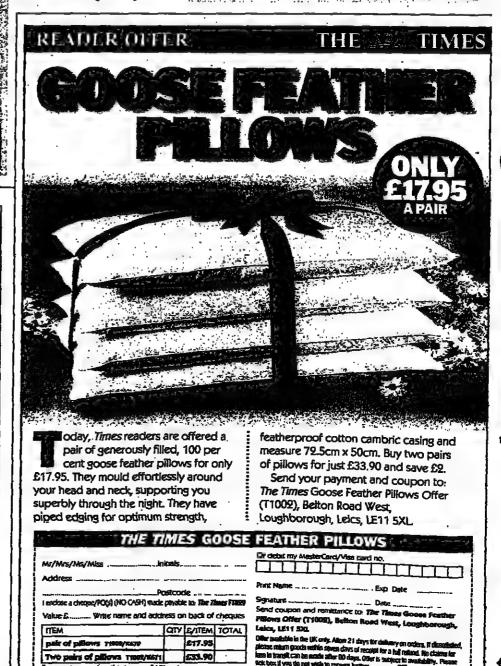
If you want to stay ahead, buy Vogue



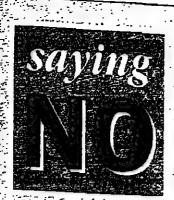
March: The International Collections Issue
OUT NOW







Teenagers in turmoil



E-4RY to place

The state of the s

इ. क्षेत्रकाने करू

A PROPERTY OF

大水型 ~

STREET, LOS

)On

lave

flia

ind

 $x \in \operatorname{pr}_{A \to \underline{a}}$

 $\sim 10\% \underline{2}_{\Delta}$

In the final extract from her new book, child psychotherapist Asha Phillips looks at the trials of adolescence and why parents should be strong and flexible

he early adolescent years, from about 12 to 14, are a period of great change. Physical growth is more rapid than at any other time, and sexuality enters the frame. Parents often complain of feeling that their child has become a stranger in their home, forgetting that the child may feel quite a stranger to himself. Hormones are raging, he may feel tearful, elated, excited. There is an enormous preoccupation with the body and its sensations, and with

AND AND SER

Adolescents are often tearful and, if they are close enough to their parents to speak to them, will communicate their be-wilderment: "I'm sad,"; "I feel lonely"; "Nobody likes me at school"; "Everybody laughs at me", followed by "but I don't know why". Even if all the evidence is to the contrary — friends telephoning, the child being admired and his company sought - these feelings of insecurity and isolation are real.

Another puzzle is how different he can feel from one day to the next. His moods and self-image sway like branches in the wind. And because the adolescent fluctuates between being quite mature and being infantile, parents get wrong looted. If you talk to the young child in him, the adolescent may criticise you for being patronising, for not trusting him. If you treat him as an adult, he may feel pushed and uncared for. Whichever aspect of him you talk to, it seems that you fall to take the other into account. This unpredictability makes everyone in the family feel that they are walking on eggshells. The issue of saying "no" and setting limits becomes delicate, and many families feel that they

During this time of change and insecurity, our growing child may feel out of control. It is particularly important that we should not be invaded and taken over by the same feelings as him. When he cried as a baby, you could just hold and soothe him. The teenager will show his upset quite differently, at times becoming angry, provocative, fearful, sad, confused. Sometimes we can help by talking to him. But, more subtly, it is the home setting the environment that we provide for him

 that will make him feel safe. Our ability to make rules, to stick to them, to have a sense of what is appropriate, will contribute to how much he feels that he can venture forth from a secure base.

The key is to be strong and flexible. This helps to give tecnagers confidence. Parents have to accommodate new aspects of their child, to readjust their picture of who he is. It can be a great source of sta-

bility for the adolescent to grim face know that his parents feel confident in him throughout these changes. We can help by welcoming our children's search for identity and the many guises that they may take before they find what suits them, secure in the knowledge that what is at the core of

their personality is good. It is hard to believe this when your teenager seems rebellious, dirty or antisocial. However, if this positive vision of himself is what he sees reflected in your eyes, it will boost his self-esteem and help him to make wise choices. This does not mean that you should be blind to problems and difficulties, or adopt a blackmailing stance which affirms that if you trust him. he cannot let you down. I am stressing a basic faith in your child which comes from the confidence that you have done your best for him, and that now he must

start venturing out on his own. We have seen how structure, rules and boundaries make children feel safe. During adolescence, rules are often fought against and limits considered frustrating or even crippling. Does this mean that we



Teenage angst conflict with parents is inevitable as children struggle to create a new identity for themselves

should give them up? The adolescent needs to fly, to break the rules. Again we are faced with a balancing act.

The need is twofold. First, the adolescent needs parents to struggle against, to have the row with. Just as the baby may need to kick against your hand to get a measure of how far he can stretch, so the adolescent needs a degree of resistance to explore his reach. It is important to allow that and not to try too hard to be the "good" parent when what he wants is to fight a "bad" parent. He may argue with you as a way of finding out what he really thinks; he may reject your point of view in order to look for his own. Insisting that your children agree with you, or recognise

Activities

pursued

for a brief

thrill can

take on a

that you are on their side, does not help them to venture out into the world. Having a conflict and resolving it will build up their strength.

Secondly, there are times when you need to say "no" firmly. Sometimes the child really wants you to restrict him, he is frightened or worried about something but does not want to lose face in front of others, or to be disappointed in his image of himself as the

adventurous one. When adolescents speak. with passion and conviction, we imagine them to be strong and determined, forgetting how vulnerable they are. It is the fluctuating state of their feelings that frequently bewilders us and them. There is a constant oscilla-

tion from closeness to distance within the

Many teenagers need space to be on their own, to find their place in the peer group by themselves. For some it is easier to do this by cutting themselves off from the family for a while. From the parents' point of view, the child who used to come home from school and want to be around you, watch television and have a snack and a drink now goes straight to his room and disappears until he is called. The tele-phone rings continually, or he wants to be out with his friends. Many parents feel terribly excluded, but bearing this phase is

It may be difficult to decide what is ordinary rebellion and what is pathology. Generally, however, the adolescent who needs extra belp will alarm you deeply.

crucial to the child's development.

The daughter who comes home with blue hair and a pierced nose but is her usual cheery (or grumpy) self will be less worry-ing than the one who looks the same but has no sense of humour, no joie de vivre.

Most teenagers indulge in a certain amount of delinquency. It could be smoking marijuana, being slightly promises ous (in terms of numbers rather than full sexual encounters), lying to their parents, defying the rules. These are just the ordinary provocations of adolescence. You need to worry when activities pursued for a brief thrill take on a grim face, when the teenager seems to want to obliterate feeling or need. Then the pursuit of delinquency takes on an addictive quality.

f you sense that your child faces catastrophic anxieties, or you fear for his health or even his life, as in the cases of drug addiction or anorexia. you must seek advice. There is no shame in seeking help - indeed, it should be a mark of courage.

In adolescence, just as in childhood, there will be painful aspects to the parentchild relationship. If you avoid them, cover them up or repress them, you are storing up trouble. For instance, a person who never experimented in adolescence may become envious of his or her own teenager, or identify with him and long to have a wild time. This could lead to the parent having an affair. Or the parent may have developed a rather secretive rebelliousness when young, not openly challenging his or her parents, and persisted with it for years. It is easier to deal with the difficulty at the time.

Adolescence is a time of transforma tion, and for parents this growing up sometimes feels like a terrible loss - of their role and identity as well as of their lit-tle child. The distance between parent and child can feel like a huge gulf. But it is this struggle to be different, to be separate. which eventually gives the teenager the confidence and self-esteem to be strong and creative in the world and to make positive relationships with others. It is also your blessing and encouragement of their freedom to grow up which makes them wish to be close to you.

● Saying No by Asha Phillips is published on March I by Faber, £8.99. Times readers can order it for only £7.99 by calling The Times Bookshop on 0990 329454.

Incision by Issey, gauze by Gaultier

ON THE SIDE

JOE JOSEPH

worry about when you were rushed in for emergency rhinoplasty was whether the ambulance would take you to Dr Steven Hoefflin's surgery. Here, you might wake up four hours later to discover that "Doc Hollywood"— at the insistence of Sylvester Stallone - had fitted you with one of Michael Jackson's discarded noses.

But the patient experience has just become even more stressful. Now, as the ambulance pulls away, your loved ones will be left standing on the doorstep not knowing for certain whether the way they saw you last - blue shirt, navy chinos, brogues - will clash with the hospital's designer colour scheme.

That's the kind of pressure you will be under if you check in to London's first designer hospital opening in Harley Street. With an interior designed by Kelly Hop-pen, it will provide for patients who require nursing attendance but who want the surroundings and service that only a top

hotel can provide". Hoppen promises that it will even keep the phone numbers of everyone who is anyone, so "if you want Ben de List to show you his new collection", he can. (Nurse, we are losing this patient. If there's still no improvement we may have to expose him to next month's Vogue. Keep his relatives informed.") Of course, the designer

hospital is just a step on the way to designer surgery, and couture houses have been sharpening their scalpels with a view to offering you these signature operations: Issey Miyake - a more

holistic approach to facelifts and tummy tucks. The Miyake method avoids making any incision but instead tightens up the slack skin around the forehead by creasing it into a concertina patter, thereby eliminating loose skin and creating an interesting facial design feature.

Gucci - recently regarded as a surgical style favoured only by ageing Monaco playboys, the Gucci treatment is now all the rage among younger patients, who were impressed by appendectomy operations that kept the scar hidden even when wearing Gucci's lowest velvet hipsters. This year patients will be sporting a funkier. 1970s psychedelic look, in which the incision scar follows a prominent wavy line across the midriff. Instead of using stitches, the suture is secured with interlocking gold Gs.

Jean Paul Gaultier - specialises in novel-ty breast enlargements. Women unnerved by scare stories about silicone leakage associaled with traditional operations have two stainless steel conical peaks inserted into

t was bad enough when all you had to their breasts instead, thereby guaranteeing a perfect fit for Gaultier's conical bras.

Donna Karan - operations that manage to be both timelessly stylish and modern at the same time. But nobody would pretend that Karan's clinical couture comes cheap. Anxious to dispel the impression held by some members of the British Medical Association that she lives in an ivory tower, Donna has also created a diffusion DKNY range of more affordable, off-the-peg operations.

Prada - can always be relied on to come up with the season's must-have treatment. This year it has taken the handbag concept into the next millennium by surgically inserting a zippered pouch into the chest cavity: no fashion-conscious woman will dare to walk

down Sloane Street without this onc.

Ralph Lauren - Ralph brings his Wild West pioneer look to Harley Street. Cysts are just gouged out with a sheath knife by a surgeon dressed in denims and a red gingham shirt (both available from the current Polo range and chargeable to your room bill, though not claimable against BUPA). The wound is then sterilised with a splash of bourbon, Although deceptively simple, such treatments are among the most expensive available in Harley Street, mostly because of the built-in cost of medical

negligence insurance.
Paul Smith — the designer to turn to if you want treatment that is classic with a twist. Thus, while Smith favours traditional cures such as leeches, he will dress the wound in a 24oz. Italian, 100 per cent Pima cotton lint - creaseproof to make life easier

for the business traveller - with a row of functioning buttonholes along one edge to

allow the nurse to monitor regularly how the wound is healing.

Ben de Lisi — his signature facelift is similar to those of other Harley Street designers. except for the stylish innovation that, with Ben, the skin is stretched on the bias.

Chanel - offers a discreet but chie procedure by which unsightly varicose veins are artfully reconfigured to create the effect of the patient's legs being covered by an allur-ing pattern of carefully spaced Cs. Comme des Garçons - Rei Kawakubo car-

ries her passion for humour and asymmetry into the operating theatre. Thus, while Comme des Garçons' surgeons are happy to perform conventional hip replacements, patients frequently wake from their anaesthetic to find that their new hip has been amusingly attached to their left shoulder.

The patients? They are so thrilled, they are uttering their very own Hippocratic oaths.



Our entire collection of exclusive International brand and designer furniture is offered at savings from 20% to 50% off our usual prices. Many of these fine items are one only showroom models, which should be viewed this weekend and are available at great sale prices for immmediate delivery.



QUORUM FROM ALEXANDER ROTHSCHILD This classic dining range features a superb twin pedestal dining table using a combination of maple and burr ash veneers, beautiful carved lyre back chairs and an impressive china display for those precious collectables. During our Winter Sale this superb range is reduced by at least 40%.

GENUINE INTEREST FREE CREDIT 0% APR

FURNITURE INTERNATIONAL

> Maple House 145 Tottenham Court Road London WI 0171 387 7000 Street Strugg



WHY TEENAGERS WANT RULES rules were sensible. For in-

HOW do adolescents view the issue of setting limits? I spoke to many young teenagers about this book and was surprised how clear they were that they expected and wanted their parents to establish rules. I believe their opinions to be representative. safe, or that he can be contacted in case of an emergency.

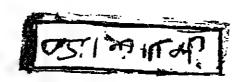
They wanted their parents to prevent them from smoking and drinking, saying simply well, they're bad for you. aren't they?" This did not mean that they would comply with their parents' wishes, but it was the stand that they hoped parents would take. They also felt that many

ing that you are prepared to put up a fight for their welfare stance, if you ask to be told - that you will not let them where he is going and when he will be back, you are giving put themselves at risk. This gives a tremendous boost to a him freedom within a setting. The reason for such a rule is child's basic feelings of selfusually to ensure that he is esteem and security.

The teenagers whom I spoke to also believed in establishing rules early. Examples These concerns give children the feeling that they are cared included doing homework about. They may well fight you, accusing you of not trustand helping at home. They gave warning of the dangers ing them, but sticking to your of bribery: "If you pay somerequirement despite their protone to do something, they will estations gives them the feelwant it every time."

Although adolescents seem not to value their parents' opinions, they are very sensitive to what is said. They are wondering whether you like the person they are developing into. For instance, they may think that your taste in clothes is "sad", but if you criticise a style that they like, they

are cut to the quick. One of my 13-year-old daughter's friends told me how she bought a new dress that she thought was lovely. When she first wore it her father, mildly disapproving. said "what's that?" She never wore the dress again.



A North Sea change for the better

It's time to update Britishness,

says Douglas Alexander, MP

n less than 100 days, Scotland will have its first parliament in 300 years. When we were last offered an assembly, in 1979, the majority in favour was narrow and hesitant. By 1997 it had become massive, and confident. This North Sea change has been interpreted by some as the primal reassertion of ancient nationhood, a Braveheart flourish. But it is recent British history, as much as old Scottish passions, which has driven the change. Margaret Thatcher is more responsible for devolution than Mel Gibson. It is important that all of us understand this process for it affects the central question multicultural Britain. of politics — do we argue over ideas, or clash over identities?

During the 1980s, the great constitutional question became the existence of Scotland within Britain. Could Scottish nationhood, which had survived since 1707, endure when a British Government set about what Scots saw as the systematic undermining of basic Scottish institutions

It was a debate that spift out of the academy and on to the street. The popular Scottish novelist William McIllvaney reflected this mood

in 1987, arguing: "If we allow her Everyone (Mrs Thatcher) to continue, she will knows remove from the word Scottish any that the meaning other than the geographinational cal. We will either defend our identity in NHS is

or lose it." words Those British came to my mind the following year, when I listened as Sermon on the Mound". Her address to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland was intended to connect her beliefs to those of Scots, but it only confirmed her distance.

Even in such a Presbyterian setting, my mood would have brightened had I known that, in time, the same building would house the first meeting of a Scottish parliament.
Its establishment is consequence of a victory for ideas - the modernised left-of-

centre values which prevailed at the last election and which seek to empower the citizen through new institutions. But victory for our ideas has seen others, such as the Scottish National Party, attempt to limit politics to the mere assertion of national identity. Now the central constitution-

al question has become the future of Britain itself. In the coming elections in Scotland and Wales we must fight to affirm that the values which bind our nations together can triumph over a nationalism that would break us apart.

Arthur Schlesinger has argued that countries break up when they fail to give ethnically diverse peoples compelling reasons to see them-selves as part of the same country. In the age of Empire, when Scots enjoyed the prosperity and prospects that came with worldwide opportunities, there was no desire in Scotland to reject everything that was British. In the first half of this century, when Britain was united by shared purpose, there was no desire to abandon our loyalty to Britain. We stood together to defeat fascism, and worked together to build a welfare state.

The contemporary question is whether, in an age of global change, the case for the Union has weakened. For two centuries, the argument for the Union was characterised by deference to traditional British institutions from the monarchy downwards. Yet, as Tom Nairn has correctly diagnosed, those ancient, unreformed institutions have ceased to command the loyalty they once did. The old Unionism of Army and King is inadequate to meet the chal-lenge of the new separatism. But, just as importantly, it is challenge of framing a modern identity for an inclusive,

What unites modern Britain is not, at root, a set of institutions alone. It is the depth of shared ideals. We are all enhanced by the sharing of values and experiences. We would be diminished by a retreat from a generous vision that celebrates all the people of these islands. Britain no longer finds its values expressed just by marching in step under the same military colours, or enjoying the benefits of an integrated market. There are

other bodies which come closer to embodying modern Britain's sense of itself. The National Health Service, itself a victory for progressive ideas. is a legitimate focus for national pride. And everyone understands National means British.

The challenge now is to establish a student to Mrs Thatcher's and sustain institutions in the same progressive spirit which reflect both our diverse identities and new locations of power. It is time to acknowledge honestly that we all have different layers of loyalty - to our families, and to our communities, as well as to our country - that express different parts of our identity.

or 18 years, Conservathis. They appeared to demand that Scots choose between being Scottish or British. It is a demand echoed by William Hague's one-dimensional "British way". Yet part of the reason that they now have not a single seat north of the border is that they failed to recognise that, for my generation. Scottishness is a matter of pride, and worthy of expression. It is undeniable, yet it need not be exclusive.

What neither the Tories nor the Nationalists seem able to reconcile themselves to is that pride in Scottishness or Welshness does not require the eradication of Britishness. It is a crashing non sequitur to say that because Britain is diverse. Britain must break up. The progressive spirit celebrates inclusion, and animates our constitutional reforms; it is a warm wind of change. Pulling a society together is a worthier ambition than pulling a country apart because politics is about more than identities. It is also about ideals.

The author, along with Gordon Brown, MP, pub-lished New Scotland, New Britain, this week for the

Smith Institute. Mary Ann Sieghart is away.



"COURSE, I WAS QUITE PREPARED TO GET THEM OUT MYSELF..."

The Kurd Instinct

omb Turkey now. Let's not wait. Flatten Ankara, Tomahawk the Bosphorus, take out Izmir. If we can bomb Serbia for the Kosovans and bomb President Saddam Hussein for the Iraqi Kurds, we can surely bomb Turkey for their mountain brothers. Why wait until "more people die" or until "Robin Cook's patience is exhausted ? New Labour bombs sooner. It bombs for peace. Thatch-

er bombed but Blair bombs bigger.

What hypocrites we are. We showed not the slightest interest in Kosovo until a violent faction of the Kosovan separatist movement began killing people. Then suddenly osovan autonomy is an 'issue of international security and human rights". Likewise with the Kurds. Only when a violent minority takes its violence to the ambassadorial ghettos of Western Europe is every newspaper alert to the cause, every radio sounding the grievance, every talk show fawning for a spokesman. As Michael Heseltine said of urban licy in the 1980s, "It

The path ahead is predictable. The Turks will show scant respect for Abdullah Ocalan, the PKK leader, largely because of the vio-lence he has visited on Turks and on the many moderate Kurds who now permeate Turkish society. His PKK guerrillas will then retaliate. The Turks will hit back in turn, attacking Kurdish areas and "cleansing"

Already we can hear the early murmur of the chancellery banshees, of Western diplomats and politicians wailing "Something must be done". The adjectival ratchet will begin. Turkish behaviour will become "unacceptable", "deplorable", and "involving severe consequences". Robin Cook's eyes will bulge. Madeleine Albright's cliches will burst a blood vessel. Intervention always needs heroes and villains. Someone else's terrorist always makes a hero. "Freedom

fighters" look good on television. Sooner or later Mr Cook and Ms Albright will demand negotiation on the future of Kurdistan, and summon all sides to Lancaster House or Rambouillet. Photogenic ships and bombers will rush hither and thither at vast expense. Partici-pants will be threatened with "laser-guided pinpoint surgical strikes" if they refuse to do as they are told. Unlucky troops will find themselves committed to "peace-keeping" for life, as in Bosnia and When the mobs begin to howl, Mr

Cook fidgets for the trigger

Kuwait. Lucky ones will get to leave with the camera crews, as from Beirut, Somalia and Rwanda.

In this newspaper last week, the Foreign Secretary chided me for asking "what on earth we are doing" meddling in the internal affairs of sovereign states. In Sierra Leone, he said, Britain was "making every effort to support those who are trying to prevent innocent civilians being murdered". In Kosovo. Britain was "trying to help the parties to a protracted conflict find a peaceful

solution that prevents further ethnic massacres". That is a description of a policy, not a justification. The only justification Mr Cook offered was a dou-"to ignore what is happening in places like Sierra Leone and Kosovo would

tion of a responsible foreign policy". definition? We still have none. What are Britain's criteria for politicotion? To imply that

anyone not signed anyone not signed
up to the present sabre-rattling is
"ignoring" a massacre is mere
point-scoring. I could say that Mr
Cook's obsession with sanctions is
"ignoring" the deaths of some of the
world's poorest people. I could
world's poorest people. I could plead with him to send half what he is splashing out on military adventures as humanitarian relief to the many conflicts that he is "ignoring".

Nobody can tell which massacres are fit for Britain's moral crusade and which are not. Why Sierra Leone and Kosovo and not the Congo, Sudan, Eritrea or Afghanistan? If protracted conflict leading to murder is the relevant criterion. why are British forces "ignoring" the Basques, the Chechens, the Punjabis, the Sri Lankans, the Burmese, and the Indonesians? At least Palmerston built a proper empire. Mr Cook's moral empire is that of the fidget, its colonies as unpredictable as they are transient.

Let us return to the Kurds. On Mr Cook's definition, they are ideally placed for intervention. Here is a classic "protracted conflict" astride Nato's vital frontier with the inflamed Middle East. Britain has a historic role in "Kurdistan" as party to the Great War settlement which promised 20 million Kurds their own state. Britain ratted on that promise when it seized the oil in Kurdish territory in northern Iraq. Yet Britain lent tacit support to

Iraqi-Kurdish separatism in the years after the Gulf War and today has troops maintaining a "no-fly" zone over Kurdish land. What could be more glorious than for Tony Blair to take on the ness of 20th-century statecraft and graint the PKK its wish?

The Kurdish conflict also qualifies as a venue for potential ethnic massacre. The Turkish sup-pression of the PKK ment's bloody retaliation scream out for a Lancaster House conference. Turkey may be a sovereign

leader. Bulent Ecevit, claims that moderate Kurds are appalled by the PKK, but President Milosevic claims the same of moderate Kosovans and the KLA. There are plenty of differences between Mr Ecevit and Mr Milosevic, but they share a determination not to see their countries dismembered. If British bombs are meant to bring the wild Mr Milosevic to his senses, how much more plausible that they will do the same for the sensible Mr

Each separatist conflict is peculiar to itself. But each evinces the same ferocity in nation states and

Minorities so easily steal the thun-der of majorities, as do violent minorities within minorities. British Unionists need no telling of this. The continuing stranglehold of the Provisional IRA on Ulster's socalled peace process is a classic of "minoritarianism".

The Turks have succeeded in keeping PKK violence contained within the politics of a hesitantly democratic state. Yet by reacting violently to the arrest of their leader. the PKK has been able to command worldwide attention. Such violence instantly engages world sympathy and intervention. Already the Foreign Office is "urging" Turkey to try Mr Ocalan "in strict accordance with the rule of law and due process". And what if it does not? Thus do all interventions begin. This weekend the KLA negotiators at Rambouillet hope to finesse the RAF into giving air cover for their attacks on Serb targets, a ludicrous trap into which Britain has fallen. But if the KLA, why not the PKK? aid to the world's troublespots. It now sends high explosive.

uch politico-military intervention is image-led. It does not count votes or laws, only bodies. Nor is it concerned with outcomes. As those immersed in conflicts round the globe are discovering, the new world order has the attention span of a gnat. Mr Cook's "responsible foreign policy of a civilised nation" is tunnel vision, mostly television. The camera can be a powerful agent of awareness. As a force for good it stimulates great charity, but it can also induce an obsessional Something Must Be

Such macho morality can handle only so much outrage at a time. Its ethical agenda is full of Kosovo just now. But keep up the pressure, Kurdistan, the West has you on hold. Don't stop the violence or we will lose interest. Every burning embassy lights the yellow brick road to the Wizard of Cook. Outside intervention will not bring victory. The Kurds will no more win than will the Kosovans, but by golly Britain will have fun at their expense. As for 3,000 British troops now embarking for Kosovo, they had better start thinking Anatolia. Kosovo will soon pall. Mount Ararat beckons. To your shelters,

why outsiders do well to steer clear. comment@the-times.co.uk

livery

ONCE it was said that anything one desired, one could buy at Harrods. Now Mohamed Al Fayed seems intent on making this a reality by going into the arms trade

He is expanding his empire by registering the Harrods trademark with the European Union. Included in the list of services and products upon which he wishes to guarantee his intellectual property are side arms, firearms, ammunition, pro-

jectiles and explosives.
"We are clean out of armaments," says Laurie Meyer, Mo's helper. "But we have to draw the line: we are not about to start stocking tanks in Harrods livery."

ROUGH being royal, what with parties, palaces, and Civil Lists.
 "I've been brought up to believe life isn't fair," says the Princess Royal.

Fit for office

JACK STRAW's enthusiasm for confronting "yoofs" may have been inspired by a new fitness regime that is seeing him spend longer at the Westminster gym. So regularly does he toil with treadmills, bikes, weights and 'boxercise to music' classes, that the Home Secretary has been awarded "bronze" in the club's table of dedicated members, just a couple of puffs behind the retiring Paddy Ashdown.

 HARD shoulder rather than off-the shoulder for relatively Posh Spice, Victoria Adams (below). The singer has had a spot of engine



trouble on the A1. She was cruising with her Mum in the family Porsche when it broke down and had to be towed away. An AA type said: "I thought Posh was pretty.

Waiting game THE hospital which received the

PM's seal of approval recently has been less hospitable to one of his MPs. Lindsay Hoyle had bobbled to St Thomas's with a bashed leg after hearing his master's praise. He was told to expect a three-hour wait, so he drove 200 miles to a hospital in his Chorley constituency. "It was quicker to drive four hours up North where I was treated in an hour," says Hoyle. "I was home in bed by midnight."



 OXFORD University Press has a novel excuse for the demise of its poetry list. Keith Thomas, the chairman of its finance committee, has explained that scholars no longer have time to write dry tracts as they cannot afford servants and must do their own domestic chores.

Police video

SHOTS of the Royal Family off-duty are to be aired courtesy of the police. The Unseen Royal Family, scheduled by ITV to grace our televisual receivers in April, will show film taken by rozzers who guarded the family.

Loyal royal guardians have responded to HTV advertisements in police journals seeking "an incicht"

sponded to HTV advertisements in police journals seeking "an insight into the family's most intimate moments". Royals, surprised that there are any "intimate moments" left, are alarmed. "We have offered factual help, but no more than that," mutters Buckingham Palace.

● TO Quentin Crewe's memorial service with his "pushers" (wheel-chair helpers) and, as his nephew Bamber Gascoigne noted, a sequence of attractive "aunts". They recalled a trip in a Mini with Sandie Shaw, Mick Jagger and Lord Snowdon. Just how many celebrities can you fit into a Mini?

JASPER GERARD

'The notion that English is going to the dogs is no more than defecation by a miniature poodle'

etters to the Ed are the global e-mail of the scrib-bling and spluttering classes. The words: "I shall write a letter to The Times" still rise bubbling to the lips, not just of choleric old clubmen these days. but of all sorts, colours and sexes of the opinionated, didactic and witty. Thank Hermes, God of

But the correspondence that we are running (and running) about the intimations of old age has missed the point, so far. Evidence of growing older is not merely that editors are looking younger every day. Nor is it that one needs long-handled clippers designed for trimming the edges of lawns in order to cut one's toenails. Nor that the only reason that you still do not need glasses is that you now drink straight out of the bottle. Nor that you puff when climbing the stairs. It is, of course, that you think that

the world is going to the dogs.
To think this, you do not have to be of an age at which your birthday cake has become a fire hazard. Young fogeys still in their teens make a good living and pull the birds by pretending to believe it. And it may even be true of some things, such as the London Underground, English cricket/football/rugby/athletics and the Olympic movement, all of which have within living memory deteriorated from fine institutions to bad jokes. But the notion that English is going to the dogs is no more than

defecation by a miniature poo-dle. The miniature turn your back on such crap, she does a poodle. And the notion that the young cannot speak or write properly any more is another wooden-headed language myth. Members of the history society of New Hall, Cambridge (Queen of the Colleges), whom I had the century. Jonathan Swift, like

honour to address this week, speak and write far better and more entertainingly than we did at their age. They also do it with more flair. Perhaps they cannot spell "eschschol(t) zia" and "diarrhoea" without pausing for a flicker of thought [NB Fiona. please make sure that we

spell these correctly). But spelling is a trivial, mechanical accomplishment if Cambridge is really so concerned about the alleged decline of undergraduate literacy, it should introduce a spelling exam into the Tripos. But I bet that it won't The complaints that English is going to the dogs from some mythical Golden Age have been

some modern reacconnected the dog-gishness with the immorality of the

young. "Li-centiousness which emered with the Restoration" had infected our morals and corrupted our lan-guage. But by any objective measurement. standards of

English have im-proved. In 1850 in England and Wales 31 per cent of bridegrooms and 46 per cent of brides could not write their names in the marriage register. Now all the young get a secondary education. and a third of the relevant age-group get a tertiary educa-tion. Maybe they are not all Shakespeares. And of course I was meeting an academic elite at New Hall. But those who com-

plain that the young are taking English to the dogs are either snobbish (concerned about the spread of vulgar "working-class" accents, ie. not cut-crystal Yaah drawls), or they are frightened of change and jealous of the young.

they are also unkind to dogs. Shakespeare is re-sponsible, I think, for this slander on silly woofers. I think that he was (predictably and sensibly) a cat lover. You may believe that Shakespeare was anything you want, and find evidence for it in his work. Rosalind, Othello and Macbeth provide the first examples in English of the metaphor that throwing something to the dogs is to rubbish it. Homer and the New Testament have kinder images of dogs as friends of man. Dogs in literature were originally scavengers. Until Argus, the

is the first creature to recognise his master back from the war after 20 years. He wags his tail and dies. Tears to eyes.

Shakespeare in Love, which is a good film, in spite of being

nominated for Oscars, makes this connection, as well as many others. A cat has a pad-on role, along with John Webster, who was much obsessed with death. Shakespeare hated dogs. Per-haps he was bitten as a Stratford boy. Some other unhappy encounter may explain his fond-ness for the anti-canine metaphor that things are going to the dogs. But in his working life he was traduced for over-writing, linerary flatulence, vulgar scribbling and destroying the language in order to show off. He was on the side of those who know that language changes for each generation. He would have loved New Hall. But he was ancient hound of Odysseus. He unsound on dogs.

FOOD WARS

The other risks from the GM fiasco

Governments need stiff resolve when faced with any food or health scare. Impetuous action to satisfy public alarm can have disastrous, long-term consequences. The current furore over genetically modified (GM) crops and food is no different Bending to public concern by placing a moratorium on their commercial growth or sale, as green activists wish, could have disastrous ramifications for prosperity and world trade. The letter published yesterday by five Cabinet Ministers displays an awareness of the potential benefits GM technology can bring, but its release into an environment already affected by hysteria does not bode well for progress.

The different reception that GM foods have received in America and Europe could hardly be more marked. More than 12 million hectares of GM crops were planted in America in 1997. By next year, this area may have tripled. With a fifth of all their corn and half their soya being genetically modified, Americans appear to believe the assurances of the Food and Drug Administration that GM crops are safe to grow and GM produce is safe to eat.

. Ма

TOOK is

1 died

nan m Franci

KS

じも

200

r Effy

1

-20

2.00

7.75

tå∜e -

-10

15 -

 $\| \mathbf{x}^{\frac{1}{2}} \|_{L^{2}}^{2}$

200

12175

The first to benefit have been American farmers, whose yields of soya have increased by up to 5 per cent, while using less herbicide. Next is American industry itself, making money researching genetically engineered seeds, the market for which will be worth an estimated \$6 billion by 2005. The most crucial beneficiaries are consumers, who might soon be offered healthier and longer-lasting food at potentially lower prices.

Europe's populations prefer to look on the dark side of GM crops and food. Public caution of something "new", official scepticism of the American research, and the European Union's antiquated system for regulating food safety threaten to hobble Europe's progress, marginalise farmers by denying them high-productivity GM crops. and deprive consumers of possible benefits. Austria, France and Luxembourg have already blocked the commercial growth of certain GM crops. The European Commission may challenge at least one of these decisions as an impediment to free trade.

Yet the Commission needs to respond with care. If it acts too heavy-handedly, an anti-GM food alliance could soon form among member states, undermining the Commission's authority and the single market. If it fails to act at all, tacitly giving its approval to the contravention of EU law, a bandwagon against GM food and crops could soon begin to roll. If European countries banned GM products without proving they are unsafe, the World Trade Organisation, backed by America's muscle, is bound to object. A dispute among scientists could become a trade war.

Other countries share Europe's ostrichlike approach to GM food and crops. Developing countries want the Biosafety Protocol, being negotiated this week in Colombia, to allow nations to ban or restrict import of GM organisms, ranging from pest-resistant corns and potatoes through to advanced pharmaceuticals and blue jeans (made from GM cotton). Yet these are the very countries which have so much to gain from genetic modification.

The development of GM crops has been unsettling. The seeds of mistrust have been sown in foreign and English fields. Ministers must be senistive, but they should not bend too much with the wind.

KURDS IN GREECE

Athens pays the price of unreason

Nowhere has the Ocalan affair had a more devastating impact than in Greece. Across Europe Greek embassies have been ransacked. Greek diplomats have been threatened by Kurdish demonstrators in more than 20 cities. Greece has been made to look both ludicrous and mendacious for its bungled attempt to shelter the PKK Kurdish leader while repeatedly denying that it was doing anything to help him. And now the Greek Government has paid a heavy price, with the resignation of Theodoros Pangalos, the Foreign Minister, and the Ministers of the Interior and Public Order. Costas Simitis, the Prime Minister, has been badly damanged, and

the affair may lead to his removal. Greece has brought this catastrophe on its own head. Its support for Abdullah Ocalan is a result of short-sighted policies that are guided more by emotion than reason and that have often cost the country so dear. Suspicion of Turkey and hostility to whatever government holds office in Ankara have long been the main issues determining policy in Athens: the old Greek words hysteria and paranoia aptly characterise the relationship. The Kurdish revolt was seen by some politicians as a way of tying down the Turkish Army, an important aim in the confrontations with Ankara over the Aegean and Cyprus. And Mr Ocalan, the leader of the revolt, was therefore hailed as a hero who was not only battling against Turkish oppression but

also serving a useful political purpose. Acting on the principle of "my enemy's enemy is my friend" may win votes; but it makes for poor statesmanship. Greece knew that open backing of the PKK was a provocation that could trigger an incalculable Turkish response, and Mr Simitis steered a careful course between support for Kurdish aspirations and caution in not endorsing PKK violence. But the murky involvement of the Greek Ambassador to Kenya, the attempt to give refuge to Mr Ocalan and the use of forged passports and diplomatic subterfuge have ruined this policy. Greece now stands accused of the very kind of backing for terrorism that it would be swift to denounce from any fellow European Union member.

Mr Pangalos, a political heavyweight often too outspoken for ministerial office, had to go. So, probably, did the others who resigned. But although Mr Simitis called for their departures, this does not lessen the pressure on him, from both Left and Right. Senior Pasok politicians, who dreamt of inheriting the Papandreou crown, have never forgiven Mr Simitis not only for beating them to the premiership but for betraying the crusty, nationalist, idiosyncratic Papandreou legacy. They see him as a Major diluting the Thatcher revolution. They mask their left-wing animus under the guise of defending Greek national interests, a populist cause embraced also by the opposition Right.

The isolation of Mr Simitis is bad for Greece. A pragmatist and moderate, he needs domestic as well as foreign support to try to steer his country and party into policies for the next century. A ray of good news is his appointment of George Papandreou, son of the former Prime Minister, to succeed Mr Pangalos. He is one of the most moderate and intelligent men in the Cabinet. But it will be hard for both of them to restore Greek pride and voter confidence after the Ocalan fiasco.

WAR IN THE HORN

Neither Ethiopia nor Eritrea can win a military victory

Last summer the world was baffled by a brief, intense war between Ethiopia and Eritrea. Months of fitful peace and unproductive negotiation followed. Two weeks ago the war flared again. Yesterday a troika of EU ambassadors arrived in the Horn of Africa to add impetus to efforts to end hostilities. They deserve our sympathy and support. The belligerents' accusations and counter-accusations have combined with limited press access to create an extraordinarily confused situation where little is clear other than the fact of the violence itself. There is a basis for a ceasefire - an 11-point plan drawn up by the Organisation for African Unity, based on American and Rwandan mediatory proposals made last summer, with EU and UN Security Council backing. But Eritrea will not implement it; and while one party is so dogmatically opposed, the process cannot prosper.

The sticking point is the plan's stipulation that Eritrean troops must withdraw from disputed territory. The land is Eritrean, says Asmara; sovereignty must be decided before any withdrawal, which would leave its people subject to the authority of a state which expels Eritrean migrants and has unilaterally broken the American-brokered moratorium on air attacks. Addis Ababa, meanwhile, claims Asmara mounted a premeditated invasion which no settlement should recognise. A return to the status quo ante - Ethiopian administration and no Eritrean military presence — is the only option. Though the factual bases of their respective positions may be impossible to verify, the positions themselves are clearly incompatible. And

each side is too proud to back down. Yet the fact that much of the fighting has been on undisputed territory shows that the border dispute is the symptom, not the cause. Eritrea is a proud, prickly, highly militarised society, quick to overreact to any perceived slight, which has fought each of its neighbours since independence in 1993, and undoubtedly resents Ethiopia's faster economic growth. Ethiopia, on the other hand, is overly sensitive because the contested territory is in Tigre - the symbolic province of Aksum and Adowa and the home of the core of President Meles Zenawi's Tigrean People's Liberation Front-based Government.

Its underlying fear is denial of access to the Red Sea. It renounced a mastline by giving Eritrea independence, assuming a friendly Asmara: when the latter introduced its currency, it threatened to move outside Addis Ababa's control. President Zenawi's subsequent overreaction created the tension which fanned last summer's border dispute. That same fear may be behind its recent bombing of Assab's water supply, destruction of which would render the exposed Red Sea port vulnerable to a

siege. The war may yet escalate. Victory is impossible. Neither side is likely to shift positions on the OAU plan without substantial external pressure. Both countries are poor. Perhaps the best that the EU troiks can hope for is to try to find a different basis for a ceasefire, with acceptance encouraged by the judicious application of financial sticks. Only when the two sides persuade themselves - or are persuaded — that peace is in their interests will the guns fall silent.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

I Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

Ethical and social questions raised by GM crops

From Professor Ian Kennedy. Chairman of the Nuffield Council on Bioethics

Sir, Fourteen months ago this council invited Professor Alan Ryan, the dis-tinguished Oxford philosopher, to chair a working party to consider the ethical and social implications of developments in genetically modified crops. The report of this working party is now near completion and the council will publish it in May. It will address such issues as food safety, the environment, biodiversity, commercialisation, consumer choice, regulation and the interests and needs of developing countries. It will contain

recommendations for policymakers.
The intensity of the debate about genetically modified food (GMF) makes it clear that the complex issues about its implications require careful evaluation and illustrates the dangers of judgments being hastly made in the glare of publicity. For the public, trying to reconcile or balance the viewpoints of industry, environmentalists and government under these conditions is an almost impossible task. We hope that our report will pro-

vide that careful evaluation. The Nuffield Council on Bioethics is independent. This is important. The current debate on GMF suggests that the public wants impartial analysis and advice in which it can have confidence. Funded by the Nuffield Foundation, the Medical Research Council and the Wellcome Trust, the council produces searching, widely dissemi-nated reports on questions raised by

advances in biology and biomedicine. Our experience suggests that these can make a more helpful and lasting contribution to informing the public and developing public policy than the present stream of instant and often intemperate comment.

Yours faithfully IAN KENNEDY, Chairman, Nuffield Council on Bioethics, 28 Bedford Square, WCIB 3EG. February 17.

From Mr Oliver Kamm

Tories and compassion

Sir, Your report (February 16) that

William Hague is determined to

"reach out", and to "recapture from

the Left the words like caring, like

compassion", nicely illustrates the intellectual confusion that character-

ises the modern Conservative Party.

Compassion is among the most

desirable of personal virtues and

dangerous of political affectations. The task of government is not to

assuage emotional pain; it is to set

disinterestedly the rules we live by.

Economic redistribution is justified.

indeed necessary, to the extent that it

enables citizens to exercise auto-nomous choices within that frame-

work of rules. That is not compassion;

Among the reasons for the Left's

electoral recovery has been its even-

tual realisation that government has a

limit, as well as a role, in promoting

that end. Mr Hague is apparently

determined to forget the same point.

39 Calthorpe Street, WCIX 0JX.

From Ms Sharon Kyrke-Smith

Sir, Richard Edwards, the vet, may

well have found himself with a very

stressed for which had been rescued

after a hunt (report, February 17), but

may I suggest that for a wild animal,

which had never had any human

contact, to be bundled up and driven

to his surgery might well have been

the principal cause of "a racing heart.

no colour in its gums and blood in its

I remain, Sir, yours faithfully, SHARON KYRKE-SMITH,

From Mr Clifford Chatterton

CLIFFORD CHATTERTON.

Sir. Now we are provided with

information that foxes can have stress

when hunted, should we not also be

advised what chickens feel like when

197 Grove Lane, SE5 8BP.

foxes raid their pens?

Yours faithfully,

608 Lambton Lane,

Naples, Florida 34104.

nfn01268@naples.net

Hot on the trail

racts, after a red herring".

Sir, Lord Rees-Mogg, writing today about the Clinton case, says of

Kenneth Starr that "he was trotting.

like a bloodhound with double cata-

Come back Sam Goldwyn - all is

Letters should earry a daytime

telephone number. They may be

faxed to 0171-782 5046.

e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk

From Mr R. E. Hurst

Berkshire Lakes,

February 17.

forgiven.

Yours sincerely.

20 Esk Gardens,

Wetherby LS22 7UR.

R. E. HURST,

February 15.

February 17.

it is equity.

OLIVER KAMM,

Fox in distress

February 16.

From Professor Thomas Lehner and Dr Julian Ma

Sir, Publicity about genetically modi-fied food should not be confused with the technology utilised for medical

modified to produce a variety of conditions and they are seen as one of the most promising future devel-opments in controlling microbial

Japan vaccines administered by mouth have priority over injection. This will be achieved either by oral administration of a vaccine produced in genetically modified edible plants (for example, bananas, tomatoes, etc), or by using purified extracts from suitable plants.

Transgenic plants are being studied to generate preventive vaccines in common infections, such as hepatitis, dental caries, Aids and diarrhoea, to mention only a few. The benefit of low-cost, easy storage and simple mode of administration is self-evident in making vaccines readily available to all, especially in developing countries, and eliminating the fear of the

The public needs to be aware of the immense benefits that derive from the medicinal application of transgenic plant biotechnology in preventing infectious diseases, which are the most common causes of mortality and morbidity.

Yours faithfully, THOMAS LEHNER, JULIAN MA. Guy's, King's and St Thomas' Hospital Medical and Dental School, London Bridge, SEI 9RT. thomas.lehner@kcl.ac.uk

Sir, Most of the concern regarding genetically modified crops seems focused on the safety of the food which

they produced. More thought should surely be

There is extensive published evigiven to the fact that, sprayed as dence that plants can be genetically intended, these crops will have no weeds and hence no host plants for vaccines and antibodies that will the innumerable insects, spiders and prevent bacterial or viral infections. Those investigations are carried out under strictly controlled laboratory how I am uneasy. bees collecting nectar for honey from

in this country, Europe, the US and

February 18.

Heeding health risks

From Dr A. M. Monro

Sir, Your report of February 8, headed "Public scorns advice over food safety", highlights the ironic paradox of trying to impart the best scientific knowledge (whether endorsed by the Government or not) on health matters to the public at large.

While nearly one third of the population persists in smoking itself into chronic illness and an early death (despite the strongest recommendations against the use of tobacco), what hope can there be that the population will pay more attention to advice on the true risks associated with

The accompanying report, "Health fears may be overdone", correctly suggests that most health hazards from food arise from campylobacter, salmonella and E.coli and that eating

February 9.

has seen"?

mann, 1987).

Yours faithfully,

PHILIP STOTT

From Professor Philip Stott

balanced comments of your Horticulture Correspondent, Alan Toogood, on the role of controlled fires in tropical vegetation (article, "Orchids rise like phoenix from the ashes at Kew", February 15).

By contrast, a great deal of media reporting of environmental fires, controlled and uncontrolled, suffers from a dangerous combination of millennium eco-hype and a serious mis-

a friend not an enemy, and in many environments it is vital for the functioning of the system. Moreover, the Tropics have always burned, including the forests, from before a hominid wielded a fire stick.

Current claims that tropical fires are a major factor in fuelling perceived global warming are both specious and immoral in their attempt to transfer the blame to developing countries. Fire is also a

of Macmillan

Sir, Whilst I, along with all other publishers, have enormous respect for the Oxford University Press's scholarly projects, Henry Reece is wrong to suggest (letter, February 9; see also letters, February II and 12) that his company is alone in the field.

assorted bugs which normally inhabit our fields. As a cereal farmer, I should be happy to use such crops; but some-

Maybe we should also ponder over

From Mr Barnaby Hannam

such crops? Yours sincerely, BARNABY HANNAM, West Sevington Farm, Yatton Keynell, Chippenham, Wiltshire SN147LE.

From Mrs Dorothy Tucker

February 16.

Sir, I have no interest in what Tony Blair chooses to eat. I am interested in my right to

choose what my husband, my family Yours faithfully, DOROTHY TUCKER, 17 Henniker Gate.

Chelmer Village, Chelmsford,

February 16. From Mr John O'Leary

Essex CM2 6QH.

Sir, How can Tony Blair be so certain that GM is safe? Look what it did to the Labour Party.

Yours faithfully, JOHN O'LEARY, 56 Kenilworth Drive, Croxley Green, Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire WD3 3NW. john@oleary.freeserve.co.uk

February 16.

beef and genetically modified foods is amongst the safest things one can do. it might also have gone on to say that not only do pesticide residues in food pose an infinitesimally small (and ob-viously acceptable) risk, but that a

increased use of pesticides in the production of fruit and vegetables. This would have the effect of reducing the price of these foodstuffs and anything that can be done to encourage an increased consumption of them would have indisputable major health benefits in the prevention of cancer and other age-related diseases.

All this is well documented in the

Your Horticulture Correspondent is

fires in maintaining lowland

therefore right to emphasise the role

forests. Perhaps we can now expect

fewer headlines of the genre "Fires the

greatest ecological disaster the world

Unfortunately, I doubt it. Such

subtlety is not on the agenda of many

Western journalists, who lack the

innate understanding of West African

novelist, Chinua Achebe, writing in Anthills of the Savannah (Heine-

The trees had become hydra-headed bronze statues so ancient that only blunt features

remained on their faces, like anthills surviving to tell the new grass of the savannah about last year's brush fires.

case can actually be made for an

scientific and medical literature. ALASTAIR MONRO, Wisteria House. Coombe Lane, Ash, Kent CT3 2BS.

major tool for managing the patch-The benefit of burning iness and biodiversity of tropical eco-

Sir, It was a pleasure to read the

reading of other people's landscapes. In the Tropics fire, properly used, is

OUP's scholarly record

From the Chief Executive

Macmillan's investment in The New Grove Dictionary of Music and Musicians and the 34-volume Dictionary of Art has averaged £6 million in each of the last five years. In addition, we are investing in many other largescale projects.

Furthermore, the Government may not "support" OUP directly, but Macmillan, along with most scholarly publishers, pays corporation tax. OUP is exempt by virtue of its university status. Tax exemption is surely a form of government support.

Yours faithfully, RICHARD CHARKIN, Chief Executive, Macmillan (and OUP employee, 1975-88), 25 Eccleston Place, SWIW 9NF. richard@macmillan.co.uk February 12

University of London). 24 Clarence Place, Windmill Hill, Gravesend, Kent DA12 ILD. stott2@compuserve.com February 15.

(Professor of Biogeography.

From Sir Peter Hall

Luvvies' labours

Sir, Public spats between luvvies must be the least interesting form of life to Times readers. But the public accusation that I am a betrayer (producer Bill Kenwright's description of me, interview. Arts. February 4), must be answered, and answered publicly.

Kenwright indicated to me that he would have liked me to walk out of the current Old Vic revival of Amadeus in its last week of rehearsal, or to have threatened to do so. I would then have left Peter Shaffer, David Suchet, Michael Sheen and a wonderful cast (many of whom I have worked with for 35 years) in the lurch.

I believe that Kenwright wanted to improve the terms of his deal as co-producer of the play in America. I was not prepared to be used as a negotiating pawn, nor to behave unprofessionally. As a consequence, my company has closed down.

Yours sincerely. PETER HALL The Peter Hall Company, Piccadilly Theatre, Denman Street, WIV 8DY February 5.

'Veil of secrecy' on doctors' standards

From Professor John Spiers

Sir. There are two vital elements still missing from the General Medical Council's proposals for improving the regulation of doctors (report, later edi-

tions, February II). First, we should expect the publication of information on the general pattern of performance of individual doctors. How many women would have allowed themselves to be referred to the disgraced gynaecologist in Kent (reports, September 15-17, 1998) and how many parents would have allowed their children to be referred to the Bristol doctors (letter, February 16) if death rates and other comparative data had been openly published? There is a real question for patients: am I being referred to "Dr Up-to-date" or to "Dr Deadwood"? How can I tell before I accept

Second, we need an independent inspectorate, staffed by medical profes-sionals but chaired by an informed lay person. The issue is not only the recovery of public confidence in doctors in general. It is to ensure that individual and specific practice is to

the highest standards. An independent inspectorate should routinely check any case where a clinical issue arises. It should have the legal power to require post mortems. It should check practice at random, too: motorway cameras change behaviour - a clinical equi-valent could much improve medical

services. Self-regulation is insufficient: either the doctors do not have the necessary information, which is a concern, or they do or will have it, in which case why maintain the veil of secrecy? After all we, the patients, own our bodies. And we, the taxpayers, pay the bills.

Yours faithfully, JOHN SPIERS (Chairman, The Patients Association, 1995-97). The Gate Cottage. Twyford, Birch Grove, Haywards Heath, Sussex RH177DJ. February 11.

From Mr Denis Dooley, FRCS

Sir, I understand that the proposed inspectors of doctors' performance will be expected to listen to "whistleblowers".

May I suggest that encouragement should also be given to members of the public to record and inform the inspecting authority of the excellent work done by individual GPs, consultants and nurses from day to day. We might call these people "trumpet-

Sincerely. DENIS DOOLEY. 7 Murray Road. Wimbledon, SW19 4PD. February 12.

From Mr Peter Wade

Sir, Competence tests for doctors. Will this include handwriting?

Yours faithfully. PETER WADĒ 12 Bell Close, Colchester, Essex CO2 8EP. February 11.

Doing penance

From Mr Mike Prymaka

Sir. Lack of any mention of pancakes in The Times on Shrove Tuesday reminded me of a comment in the regimental mess suggestions book on this day many years ago: "Since our cooks have chosen not to celebrate Shrove Tuesday in traditional style, may we request that they similarly ignore Ash Wednesday?"

Yours faithfully. MIKE PRYMAKA, The Yews. Cootes Lane, Fen Drayton, Cambridgeshire CB4 5SL prymaka@aol.com February 16.

Knot rated

From Mr John G. Tate Sir, Thank you for your letter regretting that you were unable to publish one of mine. As I read it my bow-tie began to wilt.

Nevertheless, this does not prevent me from offering hearty congratulations to Professor Ian Fells, who not only started the bow-tie correspondence (February 5), but a few days later (letter, February 10) gave us his interesting thoughts on nuclear power.

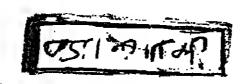
Yours faithfully. JOHN G. TATE. Hedley on the Hill, Stocksfield, Northumberland NE43 7TD. February 13.

True enough

From Mr Bryan Marson-Smith

Sir, A small piece of social history: my grandson, aged just four, pointed to a red roadside telephone kiosk and observed: "That's where you go if you don't have a mobile."

Yours faithfully, B. MARSON-SMITH, Fairseat, Gracious Lane, Sevenoaks, Kent TN13 IT). February 18.



(1)K

14 A.E

.....

47.

 $\dots = \mathbb{E}(\{x_{k_{\mathbf{n}}}\})$

Section 127.

 $-\lambda = \delta_{\underline{\omega}}^{n_1} \cdot \varepsilon_{\underline{\omega}^{n_2}}$

100 25 3

e er en gjer

Steam 1.45, 5 1. This is the part of

1.00

5.5

11423

45.44

COURT CIRCULAR

BUCKINGHAM PALACE February 18: The Queen held an Investiture at Buckingham Palace this morning.

By command of The Queen Vice Admiral Sir James Weather all (Marshal of the Diplomatic Corps) called upon His Excellency
Mr. Vassilis S. Zafiropoulos at 51
Upper Brook Street, London WI,
this morning in order to bid
farewell to His Excellency upon
relimination by a proprint and relinquishing his appointment as Ambassador from Greece The Duke of Edinburgh, Colo-

nel-in-Chief, this morning, re-ceived Major General Michael Heath upon relinquishing his appointment as Colonel Commandant Royal Electrical and Mechani-cal Engineers and Major General Peter Besgrove upon assuming the appointment at Buckingham Pal-

His Royal Highness, President. today held a Lunch for the Council Members and supporters of the National Playing Fields Association at Buckingham Palace. The Duke of Edinburgh, Patron,

this evening, attended the Out-ward Bound Trust Friends Reception at Buckingham Palace. His Royal Highness, Patron, later, attended the Outward Bound

Pairon's Company Dinner, at St James's Palace. CLARENCE HOUSE

February 18: Air Commodore E.G., Mackay today had the honour of being received by Queen Elizabeth
The Queen Mother, Commandantin-Chief, Royal Air Force Central
Flying School, upon relinquishing nis appointment as Commandant. Air Commodore M. Prissick also had the honour of being

received by Her Majesty upon assuming his appointment as Com-mandant of the Royal Air Force Central Flying School. ST JAMESS PALACE February 18: The Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall, this morning

received the Secretary of the Duchy of Cornwall, Mr Robert Ross. His Royal Highness, Royal Patron. The Soil Association, today

attended a seminar on Organic Farming & Agenda 2000 CAP The Prince of Wales, Patron, Women's South Pole 2000, this

afternoon received the expedition

BUCKINGHAM PALACE February 18: The Princess Royal

Today's royal

The Queen and the Duke of Edinburgh will attend a reception given by the American Chamber of Commerce in London at noon. The Duke of Edinburgh will visit Rhopoint, Oxted. Surrey, at 2.20. The Princess Royal, as president, the Rural Housing Trust, will visit Cedar's View. East Tytherley. Salisbury and Steven's Drove, Houghton, Stockbridge, Hampshire at 10.35; as patron, National Association of Victims Support Schemes, will attend the Great North Ride event at The Guildhall. Broadway, Winchester, at 12.35: will open the neo-natal unit at Florence Portal House, Royal Hampshire County Hospital, Romsey Road, Winchester, at 1.50; and as patron, the Butler Trust, will visit HM Prison Winchester, Romsev Road, Winchester, at 2.25.

this morning officially opened new wards and facilities at Sidmouth Victoria Cottage Hospital, May Terrace, Sidmouth, Devon, and was received by Her Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant of Devon (Mr

Eric Danceri, Her Royal Highness, subse-quently visited Sidmouth Homeopathic Clinic. Twyford House, Coburg Road, Sidmouth, Devon. The Princess Royal. Patron, ense — The National Deafblind and Rubella Association, later visited the new Day Centre at Providence Court, 37 Northern Hay Street, Exeter, Devon. Her Royal Highness, Patron, Sense — The National Deafblind

and Rubella Association, this after-noon officially opened Applement, a new group home, at Station Road, Whimple, Exeter, Devon.

The Princess Royal Patron, The National Audatic Society, later officially opened Saunders House, the new off-site residential unit, at Broomhayes School, Fore Street, Northam, Devon.

KENSINCTON PALACE February 18th: The Princess Mar-garet, Countess of Snowdon was represented by The Viscount Ullswater at a Memorial Service for Mr Quentin Crewe, which was held at St George's Church, Hanover Square, London WI, today. ST JAMES'S PALACE

February 18: The Duke of Kent, Colonel-in-Chief, today received Lieutenant-Colonel Gary Cass on relinquishing command and Lleu-tenant-Colone) James Murray-Playfair, MBE, on assuming com-mand of the 2nd Battalion, the

Royal Regimen of Fusiliers, His Royal Highness, Patron, the Hanover Band, this evening amended a concert at St John's Smith Square, London SW1. THATCHED HOUSE LODGE February 18: Princess Alexandra. President, this morning visited the

Imperial Cancer Research Fund Shop at 36 Eden Street, Kingston upon Tharnes, Surrey.

Her Royal Highness, Patron of the Digestive Disorders Foundation, this afternoon received Profes-sor John Lennard-Jones, President,

of the Medical Household. Princess Alexandra, Patron of Guideposts Trust, subsequently received Mr Robert Elmore, Chair-man, and Mr Clifford Upex,

battered wives, 60; Mr Peter Price,

former MEP, 57; Mr Smokey

Robinson, singer, 59: Mr Colin Sharman, international chairman,

KPMG, 56; Miss Gwen Taylor, actress. 60; Mr Brian Tesler.

former deputy chairman, LWT (Holdings), 70.

Birthdays today

engagements The Duke of York celebrates his 39th birthday today. Mr Peter Baldwin, former chief executive, Radio Authority, 72; Sir John Collycar, engineer, 72: the Rev Dr G. Henton Davies, Principai Emeritus. Regent's Park Col-lege, Oxford, 93; Sir Nicholas Fenn, diplomat, 63; Lord Forbes, 81; Mr John Freeman, former MP, diplomat and chairman, London Weekend Television, 84: Lord Hen-niker, 83: Dr Robin Jeffrey, deputy chairman, British Energy, 60; Miss Hana Mandlikova, termis player, 37; Professor Bernard Meadows, sculptor, 84; Dr Alan J. Munro, Master, Christ's College, Cambridge, 62: Sir Nigel Nicholls, former Clerk of the Privy Council, 61: Sir Daniel Pettit, former chairman, National Freight Corpora-tion, 84; Mrs Erin Pizzey, author and founder of first shelter for

Appointment Churches Conservation Trust

Mr Richard Bevan Butt has been appointed a Member of the Churches Conservation Trust for three years from April I, in succession to Mr Peter Rumble.

University of London OTC Mr Douglas Henderson, Minister for the Armed Forces, was the principal guest and speaker at the annual dinner of the University of annual united of the order say of London Officers' Training Corps held last night at Yeomany House, London. Lieutenant-Colo-nel N.M. Holland presided. Manchester & Salford

Service

dinners

Mannesser e Sauoru
Universities Air Squadron
Air Vice-Marshal B.K. Burridge.
Air Officer Commanding 11/18th
Group RAF, was the guest of
honour at the annual dinner of the
Manchester & Salford Universities Air Squadron held last night at RAF Woodvale, Squadron Leader R.J. Pickering was in the chair.

Dinners British Academy of Forensic

Sciences

Lord Mackay of Clashfern, KT.

presided at the friends' dinner of
the British Academy of Forensic

Sciences held last night at the Law Society, Mr Anthony Glass, QC, and Mr Jeremy Roberts, QC, also

European Athante Group
Mr Christopher Cox, Chairman of
the House Policy Committee of the
AmericRan Congress, was the
guest speaker at a dinner of the
European Atlantic Group held last night at the St James's Court Hotel, London SWI. Lord Judd of Portsea, chairman, presided. Dr Lord Gilbert and Lord McNair also spoke. Anchorites

Vice-Admiral Sir Christopher Morgan, Director General of the Chamber of Shipping, was the principal guest at the monthly dinner of the Anchorites held last night at the Cafe Royal. Captain S. Taylor, president, was in the chair. CIB (London) Golfing Society
Mr JJ. Warr and Mr Colin
Ingleby-Mackenzie were the principal
guests at the jubilee dinner of the CIB (London) Golfing Society held last night at the RAC, Pall Mail. Mr Colin Frizzell presided.

Dame Mary Cartwright, FRS

Mr Roger Howells, captain, also

A memorial service for Dame Mary Cartwright, FRS, Mistress at Gurton from 1949 to 1968, will be held in Girton College Chapel on Saturday, March 13, 1999, at 230pm. Please contact Sarah Pickard, College Secretary, Girton College, Huntingdon Road, Cambridge CB3 UG (Tet: 01223 33895), Fax: 01223 337021 or e-mail circSecretary ac with and Dr Richard Thompson, Head sjp54@carr.ac.uk).

> University news Oxford

Oriel College
Niall Alan McCulloch (Law) formerly of Dundee University, Scotland has been elected to a scholarship. Sarah Florence Watson (Law) formerly of Dumiries Academy. Scotland has been elected to an

Somerville College The following elections have been

To a Coombs Scholarship in odera History: Furniss (formerly of Tertiary Col-Furniss (formerty of Tertiary College, Northamptonshire).

To a Pope Exhibition in Modern Languages: Elizabeth Mary Dye (formerty of Colchester County High School), Catherine Elizabeth Hunter (formerty of Garselnon College, Swansea) and Francesca Emity Southerden (formerty of The County's School, Chester). Queen's School, Chester). Cambridge

The following have been elected into a Research Fellowship for three years from October I: G.E. Georghiou, BA (Emmanuel College): A.C. Henry, BA (Christ's College): M.S. Olsaretti, BA, MPhil, (St John's College, Oxford).



Robert Carlyle, star of The Full Monty and Trainsporting, at Buckingham Palace yesterday after receiving the insignia of the OBE. The cropped hair is for his part as the villain in the latest James Bond film, The World Is Not Enough

Memorial service

Mr Quentin Crewe Princess Margaret was represented by Viscount Ullswater at a memorial service for Mr Quentin Hugh Crewe, writer and journal-ist, held yesterday at St George's, Hanover Square, Prebendary W.M. Atkins officiated and Mr Colin Crewe, brother, read a

prayer by St Prancis de Sales. Mrs Donovan Wylie (Candida Crewe) and Miss Charity Crewe, daughters, read letters from their father. Mrs Angela Howard-John-son, Mr Alan Brien, Mr Piers Russell-Cobb, Mr Hamish Goddard, Miss Eugenie Howard-John-ston and Mr Magnus Linklater paid tribute. Mr Bamber Gasodgne gave an address. Mr George Melty, accompanied by Mr Ron Rubin, piano, sang Fais Walters My Very Good Friend the

WETE:

Mr Schustian Crewe and Mr Nathaniel
Crewe bund, Mr Donovun Wysie (son-tolaw), Mr Perceptine Crewe, Mrs Emens
Vester, Miss Annuald Crewe, Mary Duchess
of Rosburgh, Mr James Howard-Johnson,
Mrs Susan Crewe,
The Countees of Lindsay, Viscount and
Viscount Norwich, Lady O'Neid of the
Maint. Baroness Linksaer-of Bosterssine,
Lady Adhburjon, Lady Carendigh of Reness, Baroness Trumburgion, Lady Bonham

Milkman. Among others present

Roues.
The Hon Sir Mark Lennos-Boyd, the
Hon Mrs Rorbes Adam, the Hon Mrs
Michael Astor, the Hon Mrs Harviet Cullen
(Kears, Shelley Mexicural Astociation), the

the Hon Mrs F Morgan, the Hon Sarah Astro, the Hon Enterna Sommer, the Hon Bry Veronica Ploweter, the Hon Brigid Westerra, the Hon Devoid Macmillan, Pauline Ledy Rombold, Sir Ian Rambin, Sir James stal Lady Spooner, Sir Stephan Egerum St. Anterewi Trand, Lady Wettere, Lady Parber, Mr and the Hon Mrs Michael Beand.

Mr Charles Moore (Editor, The Daily Telegraph) Mrs Sonan Baring, Mr Bernard Levin. Mr Arthur Brittenden, the Rev Timothy Fortes Adam, Mrs Burnher Gascrigne, Mr Brian Cauccigne, Mr Antony Whitakser, Mrs Humphrey Brooke, Mr William Harris, Quant Mrs Harris, Mrs Nicholas Paraviciol, Ms Penny Junor, Ms Prue Leith, Miss Jenniker Paterson.

Mr and Mrs Josephan Harris, Mrs

Print Leith, Mass Jennither Poterson.

Mr and Mrs Jonatham Hauris, Mrs Relicity Binyon, Miss Charlotto Scotholme.

Mrs Richard Roundell, Mrs Michael Hoghes Hallett, Mr and Mrs Andrew Sinclair, Miss See Brackour, Mrs Rome Nicholoon, Mrs Gerald Dzaper, Mrs Mone Arthe, Mrs Diam Handbury, Mr Nigel Ryan, Mr Pferry De Preze, Mr and Mrs Caristopher Worde, Mr Malcoles Valentine and Miss Caroline Charles, Mr and Mrs Caroline Charles, Mr and Mrs Achter Reiton.

Mrs Middel Chichester, Mrs Andrew Clower, Mr Hugh Gesides, Mr Nigel Dempser, Mr Eric Packer, Mrs Andrew Clower, Mr Hugh Gesides, Mr Nigel Dempser, Mr Eric Packer, Mrs Peter Samnérs, Mr Andrew Gardes, Mrs Milliams Mossyu-Owen, Mrs Einstech Mossyu-Owen, Mrs Pand Johnson, Mr Williams Mossyu-Owen, Mrs and Mrs Arthery Haswood, Mr Antheny Craaler, Mrs Charles Gibero, Ceorgia Gibson, Mr David Leigh-Huns.

Leigh-Hone.

Ms Min Hong, Mry H Gedden, Miss Belinda Hadey. Ms Dinailla Beylos, Mr Como Fry, Mr Robin Hambory-Tenson, Mr and Mrs Robert Woodward. Mr and Mrs James Courage. Mr and Mrs Tim Beddow, Mr James Hinghes-Orston, Mr Anthony Wicker (representing the coupel) and trustees, Action Research, Mrs Paula Kensones Objectular Districtory Grand. Kenvency (Muscular Distrophy Group). Miss RA Lobbus (All Saints', Maricky), Ma Sossorah Amoore (Condé Nast), Mrs Lisa Equity Coverdish, the Hoo Lucy Covendish, Parkes (Walton Theatre Collection) a the Hot Raymond and Mrs Borbam Carter, many other friends and former colleague

Anniversaries

BIRTHS: Nicolaus Copernicus, astronomer, Thorum, Poland, 1473; David Garrick, actor-manager, Hereford, 1717; Luigi Boccherini, composer, Lucca, Italy, 1743; Sir William Fairbairn, engineer, Kelso, 1789; Adelina Pani, Baroness Cederstron, soprano, Madrid, 1843; Jimmy Durante, actor and comedian, New York City, 1893; Sir Cedric Hardwicke, actor, Lye, Worcestershire, 1893; Merle

Oberon, actress, Bombay, 1911; Lee Marvin, actor, New York, 1924. DEATHS: Blondin (Jean-Francois Gravelett, acrobat and tightrope walker, London, 1897; André Gide, writer, Nobel laureate 1947, Paris, 1951; John Grierson, documentary film-maker, Bath, 1972. The Women's Institute was found

ed by Mrs Hoodless in Ontario. Canada, 1897. It was introduced to Britain in the First World war.

Royal Air Force College Cranwell

Warrant Officers Commissioning Ceremony Air Chief Marshal Sir Richard Johns, Chief of Air Staff, visited Royal Air Force College Cranwell yesterday to review a Warrant Officers' Commissioning Ceremony. The following were commissioned in the rank of flight heutenant:

General Duties Branch - Air Electronic Officer Flight Lieutenant G Edwards Operations Support Branch -Flight Operations Flight Lieutenants G P Andrews, E J Cairns, M J Clabby, J Gray, A Murray.

Operations Support Branch-Air Traffic Control Flight Lieutenants P C Lay, J M Trangmar. Operations Support Branch -Regiment
Flight Lieutenant R W Hinkley.

Engineer Branch Flight Lieutenants P Hull, J D Lamb. Supply Branch Flight Lieutenant R A Leigh. Administrative Branch Secretarial Flight Lieutenants M Walters, N E Williams.

Administrative Branch-Training Flight Lieutenants R Davidson, 1 Thom. Administrative Branch - Physical Flight Lieutenants A Lane, M. Thresfall.

Princes Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service Flight Lieumant A C Salmon. Medical Technician Branch (same diocese). Flight Lieutenant T C Harris.

Legal appointments

Mrs Nehar Bird (barrister), Mr Lawrence Alan Grant (solicitor) and Mrs Carole Anne Scott-Baker (solicitor) have been appointed full-time immigration. Adjudicators (designated as Special Adjudicators) with effect from April 19. They will at in Greater London.

Forthcoming marriages

Mr E.F. Fenton and Miss C.E. Grass

The engagement is announced between Edward, elder son of Mr and Mrs D.F. Femon, of Tenterden.

Kent, and Caroline, daughter of Mr and Mrs D. Grass, of

Mr P.A. May
and Miss B. Sharp
The engagement is announced
between Philip, eldest son of Mr
Peter May, of Alrewas, Staffondshire, and Mrs William Hazledine,
of Surbayana, Thanas Middleser,

sture, and with winner reasseance, of Sunbury-on-Thames, Middlesex, and Bronwen, eldest daughter of Or and Mrs David Ansell, of Nottinghamshire and London.

The engagement is announced between Ben, eldest son of Mr and Mrs Henry Pakner, of Selborne, Hampshire, and Jessica, only daughter of Mr Tim Percival, of

Marlow, Buckinghamshire, and Mrs Christine Percival, of Barnes,

The crangement is announced of between William, youngest son older, Dr and Mrs Christopher Phelps, of

Oxford, and Kimberly, daughter of the late Mr and Mrs Nathan Wiesenfeld, of Bakimore, USA.

Mr LAS. Robertson and Miss E.A. Mitchell-Heggs

The engagement is announced between Scott, younger son of the late Mr Ian Pyfe Robertson and of

Mrs Robertson, of Winnipeg.

Canada, and Emily Alexandra, elder daughter of Dr and Mrs Peter Mitchell-Heggs, of Wimbledon,

Lieutenant Colonel J.C. Stewart and Miss K.M. Dock

Mr W.T. Pitcips and Miss K.G. Wiesenfeld

Mr B.M. Palmer and Miss J.K. Percival

London.

London.

Brixworth, Northamptonshire.

and Miss A.S.C. Miller The engagement is announced between Andrew, elder son of Mr and Mrs Norman Baker, of Upshire, Essex, and Annabel, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs

Jack Miller, of Putney, London. Captain C.A. Bisset, 2RTR, and Miss V.A. Springest
The engagement is announced between Christopher, younger son of Mr and Mrs Colin Bisset, of

Nantwich, Cheshire, and Victoria. daughter of Mr and Mrs Geoffrey Springett, of Brentwood, Essex. Mr P.J. Colley and Miss K.A. Ussher

and Miss K.A. Usseer
The engagement is announced
between Peter, son of Mr and Mrs
John Colley, of Goudhurst, Kent,
and Katharine (Kiny), eldest
daughter of Mr Patrick Ussher, of
Shillelagh, Co Wicklow, and Mrs
Susan Whitfield, of Hammersmith,
Leader

Mr A.FLH. Crow and Miss C.M. Ward The engagement is announced between Alastair, only you of Mr and Mrs Edward Crow, of Shrewsbury, Shropshire, and Caroline, only daughter of Mr and Mrs Graham Ward, of Madeley,

Mr J.P. Dines and Ms L. Rose The engagement is announced between John, eldest son of the late

Mr Philip Henry Dines and of Mrs Irene Dines, of London, and Lotte (widow of Justin Noel Laurence), younger daughter of the late Stuart Rose and of Dodo Rose, of Hadleigh, Suffolk. Mr B.G. Ealovega and Miss A.R.J. Owen

The engagement is announced between Benjamin, son of Mr and Mrs George Ealovega, and Amabel, daughter of the lane Mr John Owen and of Mrs John Owen, of Mayfield, East Sussex.

Mr A.F. Keen and Miss H.L. Kayll and Miss H.L. Kayli
The engagement is announced between Arthur Francis (Toby), youngest son of Mr and Mrs Thomas Keen, of Bonvilston, Vale of Glamorgan, and Helen Livingstone, daughter of Mr and Mrs David Kayli, of West Hall Cottage, Wiften Gilbert of Davidson. Witton Gilbert, Co Durbam.

The Hos C.G. Kemp and Miss C. Daunt The engagement is announced between Christopher George, younger son of Viscount Rochdale, of Keswick, Cumbria, and Mrs. Serena Hanson, of Camden, London, and Clare, daughter of Mr and Mrs Michael Daunt, of Challock, Kent.

The engagement is announced between Johany, second son of Colonel and Mrs Robert Stewart, of Arndean, Clackmannanshire, and Katie, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs John Dook, of Wargrave-

on-Thames, and Beckhampton. Mr H.T. Turnbull and Miss K.M.E. Hall The engagement is announced between Harry, youngest son of the late Mr Graham Turnbull and of Mrs Turnbull, of Bridge of Cally, Perthshire, and Katherine, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs Richard Hall, of Wedmore,

Somerset Mr C.C.H. Whyles and Miss J.C. Summers The engagement is announced between Christopher, elder son of Mr and Mrs Donald Whyles, of Burton, Lincolnshire, and Joanna. daughter of Mr Michael Summers, of Norfolk, and Mrs Michael Perkins, of East Barkwith. Lincoln-

Church news

The Rev Ian Aveyard, Course Leader, St John's College, Noting-ham (Southwell): to be Priest-in-Charge, Thanington, and Diocesan Director of Ordinands (Canterbury). The Rev Arnold Bennett, Rector. Herkfield w. Mattingley w. Rotherwick (Winchester): to be Chaplain, Winchester St Cross Hospital w. St Pain (same diocese).

The Rev Roger Rowen, Vicar, Linie
Amwell (St Albans): to be also
Rural Dean of Hernford and Ware

The Rev Stephen Brook, Priest-in-

Charge, Bacup St Saviour (Man-chester): tobe also Priest-in-Charge, Tunsicad Holy Trinity (same diocese). The Rev David Chillman, Curate,

Yateky (Winchester): to be Priest-in-Charge, Halifax All Souls and St Augustine (Wakefield). The Rev John Dobson, Curate-in-Charge, Blackwell All Saints CD (Durham): has been appointed Vicar, same benefice. The Rev Michael Dodd, NSM.

(Wakefield): to be NSM, North Huddersfield (same diocese). The Rev Darpian Feeny, Curate, Preston St. John and St. George (Blackburn): to be Bishop's Mission Priest to Longsands (same The Rev John Findon, Vicar,

Golcar, St John the Evangelis

Baguely (Manchester): has been appointed Priest-in Charge, Bury' St Mary the Virgin (same diocesc). The Rev Paul Firmin, Vicar, Shrewsbury Holy Trinity w. St. Julian (Lichfield): Vicar, Astley, Clive, Crinshill and Hadnall. (same diocese).
Canon Carl Garner, Priest-in-Charge, Digswell and Panshanger (St Albans): to be also Honorary Canon of St Albans Cathedral.

(same diocese). The Rev Janet Gasper, NSM Curate, Leominster (Hereford): to be Assistant Curate, Letton w., Staumon, Byford, Mansel Gamage, and Monnington (same)

TICKETS FOR SALE

We deliver, 0171 930 8636

WWE MATIONS Change, Eng V Scot, Regby Woold Cop. Calchest Woold Cop. -All Grand Pale, Robyfold V Lewis, Whatledon Debattoms and All Matjor sporting events, theatm 0171 394 8283 CC;

USING Y HOLLTFIELD Eght, New York 13th March 1999, 2 phopolics, 6th row wears available. Offices invited. 0366 528262.

Phone 0171 928 0005.

ALL TICKETS

5 NATIONS RUGBY ALL MATCHES!!! KUGBY W/CUP ROYAL ASCOT

CRICKET W/CUP

WINELEDON '99

HOLYFIELD V LEWIS THEATRE & CONCERTS

0171 283 5050

ALL CREDITICARDS ACCEPTED

BMDS: 0171 680 6880 PRIVATE: 0171 481 4000

PERSONAL COLUMN

TRADE: 0171 481 1982 FAX: 0171 481 9313

It is not right to favour the guilty and prevent the innocent from receiving justice. Proverbs 18.5 (GNB).

BIRTHS

DODSON - On February 16th, to Victoria (née Corrie) and Mark, a daughter, Camilla Mary Corrie, a sister for Oliver.

ELINGWORTH - On 18th February at Heatherwood Hospital, Ascot, to Jane and Peter, a son, Brook, a brother for Frazer.

JOHNSON - On 15th February 1999, in Hereford County Hospital, to Anne Marie (née Miller) and Paul Michael, a daughter, Alexandra Charlotte Rose, a sister for Victoria. Victoria.
Victoria.
Victoria.
Vistovicis - On February
11th, to Kitty (née Kitson
and Edward, a daughter,
isobel Flora, a sister for
George and Tilly.

NASON - On February 15th, to Louise (née Martin) and Andrew, a daughter, Charlotte, a sister for Charlie.

P.BLAN - On February 16th 1999, to Flona (nde Wilson) and David, a beautiful daughter, Chlos Hope Isobel, a sister for Sen and

ROSS - On February 3rd at The Portland Hospital, to Alison, a daughter, Neyada Ke-Aloha Ellise Samantha. RULE - On February 13th 1999, to Lucinda (nee Dobell) and Marcus, a daughter, Claudia Madeleine, a sister for Rory and Heurietta.

VIRANE - On Pebruary 16th at The Portland Hospital, to Rashmi and Viral, a son, a brother for Ambika.

DEATHS

BOMMER - Mrs Doris Bo

BELL - Peacefully at his home on 17th February 1999 Dr. Jack Bell Ph.D. D.I.C. AR.C.S. M.I.Chem.E. B.A., beloved husband of Dors Elizabeti (Dels), dear father of Martin and Paul.

BORNER - Mrs Doris Bounes
(née Bowen), 87 years
(née Bowen), 87 years
(née Bowen), 87 years
After a short illness, Doris
slipped sway quietly on
Tuesday svening 16th
February to join ber
husband John and
brothers, sisters and
family. Cremation at
Lambeth Crematorium,
Blackshaw Roed, SW17 on
Thursday 25th February at
10.30sm. No flowers but
donations if desired to
Chelsea and Westminster
Healthcare NHS Trust
Charity, 369 Fulham Road,
London SW10 9NH.

BRADLEY - David, died 18th Pebruary 1999. Loving huxband of Lynette, father of Russell and Anna and grandpa of Alox. Service at Christ Church. at Christ Church, Northcourt, Abingdon, Oxon on Thursday February 25th at 2,30pm. Enquiries to Edward Carter F/D 01235 528293.

BRAZER - Rex Petrick on Pebruary 15th aged 61. Sadly missed, beloved of Marjorie, Philip, Zoe, Zera, Arthur and families. No flowers. Donations to Diana, Princess of Wales Fund, 38 Chiltern Street, WIM 1PH. Cremation Wednesday 24th February at 1.45 pm Golders Green Crematorium.

To place death notices, acknowledgements or notices please call

SPISTOL-The Marquess of. The funeral of John, 7th Marquess, who died on 10th lanuary, will take place at St Edmundshury Cathedral, Bury St Edmunds at 11am on Tuesday 23rd February followed by interment at St Mary's Church. Ickworth. Floreers, or if desired donations to The Stspleford Trust, may be sent to Southgates Funeral Diractors, 25 Duchess Drive, Newmarkst CB8 8AG. Other enquiries to The Estate Office 01284 762521.

CHAPMAN - James Vincent on 17th February 1999 peacefully at home aged 87, ex Air Section. Station X, Secretary of the College of Preceptors 1949 - 1973. Service at All Saints Church, Theydon Garnon, Essex, 3.00pm, Sunday 28th February, Family flowers only. Depations if desired to All Saints Church, Theydon Garnon, Fabric Fund, The Rectory, Fiddlers Hamlet, Epping, Essex.

CROWDER - F. Petra, Q.C. or 18th February, peacefully in hospital, after a short iliness, aged 78 years. Beloved husband of Patricia (Bee) and much loved father of Richard and John, Funeral Monday 22nd February 2 pm, at Holy Trinity Brosapton, London.

0171 680 6880

DODWELL - Barbers, formerly Reader in History at the University of Reading and Archivist at Norwich Cathedral. Peacefully in hospital on February 15th aged 85. An sum par excellence to her several nephews and nices. Funeral at Christ Church, Eaton, Norwich at 2.15 pm on Wednesday February 24th. Family

February 24th. Family Rovers only please.

Donations in her memory to The Friends of Norwich Cathedral c/o Peter Taylor Funeral Services, \$5

Unthank Read, Norwich.

DOWLING - On February
15th 1999, Margaret (Peggynde Carrington), aged 79
years. Beloved wife of
Martin, loving mother of
Maggie and Paul and
grandmother of 10, Kathy,
Graham and Fiona.
Service at St James
Church, Ewhurat Green on
Tuesday February 23rd at
11.15am. Family flowers
only, donations if desired,
to Alzheimers Disease
Society, c/o C Watsrhouse
& Sons, High Street,
Burwash, East Sussex
TN12 TET. (01435) 882212.

FARGRIEVE - Sir Russell.
Suddenly, but peacefully
on Wednesday 17th
February 1990, in
Switzerland, Russell,
dearly loved husband of
Millie, beloved father of
Sandy, Patricia, Rossmary
and Marjorie and a inving
grandfather. Funeral
private by family request.
Memorial Service to be
arranged. Love is not
changed by death, nothing
is lost and all in the end is
harvest.

OWLER – James Owed Fowler of Rodbill and Claygate, Funeral Service Randalls Park Crematorium, Leathericad 3.30pm, Monday 22nd February. (Not as previously published).

FRASER ARRING - Elsie MRE.
Mother of Fione, Inhbel
and Elspeth. Died
poecofully on 19th
February in Capetown
during her 94th year.
Remembered with joy and
affection by all.

GALEY-WHITE-On 14th
February 1999, Nigel aged
40 years, Puneral Service
on Friday (today) 19th
February at 5t Mary's
Church, Shackleford at
4.30 pm. Flowers welcome.

GREEN - William Burton (Ilm) Son Ldr RAF (rett), peacefully at home on January 29th 1899. Beloved humband of Jane. A service of thankegiving has been held followed by cremation on February 8th at Calidford.

HOWARD - Major Anson Bryan MC, aged 30 years, died peacefully at home on February 17th 1993. Dearly lowed husband of Suzan (sleed) and devoted father of Frances, lans. Anson, Devid, Jonathan and Rochel, and loving granifather. Private cramation service, family flowers only. Thankagiving Service at Christchurch, Cheltenham on Saturday 27th February

SEDALE - Judy, on 16th February 1999 peacefully with her family all around her at house in Ampuney Crucis after a courageous battle against cancer.

Memorial service at Holy Rood Church, Ampuney Crucis on Thursday 25th February at 1 L30 am.

Donations if desired to Make A Wish', anourises "Make A Wish", enquir A Slade & Son (01285) 658336.

DISCLA - Frank Kinne (Donegal Town) died peacefully on 15th February in St Vircen; Homelty Lost vircen; February in St V Brisher of Hospital Loving father of Elains and a true and loyal friend who will be greatly stissed. Funeral Service at Glassevin Crematorium. Dublin II on Towday 23rd February at 1 pm. Mo flowers. Donations to ENLI.

and irlands. The funeral service is to be held at 1 ism on Tuesday 22rd February 1999 at St John the Beptist Charch, Guilden Satton. Chester, followed by interment in the churchyard. Flowers or densitions if desired in aid of Break Through for Break Cancer would be appreciated. Enquiries and details to Dutton and Hallmark Funeral Services, 80 Faulkner Street, Hoole, Chester CH2 3BC, tak (01244) 310966.

LAWRENCE - Ming, Widow of Casentin Lawrence.
After a short liliness on 14th February 1999, aged 76 at the Salisbury Hospice. Dearly loved mother of Stephen, Christopher, Tiny, Panny, Suld, Paul and Philip, Devoted grandmother and mother-18-law. Funeral Service at Salisbury Crematorium, Thursday 25th February at 12-20 pm. No flowers please, but docurious if desired to the Salisbury Hospice Care Trust, e/o LN, Nawman Ltd., Criffin Hoses, 55 Winchester Struct,

MASSINGBERD STUNDY - On February 17th 1999 after a brave battle against a brain tumour. Anne Marguret, neuch loved sister of Adrian. Funeral Service to take place at South Ormaby Church, near Louth, Lincolnshire at 2.30 pm on Thursday. February 25th, Family flowers only, Donations to Canter Research.

MOORE - Geolfrey Harbert,
Professor (Emeritus) of
American Literature,
acciaimed wonderful man
of letters, died 5th
February after a year of
diness toward burne. So
much loved by daughter
Georgina, son Peter,
brother Derek and
grandeou Alexander.
Burial Service Monday
22nd February 12.30pm et
Morden Cemetery, Surrey.
Flowers by 8.30 am on the
day to Co-op Funeral
Services, 2 Hendred
Street, Cowley, Oxford
Memorial to be beld later. tAW - Doris (née Thomson)
passed away peacefully on
Tuesday 18th February
1998 aged 68 years. A
much loved wife of Ronnie
and a devoted mother of
Junctio and Tvisume and
granny to her fire
grundchildren. She will be
selly missed by her family
and friends. The funeral
service in to be hald at

MELSON - Dorie (Dodge), loving mother of Christopher and Richard and grandmother to Sarah, Victoria, Peul, Jeane and William. Died pesoefully in bospital on 18th February following a short linear. Cremetion at Oakiey Wood, Warwick at 2.30 pm 14th February. Family flowers only.

PANK - Edith Namele Lovell, elder Daughter of the late Dr and Mrs H. W. Pank; the dat home in Radiett, Hartfordshira, on 11th February. Funeral Servica at Garbon Cremstorium at 2.00pm on Tuesday. 22rd February. No flowers by request.

REMARK - Don formerly of Southport, suddenly on February 17th aged 61. Enquiries to Farnham Funeral Service 81252 711444.

RUTHVEN-ARIPRAY -Barbara Anne MBE died at Eastbourne Hospital or February 9th aged 85.
Cremation 11.15 sm at
Easthourse Crematoric

SCOTT - On 9th February
1999 at Hambledon,
Hampshire, David Berclay
Houstom, Hasband of the
late Dorsen (nee Selmond).
At his request this notice
follows a private
cramation. Please no
letters.

SECRETAN - Wing
Communder Dennis
Secretan DFC of Howell,
died pescellily on
February 18th 1998 aged
72. Deeply missed husber
of his wile Jajuk, loving
father of John, Julie und
Michael and much loved
and adoved granded.
Funeral Service at Wokin
Crematorium Wednesday

SHEPLERO - Jill, pescafully et King Edward VII Hospital on 16th February 1999. Beloved mother of Peter and Julia, much oved grandmother of Mark, Gemma, Toby and Mark, Gemma, Toby and Nicholas, Femeral to take place at Milland Parish Church (old A2), op Mondry Zhnd February 1999 at 10.30 zm. To be followed by private cremation. Enquiries to L.P. Lintott and Son 017: 212042

STEWART – Ludovick
Drumin died peacefully at
his home in Cambridge on
Tuesday February 18th
1993 aged 80 years.
Funeral Service at
Cambridge Cremstorium
on Tuesday February 23rd
at 1.35 pm. No flowers but
donations for The
Cambridge Holiday
Orchestra Association
would be appreciated.

STRANG - Suddenly, but
peacefully on 12th
February 1999 at his home
in Ampthill, formerly of
Ladybank, Fife, lim
Gourley Strang B.Sc.,
C.Eng., MiMoch.E.,
AFRAeS. Only son of the
late John and Catherine
Strang and beloved
brother of Catherine.
Funeral Service takes
piace on Monday 22nd
February, 10.45cm at
Novse Road Crematorium,
Bedford, Flowers or
donations for the London
Symphony Orchestra
Endowment Trust may be
sent q'o Neville Funeral
Service, The Old Church,
Fittwick Road, Ampthill
Bedfordahire MK45 2NT.
Tel 01525 406132.

FREAYSON - Graham A Memorial Service for the much loved husband of Peggie will be held at St Andrew's Church, Mottlefout, Hampahire on Andrew's Church, Mottisfout, Hampshire on Friday 26th February at

MEMORIAL SERVICES

IN MEMORIAM -PRIVATE PRITCHARD GORDON -James. In our thoughts Mother, Nicholas and Nell.

TICKETS FOR SALE

K

Pop. Phenton. All Thomps. Rugby & Sport. 0171 536 0781

CORPORATE
HOSPITALITY
ALL TICKETS
5 NATIONS
WORLD CUP
GRAND PRIX
FOOTBALL, ASCOT
CRECKET, ETC
TEL 01875 443848

FOR SALE militabili Newspaper Criginal. Superbly presented. Prosphone Sets & Old York Stone. sets & cebbles. Dest pr 0183 878 0590

*:



7.

-57° is - 58° s

74

-

The state of

_13-4.

15077

71 . .

1. 4.

44 y

term that also of

definite factors in the control of t

The Hear hear

VS IN BRIEF!

ix may be

iposed on

esticides

in on pest

of continues to the

and that the time.

of formy the las

Tolonnen

stated at the

. . chopang sada

the pro-

the emp

and the state of the second of

the second on end

that the action held by the

. "" with think tank

and the streamer said

de de de de the on-

the Cinem

6,3754.6

the first that measure

and were that generally,

A complete the fitting began

Crop delays, page 12

and the second a postude

rugs admission

one NOVO in the the wheat

Committee of the Charles Shows

er en andere er Hallin Mei

er in herr daut judana

in the state of th

e detución de 1992 😣

No. of the Park Indi

and the second of the second o

49.0 St. 1.000

pirits concern

and the state of t

क्षेत्र क्षेत्र

ived intervent

を できる

 $\mathcal{A}_{p}^{p}=\gamma_{p}e^{2}$

A PER

A

र प्राप्त है ।

্ব পুরু কর্মান্ত

. was grapeM±

i lhet

constitut

and the same of the same of

County D. III

The second second

Property L

· Falskill

...jba÷≇

्र स्ट्राइट्स हैं

and the wife wife

inche de

11.56

1, 111 miles

A THE

fficer's fraud

1 1 2 1 2 1 2 TEC

. Jakake

riest dies

্ৰা ্লাক বিভাগ বিজ

The second on which is

- Wahlie Policy Re

THE PURE THE

In the Earning

Lord Dunsany, Irish landowner, died on February 6 aged 92. He was born at Dunsany. Co Meath, on August 25, 1906. n public estimation Randal Plun-

kett, 19th Lord Dunsany in the pecrage of Ireland, probably lived most of his life in the shadow of his famous father Edward, the dramatist and short-story writer, whom he succeeded in 1957. He pursued a military career in India and was a veteran of both battles of Alamein. After the war he was based on the family estate in Co Meath where Ascendancy life was maintained with much of its old style and given a cosmopolitan dimension. He was an acute observer of the passing scene and an entertaining talker with a facility for striking pronouncements and bons mots. While his life may not have been marked by outstanding achievements, he was a man who counted in any

The young Randal Plunkett was nine years of age when the Easter Rebellion of 1916, that was to transform Irish life, took place. His father went off to fight the rebels in Dublin and was wounded, while Randal marched around Dunsary Castle proclaiming "We are all Free Irish now" and busied himself building a dug-out. During the Trou-bles that followed Dunsany Castle was saved from burning by Toomey, a faithful retainer who was also active in the IRA. The hunting went on. The

young Lord is a terror to go," a local farmer was heard to remark at a meet. After Eton, Plunkett joined the Lancers for a couple of years before getting himself accepted in the Indian Cavalry while on a trip to the sub-continent. He was decorated for service on the North West Frantier where skirmishing with local tribes rarely ceased. He was fond of likening it to the turbulence that his forebears had endured over the centuries from the native Irish at the edge of the English Pale. A natural cosmopolitan, he had warm relations with the Indians. General Zia ul-Haq, the future President of Pakistan, was his-

subaltern and a lifelong friend. Plunkett was a fine polo player and he enjoyed his bachelor life on the Indian sub-continent to the limit and perhaps, on occasion, beyond it. "We

LORD DUNSANY



"We Plunketts are thought rather good-looking": Dunsany in cavalry days

Plunketts," he declared, "are thought to be rather good-looking; at least women think so; of course, they may be wrong." He was 33 when he married, in 1938, Mrs Vera Bryce, the daughter of Dr Genesio de Sa Sottomaior of São Paulo. She moved to Brazil shortly after the outbreak of war and he did not see their only child Edward until 1946 when he was six.

Plunkett served on the North West Frontier during the first years of the war when there were lears of an invasion through this ancient centre of Anglo-Russian conflict. But Hitler's Henry Phillips, Bt. They settled in invasion of the Soviet Union changed Ireland at Dunsany Castle, Dunsany all that, and he was among the troops eschewed the splendid isolation es-

moved into the Middle East under Auchinlek's command to fight Rommel. He distinguished himself at the First Battle of Alamein in July 1942, when, by following the camel tracks, he led his regiment in a rearguard action through the Qattara Depression previously considered impassable to motor vehicles.

He retired from the Army when the Raj came to an end in 1947. His first marriage did not survive the long separation of the war years and in 1947 he married Sheila, the daughter of Sir

poused by many Ascendancy families. He was above perry snobbery and never a man for cliques, he walked alone and always made up his own mind on people and events.

Belonging to a family that had been in Ireland before the Normans and had survived many vicissinudes despite being often on the losing side, he was clear that he still had a place in Irish life. Dunsary Castle was a centre of tasteful and relaxed hospitality, much frequented by visiting diplomais, distinquished foreigners and by the more urbane elements in the official and artistic life of the Irish Republic.

Less relaxing, perhaps, were the shooting parties as Dunsany's enthusiasm and occasional irascibility sometimes struck fear into his companions. Until he was finally disabled by a series of accidents in his late eighties he thought nothing of driving miles to social gatherings and always retained about him an engaging naughtiness. Of robust constitution he was clear that, like Winston Churchill, he had done more harm to alcohol than it had ever done to him. He held himself splendidly erect ending both defiance and a winning warmth.

In 1975 Dunsany had a new experi-ence when his collateral 17th-century ancestor, Oliver Plunken, the martyred Archbishop of Armagh, was canonised. He was the proud possessor of the Archbishop's ring and was much involved in the ceremonies and celebrations; he gave a party to mark the event at the Caccia Club in Rome, It amused him that after a life that had not been exactly saintly he, a baptised Protestant of agnostic tendency, could blend so effortlessly with cardinals and other elder statesmen of the Church in Rome. Since 1962 he had been the Grand Bailiff of the Irish Bailiwick of the ecumenical Order of St Lazarus, which does valuable work in aid of the

treatment of leprosy.

Dunsany is succeeded in the ancient Irish baronies of Dunsany and Killeen (the latter of which he inherited in 1984 from his Plunkett kinsman the last Earl of Fingall) by his son Edward Plunken, who lives at Dunsany with his wife and two sons and is an accomplished artist. Dunsary is survived also by his second wife Sheila and by a daughter Beatrice, the only child of their marriage.

NINA STANGER

Nina Stanger, lawyer, died of a pulmonary embolism at her home near Florence on January 30 aged 55. She was born on August 6, 1943.

THE vivid personality of Nina Stanger - calm and serene. full of fun and subtle irony. shrewd, fiercely tough-minded and endlessly curious - made a strong and lasting impact on all who encountered her. After a spectacular career as a rising star in a male-dominated Bar. she chose to use her energies in many directions, central among them the upbringing of her three children in Britain and then Italy. Having been admitted to the New York Bar, she was looking forward 10 renewing her legal career in Britain and the United States.

Daughter of Shep and Polly Stanger, she was raised, with her two sisters and brother, in Kent, studied law at the LSE and was called to the Bar at the age of 21. She soon became famous in a number of prominent cases, defending the squatters at 144 Piccadilly (the "street people", as she called them), the protesters against the Miss World contest, the Angry Brigade, Astrid Proff, and the Price Sisters.

She represented student protesters at Essex and went to Oxford in 1974 to defend students charged with occupying the Indian Institute. There she met Steven Lukes, then a Balliol don sympathetic to the students (though not to the occupation. They later married and travelled widely. largely under her impulsion. to North and South America. Eastern Europe, South Africa, the Middle East, Pakistan and

Everywhere she went she made immediate contact with people at the cutting edge lawyers, activists, dissidents. journalists - and she often attended local courts. On one occasion in Brazil her mere presence secured the release of a sailor at a military court.

India.

In 1975 she inspired the founding of the British-Kurd-ish Friendship Society, seeing the Kurds as no less deserving of public attention than the Palestinians.

stead and Oxford homes. while active as a barrister all around the country, always a defence counsel, usually of vulnerable people in trouble,

Horace Rose.

Stanger: shrewd and fiercely tough-minded

on legal aid and often unpaid. She devoted the rest of her time to her young children and attracted many friends. In 1987 the family moved to

Florence (again under her impulsion). She took them touring, became deeply knowledgeable about Renaissance art and took a close interest in her children's excellent classical education. She became increasingly interested in the Italian criminal justice system and the debates about its reform. She also promoted discussion of the English system, organising and participating in conferences and arranging visiting lectures.

At the time of her death she was attending and closely observing a remarkable murder trial involving students at Rome University's Institute for the Philosophy of Law that was to be the focus of a book about Italy she was planning to write with her husband. She was passionately inter-

ested in politics, but wholly uninterested in ideologies. The labyrinthine complexities of Italian political life fascinated her. She admired the "Clean Hands" magistrates (especial-She flourished in her Hamp-

ly Antonio di Pietro) but doubted that much had been deansed. About new Labour, its leading lights and their acolytes, she was devastatingly sardonic.

She was Eurosceptic, indeed

thoroughly Eurohostile, on an issue she knew and cared about: the effects of closer European ties on British justice. She feared that the project enshrined in the document Corpus Juris would lead to a uniform "inquisitorial" criminal justice system across Europe. As an upholder of the virtues of the English Jury, she deplored political moves to diminish its role.

She was a consummate cross-examiner, and not only in court. She would interrogate witnesses with rare intensity on matters cultural, political or legal, and to hear her was exhilarating. Her conversation was fuelled by her wide-ranging interests in painting, sculpture, music (especially early music), classical mythology, the cinema and literature (particularly Shakespeare, Restoration drama, Keats, Byron, Wilde, Gide, Joe Orton). She also followed political developments in many countries with close

attention. She had a sharp satirical wit, and gave hilarious private nicknames, usually literary, to its many objects. She was also a mischievous, and brilliant, practical joker. She had started to write stories, plays and a novel when suddenly silenced.

She is survived by her husband Steven and by their

WALLY COLE



Wally Cole at work in his studio

FLIGHTS

WINTER SPORTS

01920 484007

Wally Cole, MBE, potter. died on January 19 aged 85. He was born on January 21, 1913.

KNOWN before the war mainly as a sculptor. Wally Cole became better established as a craft potter, refounding the Rye Pottery, which became one of the town's attractions."

Walter Vivian Cole was one of eight children, the son of a foreman at Woolwich Arsenal. and his artistic talent won him a scholarship at the age of 16, which he used to study sculpture and other crafts for six years under the sculptor John Skeaping, the husband of Barbara Hepworth, first at the Woolwich Polytechnic, and then, from 1931, at the Central School of Arts and Crafts.

Before the Second World. War, working as Vivian Cole, he built a reputation mainly as a sculptor. His first exhibition of modernist carvings, drawings and pots — was at the Bloomsbury Gallery in 1932, and was attended by Epstein, Moore, Ben Nicholson and the

great collector Jim Ede, who short-lived but idealistic Brybought an ivory torso. This marked the beginning of a frenetic period of productivity, when in short order Cole gos Gallery.

During the war Cole served in camouflage units and was wounded at Dunkirk. After

joined the Arts and Crafts the war, he returned to the Central School, to teach the Exhibition Society and was then innovative subject of elected a Fellow of the Royal industrial design, and became a founder of the Design Society of Arts and the National Society of Painters, Sculptors, Engravers and Potters. Council. Luckily, there were annual The Cole brothers set about exhibitions at the National producing table and kitchen-Society and Zwemmer's, and public and private commis-sions were forthcoming, in-

whom he built a kiln, to which

they would ferry their work on the back of a bicycle for firing

with quartz glaze. In 1937 they

showed stoneware and earth-

enware pieces together at the

ware using industrial processes. They bought the Beile Vue Pottery in Rye in 1947, renamcluding one from Julian Huxing it the Rye Pottery, where ley for tiles to identify the birds the emphasis was on lines of at London Zoo. Cole. also highly glazed earthenware for worked as an assistant to everyday use. At the time, with Skeaping and, from 1936, to a government export drive in progress. only whiteware could be made for use in Eric Kennington, with whom he made the figure of Athene high on the façade of Liverpool Britain, but the Coles evaded University Library.
Cole's other collaborator this restriction by using coloured slips for decoration. was his brother John, with In the 1950s Cole helped to

establish the Craftsmen Potters Association, and when the restrictions on what could be produced were finally lifted. the Rye Pottery diversified. achieving a partly mechanised output of high-quality majolica with striking, vibrant pat-terns such as the influential "festival star" motif. Wally Cole shaped the pieces, while

John designed the decorations. The Coles' particular interest was in the combination of craft and industry, and this was reflected in their use of different techniques. The pottery's reputation grew, generations of apprentices went on to be powers in their own right and Rye ware was to be found in London at Liberty's and Heal's, and in New York at

Wally Cole handed on the running of the Rye Pottery to his son in 1978, but he continued to make pots for his own satisfaction for a further twenty years. A retrospective exhibition was held in 1993. He was appointed MBE in 1982. His wife Eileen and their son and daughter survive him.

PROFESSOR HORACE ROSE

Professor of Powder Technology at King's College London, died on January 19 aged 85. He was born on May 30, 1913.

POWDERS are important in a whole range of industrial processes, from those involving foods and pharmaceuticals to metals. Very fine powders, in the form of particulates, also need to be studied as pollutants. Horace Rose's work on powders has found applications in the mining industry and elsewhere in reducing the dangers of explosion in dust-laden atmospheres, and in reducing the dangers of inhalation of powders. Rose also studied the mixing of powders, which is important in the manufacture of tablets for medical purposes. to ensure the uniform distribution of a drug through the

inert medium. Horace Edgar Rose was born in Cornwall and received his early education at a village school in Devon. A very intelligent and ambitious boy, he left school when he was 14 and moved to London, where he was apprenticed to a firm of printers.

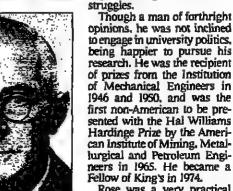
He attended evening classes at the Regent Street Polytech-nic, and in due course was awarded his scholarship to read engineering at the City and Guilds College (now Imperial College, London). There he took a first in mechanical and electrical engineering before taking up an assistant

chanical engineering department at King's College London in 1944, he began his life's work in the field of powder science. Over the next 33 years, Rose investigated a whole range of problems in powder technology, publishing more than 200 scientific papers and four monographs. The first of these, The Meas-

urement of Particle Size in very Fine Powders, established him as an international authority, and he was invited to lecture extensively abroad. His other three books were concerned with different types of milling processes and electrostatic precipitation. He be-

Technology in 1961. Powder science was not generally included in undergraduate courses in mechani-

lectureship at Manchester Uni- versities, but Rose introduced versity, where he also gained a an optional course in the subject at King's College, and Joining the civil and me- established a highly regarded MSc course. Laboratory space was at a premium at the Strand campus of the college but Rose made good use of the facilities available to him and was able to attract students of high quality to assist in his research. He worked them hard, but was highly supportive of the deserving - perhaps recalling his own early



fessional clockmaker to be made a Liveryman of the came Professor of Powder Worshipful Company of Clockmakers.

cal engineering at British uni-

lurgical and Petroleum Engineers in 1965. He became a Fellow of King's in 1974. Rose was a very practical engineer, with his own workshop at home, and his retirement in 1978 gave him the opportunity to develop his interest in clocks, which he both restored and built. He also wrote papers on horology, and became the only non-pro-

He is survived by his wife Yda, whom he married in 1947, and by their three sons and a daughter.



PERSONAL COLUMN

THE GOLF COURSES OF THE RIVIERA

To play golf in flannels and white shoes and be too hot at that, to see the ball bouncing gaily over a bunker that one deemed far out of reach, to abandon pitching as too risky and play the run up shot as prayerfully as if it were to a hard-baked 17th at St. Andrews, to put as on the glassy slopes of Point-Garry — this is a very different game from the golf of mittens and woolly waistcoats, of mud and slush and casual water that is now being played at home. It must seem a somewhat obvious thing to say, and rather too much in the nature of rubbing it in: — "Gentlemen in England now abed" may think themselves too bitterly accurst they are not here. Yet it is a remark that is absolutely essential in trying to describe golf in the Riviera. It is not, as I had oescribe got in the kiviera. It is not, as I had in my ignorance imagined, the golf of an eternally fine winter's day or even of a spring day, but it is the golf of high mid-summer that one plays, very lazily and pleasantly, in this enchanted country — a country in which it is actually hard to find any one to play anything but a fourstone after linebeat. but a foursome after luncheon.

We dropped, as it were, from the skies on morning, a morning so hot and sunshiny and

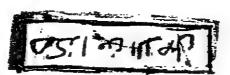
ON THIS DAY

February 19, 1913

Golf in February on the Riviera was a far cry from golf at, say, St Andrews in the winter. Flannels, white shoes and the lazy and pleasant play of a mid-summer day.

so filled with scents and drowsy buzzings as. coming on the top of the sleepless joltings of a night journey, to make golf too ridiculous a pursuit to contemplate for one moment. The next day, however, we were strong enough to withstand the lure of the palm trees and plunge down the steep hill-side by the zig-zag path leading from the three hotels, which constitute the whole of Costebelle, to the links below. The mountains may be said to look on Costebelle and Costebelle looks on the sea, but the course does not, being separated from it by a thick wood of firs. It looks, however, on many pleasant things, lying as it does in the middle of a big circle of hills... It looks also at Hyeres, a town of tall, slim, white houses, wonderfully clean in the sunlight and giving the odd impression of tumbling up hill towards the old chaleau at the top of the rock. Hyeres, by the way, has a much older golf course than Costebelle. Costebelle is a curious and deceitful course,

perfectly flat, at first sight featureless with just here and there a bunker or a willow tree. holding out no more than the dubious promise of being like one rather dull and marshy inland course near London — to specify which would be an indiscretion. As a matter of fact the moment one comes to play over it one realises that it is a very great deal better. With but a little rein given to fancy one can see a resemblance between Cosuebelle and Hoylake; though of course Costebelle is not a seaside course. Costebelle shows us the apotheosis of the ditch - "le deetch", as it is called by our little olive-faced caddie, in a tone of true gloating triumph as the adversary's ball plumps into it. There are imnumerable ditches sometimes made the more picturesque by pollarded willows, sometimes backed by feathery bamboos: ditches to right of us. ditches to left of us and to strike the tee shot straight and true between them time after time needs a man and a golfer . . .



Five Cabinet Ministers joined forces last night in an unprecedented offensive to meet public concern over genetically modified food and crops. After a week on the back foot and amid Government confusion.

Ministers try to halt GM food fears

John Prescott and four Cabinet colleagues most closely involved in the controversy over so-called Frankenstein foods wrote to every MP in an attempt to calm the sudden outbreak of public and media concern...

Police to be bound by anti-race laws

■ The police are to be brought within Britain's anti-race laws under plans for far-reaching reforms to reassure ethnic minorities in the wake of the Stephen Lawrence inquiry. A powerful new body to investigate racial, sexual and disability discrimination is being considered by Ministers.....

Kurds surrender The occupation of the Greek Embassy in London ended peaceful-

ly, after almost 60 hours, when 77 Kurdish demonstrators surrendered to police...... Pages 1, 14-15 TV quiz redfaced

Countdown, the genteel quiz pro-

gramme, has been forced to own up to a guilty secret - guests are prompted by experts Page 1

Assault payout

An assault victim who developed a crippling fear of black people was awarded £575,000 by a High Court judge who told him to move to the country to avoid meeting people of Afro-Caribbean ori-

Snow hole saviour

A father and his teenage son were recovering from severe frostbite after surviving three days and nights huddled in a tiny snow hole trapped by blizzards in the Cairngorm mountains......Page 4

Mums threaten to sue Six mothers who claim they unwittingly became "guinea-pigs" in an experimental treatment for ventilating premature babies are threatening to sue an NHS trust hospital

Churches protected

A concrete convent and a church with stainless steel fittings are among the modern churches listed on the advice of English Heri-..Page 8

Tribe adopts builders Five builders from Somerset have been made elders of an East African tribe after spending their holi-

day building a classroom in a re-

mote village.. .. Page 9 Poverty audit pledge Alistair Darling has promised to publish an annual poverty audit, but declined to specify who should be officially classified as Page 10

Kidney donor rise

The number of live kidney donors in Britain grew by 38 per cent last year. The unexpected increase enabled 241 patients to be given a kidney from a living donor, up from 173 in 1997....Page II

Population plunge

North Korea's population has plunged more than 500,000 a year over the past four years due mainly to starvation and disease, but also to defection, South Korea's intelligence agency has

Belgrade evacuated

Western nations called on their citizens to leave Yugoslavia, and began evacuating embassies. clearly anticipating that the Kosovo peace talks in Rambouillet are on the verge of breakdown...Page 17

Black hero pardoned

A black American hero who fell victim to racism more than a century ago will be exonerated at the White House...

Japanese breaks the nanny mould

The Norland College, which has trained nannies for the Princess Royal, the Duchess of York and Mick Jagger, has broken with 100 years of tradition to take its first male student. Katsuki Yuzawa has swapped life in Japan, where he has spent the past four years working at his parents' private nursery, for starched uniforms and Silver Cross prams......



David Trimble, the First Minister for Northern Ireland, greets the US Ambassadors Michael Sullivan, left, and Philip Lader at Stormont

Price cut: William Hill, the bookmaker, cut its flotation price after UK financial institutions gave it a cool reception...

Windfall payment: Halifax, the former building society, is planning to pay out a total of £1.5 billion to its 3.5 million shareholders in a bid to greatly reduce its cash stock-

Treasury gains: Compensation paid to reinstate public sector workers in their pension funds has bolstered public coffers by around £1 billion .Page 27 Markets: The FTSE 100 index fell 3.5 points to 6074.9. The pound fell 0.23 cents to \$1.6335 and 0.01p

against the euro to 68.69p. The ster-

ling index remained unchanged at

Football: The temporary England coach Kevin Keegan outlined his plans for the crucial four-game period that he hopes will end in qualification for the European Champion-_Page 52 Rugby union: Jonathan Wilkinson,

the 19-year-old who makes his Five Nations Championship debut tomorrow, has received solid seals of approval Page 48 Tennis: Greg Rusedski enjoyed a tally of a dozen aces in his battle against Holland's Edwin Kempes as he progressed into the quarter-fi-

nals in Rotterdam Page 50 Athletics: Britain's bid to stage the world championships at Wembley in 2003 faces mounting uncertainty as time is running short to get the stadium ready_ _Page 50

Happy anniversary: Fifty years ago it was touch and go whether Nottingham's Playhouse theatre would ever even be built. Today it is celebrating half a century as a trail-....Page 35 Discovering Elvis: Caitlin Moran

spends 24 hours in the company of Elvis Presley in a heroic effort to discover the truth about the king of Page 36 Sneak preview: Bhar lifts the lid on their new release 13, which looks set to be a candidate for album of the year ... Page 37

Pop albums: Sebadoh are showing definite signs of ambition with their impressive seventh album, The Sebadoh; Barenaked Ladies strike a chord with Stunt: plus other new re-

TOMORROW

SATURDAY

IN THE TIMES

MAGAZINE

Peggy—an

love story

schemes

extraordinary.

Free: 16 pages

of the smartest

tax-free savings

When Simon met

MONEY GUIDE

Teen turnoit Teenagers are still idealistic enough to believe that their dreams will come true if they only fight hard enough Page 19 Loosening up: Dress-down Friday is now part of our lifestyle. But why do we Brits think we can copy American casualness? Page 20 Such a trial: The child psychotherapist Asha Phillips looks at the trials of adolescence Page 21

Irish answers: The television journalist Peter Taylor, reveals the difficulties of persuading Protestant paramilitaries to talk to the camera about what they did.......Page 38

Primary lesson: How should parents go about finding a good primary school for their child? Rule I, visit each prospective school during a normal working day Page 43

Our country is once again regrettably embroiled in an international incident and suffering the consequences of a conflict with which it has absolutely nothing to do ... It is a matter of great urgency that the loopholes that enable dangerous foreigners to slip easily into the country be plugged now. Our inter; national security must come before any other consideration, including. diplomacy.

Daily Nation, Kenya

Preview: Lady Tavistock causes a stir in Country House (BBC2, 7.30pm) Review: Paul Hoggart on Pages 50, 51 GM dramaa.

Food wars

Like other sudden scientific advances, the development of GM crops has been unsettling. If the Prime Minister wishes to lead in Europe, his Government should stand fast

Kurds in Greece

Greece has brought this catastrophe on its own head, its support for Abdullah Ocalan is a result of short-sighted policies......... Page 23

War in the Horn

Victory is impossible. Neither side is likely to shift positions on the OAU plan without substantial external pressure....

PETER RIDDELL

Good chans know how to behave sensibly, especially if they are judges. That was the gist of much of a debate in the Lords about the separation of powers......

SIMON JENKINS

Nobody can tell which massacres are fit for Britain's moral crusade. Why Sierra Leone and Kosovo and not the Congo, Sudan, Eritrea or Afghanistan ... Mr Cook's moral empire is that of the fidget, its colonies as unpredicatable as they are tran-

D ALEXANDER

What neither the Tories nor the Nationalists can reconcile themselves to is that pride in Scottishness or Weishness does not require an end of Britishness... Page 22

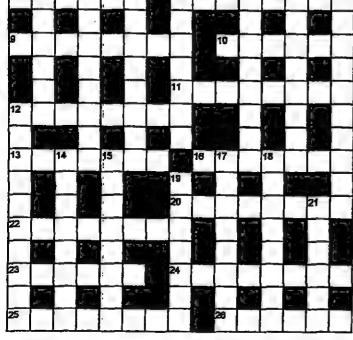
PHILIP HOWARD

But the notion that English is going to the dogs is no more than defecation by a miniature poodle. The miniature turn your back on such crap, she does a poodle Page 22

Lord Donsany, Irish landowner: Nine Stanger, lawyer; Wally Cole, MBE, potter, Professor Horace Rose, Professor of Powder Technology at King's College....... Page 25

Questions raised by GM crops; "secrecy on doctors standards: Tories and compassion; heeding health risks; benefits of burning forests; stressed foxes; OUP's scholarly record: Shrove Tuesday.....Page 23

THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 21.031



ACROSS 1 Bill boarding a vehicle? You

can count on it (6). 5 Weight of type a striking clock needed (4,4).

9 A jolly person presiding has support from both sides (8). 10 Mystical old Conservative sect (6).

11 Hard worker importing trees

for director on board (8). 12 Volatile town leader removed

(8). 13 Distinctions given by King and Queen, amongst others

20 Dance girl's dress pattern (5,3). 22 Hair style seen in college gathering (4,4).

Solution to Puzzle No 21,030



23 Blame church for movemen that's out of control (6). 24 Is one of the Brontes associat-

ed with a tragic heroine? (8). 25 Got heated, but didn't go over the top (8).

DOWN

Responsibility for chorus (6). Mate also keeps a parrot (8). Vacancy's created when one's

depressed (5-3).

5 Townsman's meat dish containing horse (7). 6 End of the twelve times table

7 Point of meeting is a planned announcement about raising 8 Be greatly surprised and use a tone shattering some, but

not all (3,4,3). 12 The Sûrete's exotic female es-

corts (10).

14 It provides jobs for the boys, relatively speaking (8). 15 Singular sort of transport to take academic round? (8).

17 Cook bet Alice is not the marrying sort (8). 18 Treated a peasant's foot (8).
19 Made request for a very soft inside P(25 P(35 and Link Reads Namenal Plants ways 9114 401 744 9330 401 747 9330 401 744 9330 401 919 9330 401 388

9134 407 905 410 341 410 341

d cur reports from 0336 416 279

Sun dees: 7.07 em Moon sets: 9.30 pm
First quarter: February 23nd
Condon 5.22 pm to 7.05 am
Bristol 5.32 pm to 7.15 am
Edinburgh 5.25 pm to 7.28 am
Manchester 5.26 pm to 7.18 am
Penzance 5.46 pm to 7.25 am

NEWSPAPERS SUPPORT RECYCLING lecycled peper made up



☐ General: southern and eastern England will start dull and web. Surmy spells will soon develop but rean is set to return lowers evening. Esswhere in England limit Wales, rain will clear to leave surmy spells and showers. Sootland and Northern ireland will have increasingly wintry showers.

☐ London, SE & Centrul S England, Channel Islands: mild but dull, wet and windy at first. Brighter but cofter weather spreading S. Wind fresh, W. Max 13C (5SF).

☐ E Anglia, Centrul N & E England: rein clearing, some decent surmy spells. Wind fresh, SW, to moderate, W. Max 12C (54F).

☐ Hildfands, N Wales, NW & NE England, Lake District: rain clearing, surmy spells. Wind moderate, W. Max 11C (52F).

☐ SW England, S Water: rain clearing, some surshine, then evening rain. Wind moderate, W to NW, Mext 122 (54F).
☐ Isle of litan, N Ireland: suriny spells and showers. Wind fresh, W. Max 9C (48F).
☐ Borders, Edisaburgh & Dundee, Abertoser: rain clearing, then showers and suriny spells. Wind iresh, W. Mext 8C (49F).
☐ SW, NE & NW Scotland, Glasgow, Central Highlands, Moray Frith, Argyll, Ortney, Shetland: showers turning to sleet of anow, especially over higher ground, Wind strang, W. Mext 8C (49F).
☐ Republic of Ireland: showers with fine spells. Wind Ireland: showers with fine spells. Wind Ireland: showers Wetter in western Scotland and Northern Ireland.

0.3 1.8 0.8 0.8 0.8 3.9 0.5 10 0.6 0.10 0.05 0.15 0.05 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01

sterday — bottest: Poole 13C (55F); Lowest day man: Spadeadam, Cumbria (45F); Wettest: Warcop, Cumbria 0.48ins; Samulest: Bognor Regis 4.2 hours.

Changes to the chart below from noon: Low W will remain slow moving, filling very gradually. High O will remain in situ.

317 917 0:46 8:03 7:45 1:17 7:14 2:32 1:42 0:03 8:18 8:03 8:14 PM 13-18 16-19 20-36 19-29 19-54 18-56 21-42 13-21 13-25 12-50 20-37 17-51 13-55 Abardean
Avormouth
Ballast
Cardiff
Devenport
Dover
Dublin
Fahmuch
Greenock
Hanwich
Holytead
Hull (Albert
Westombe
Farg's Lynn
Leith

PPP in he referrals d

21 Way to escape old-fashioned obstruction (6). FREE eaaks **YALKERS** Times Two Crossword, page 52 GORE: TEX: fabric is extremely durable waterproof. WINDDFOOf and breathable GORE-TEX Rain and snow can't get in but perspiration paraget out. TIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED. 1999. Published and printed and licensed for distribution in electronic and all other derivative forms by Times Newspapers Ltd. PO Box 485, Virginia Street, London El 9204, sele-phone 0171-782 5000 and also printed at Kitting Road, Prescot, Merseyside, Ltd 9HN, telephone 0151-546 2000. Friday. February 19, 1999. Registered as a newspaper at the Post Office.

Life Elvis

Arts Page 36

BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft

Carlotte and the control of the cont

FRIDAY FEBRUARY 19 1999

Treasury's £1bn gain from mis-selling

THE unravelling of the pensions mis-selling scandal is bolstering the Treasury coffers by up to El billion, Compensation paid by pensions providers to people rejoining public sector schemes after being mis-sold personal pensions is flowing straight to the Treasury, adding to the surplus in the public

"This is effectively another windfall tax," claimed Francis

Halifax

offers

investors

fresh

windfall

BANKING CORRESPONDENT

HALIFAX plans to pay out a total of £1.5 billion to its 3.5

The latest windfall was

promised as the former building society reported that its profits for its first full year as a bank had risen by

per cent to £1.76 billion.

However, the profit figure,

after millennium costs and a

£29 million provision for the

pensions mis-selling review,

was up only 3 per cent. A shareholder with 350

shares should get £217 in June, although Halifax ad-

mitted that the scheme still

needed to be approved by

out will be treated as a capi-

tal payment by the Revenue,

as this will mean most inves-tors will not be liable to pay

tax. If it is treated as an extra

dividend, it will be subject to

James Crosby, Halifax's

new chief executive, said the

capital repayment would

form part of the restructur-

ing of the bank into four sep-

arate businesses under a

new holding company. Un-

programme, for every 40 shares in Halifax, sharehold-

ers will be given 37 shares in

the new company plus a pay-

Mr Crosby, who replaced Mike Blackburn at the be-

giming of the year, also laid

out his plans for the bank,

which has 21 million custom-

ers. Despite the payout, the bank still has excess cash of

Mr Crosby said that he hoped to deploy this within three years, either by return-

ing it to shareholders or

through making an acquisi-tion. He said: "Our commit-

ment to acquisition is unaf-

fected by this programme.

In no circumstances do we want to destroy the value of

Halifax has acquired Cleri-

cal Medical and the Birmingham Midshires, the former

building society. Mr Crosby

said Halifax was interested

in making a number of small-

er acquisitions, rather than a

big merger. Halifax's share of net mort-

gage lending in the second half of the year was 11 per

cent, but for the year as a

whole it stood at just 5 per-

cent, reflecting increased com-

petition from new players. Halifax's total market share

of mortgages is 20 per cent.

Earnings per share in-

creased by 9 per cent to 47.5p

and total dividend was raised

by 16 per cent to 20.25p.

ment of 62p a share.

£1.5 billion.

the business."

the Inland Revenue. The bank bopes the pay-

income tax.

OBITUE.

million shareholders.

Maude, the Shadow Chancellor, last night. "People will want to know how this money is being used to help their pensions." He will be tabling ques-tions in Parliament demanding that the Treasury discloses the extent of the funds it is gaining this way.

The Bill for settling the first phase of the huge project for compensating victims of mis-selling is already heading to-

wards £4 billion and industry sources estimate that at least a quarter of that could go to the Treasury. This is because most of the public sector pension schemes, such as those serving nurses and teachers, are not funded, relying instead on the Government paying the pensions as they arise.

A spokesman at the Government Actuaries Department

nice little windfall in Gordon Brown's back pocket", estimating that virtually all the compensation from the first phase settlements would land with the Treasury in the current financial year. This week the Government revealed a net surplus of £12.4 billion in the public sector net cash requirement, leading the City to be-lieve that Mr Brown would

have the resources to deliver a relatively generous Budget next month.

The Treasury says it does not have details of how much cash it has received from the pensions providers. However, officials stressed that any compensation paid into public schemes would be fully recredited in future benefits to pensioners. They also pointed out outflow of funds from the Treasury when public sector workers opted out of their pension schemes and bought private pensions. But those payments would have been spread over several years and would have been very much smaller than the money now being paid in compensation. Bacon & Woodrow, the pensions specialists, estimate that the final cost of settling the pen-

of capital for businesses."

Other sources close to War-

burg were more forthright, de-

scribing the reaction as "total-

ly irrational". One insider

said: "Even at 155p it was im-

possible to get institutions to

see you, let alone discuss the

merits of the company. It's all

very embarrassing."
Although the shock price cut

is a setback for William Hill

and its advisers, it could mean

tasty profits for those alloned

shares when conditional trad-

ing starts on February 22. A

source close to Warburg said

that at the revised price it had

sions mis-selling debacle could be as high as £22 billion although some industry estimates put the figure at half that. The firm estimates that the evenrual benefit to the Treasury could be more than £3 billion. That may be an over-estimate. So far, the National Health Services fund, for instance, has received only £330 million but many more claims are still being processed.

Hopes of

rate cut

fall after

retail

sales leap

By JANET BUSH

ECONOMICS EDITOR

AGGRESSIVE January sales

discounts lured shoppers back

to the high street after dismal Christmas trading, according to figures published yesterday.

Business Today

Scandal begets scandal 29 Stock Market



for the NHS

Would you buy shares in the health service?

FTSE 100. 6074.9 (-3.5) Yest 2.64% FTSE All Share 2779.17 (-3.13) Nation 14146.79 (-11.82) New York Dow Jones. ____ 9243.45 (+47.92)* 56P Composte _ 1230.14 (+5.4)*

Retail sales volumes jumped by 1.1 per cent last month after falling by 0.8 per cent in De-Federal Funds . . . Long bond Yield

STERLING

said: "Growth was driven primarily by strength in the clothing and footwear and household goods sectors, where price cuts were even larger than they were a year ago." The City yesterday conclud-ed that the figures were proba-

bly strong enough, along with this week's news of another fall in unemployment, to persuade the Bank of England Monetary Policy Committee to leave interest rates unchanged next month.

ed to considerable relative weakness on the high street. Francesca Massone, a Goldman Sachs economist, said that taking December and January together gave a better indication of consumer demand. months was I per cent, still very weak compared with the 6 per cent recorded a year ago.

Taking the three months to January, volumes rose by only 1.5 per cent on the same period a year ago, the lowest quarterly increase for almost three years despite aggressive dis-

on the way. A Treasury compilation of 28 independent forecasts yesterday showed that the average expectation is for underlying inflation to undershoot its 2.5 per cent target and stand at 2.2 per cent in the 1999 and 2000 fourth quarters.



STOCK MARKET INDICES

cember, according to the Office for National Statistics. John O'Sullivan, economist with Greenwich NatWest. LONDON MONEY

However, the data still point-

counting in the sales.
The City remains confident that more interest rate cuts are

Eddie George, Governor of the Bank of England, last night said that the MPC would consider cutting rates again if the world economic situation were to worsen. He also said that the MPC was "reasonably confident that the British slowdown will be relatively mild and short-lived".

Separate data yesterday showed bank and building society lending still growing stead-ily. The British Bankers' Association said total sterling lending to the private sector rose by £3.2 billion in January, in line with the average of recent months. The Building Societies Association said gross mortgage advances were £1.26 billion in January, against £1.49 billion in December, a rise after seasonal adjustment. M4 broad money supply's year-on-year growth rate fell to 7.3 per cent in January,

3i restates interest in Electra

Takyo clase Yen 118.67

NORTH SEA OIL

London class \$285,75 (\$284,75)

31, the venture capital investment trust, yesterday reasserted its interest in buying its rival. the Electra Investment Trust (Robert Cole writes).

In a formal statement to the Stock Exchange 3i confirmed that it had indicated to Electra's board that it was willing to pay 705p a share for the com-pany — or £1.2 billion in total. It added: "3i remains interested in acquiring Electra, or

its assets." A spokesman for Electra criticised the statement because it contained nothing new. He added that the 705p offer was "feeble in the extreme". 3i said that it was waiting for the Electra hoard to contact it to resume merger talks. However, the Electra spokesman said: "The ball is right at the back of 3i's court. All they

need to do is look for it." Re-affirmation of the takeover interest came a day after Electra proposed a plan to wind itself up. a proposal partly designed to counter 3i's bid.

Commentary page 29

William Hill forced to cut flotation price

By DOMINIC WALSH By CAROLINE MERRELL

THE recent resurgence of interest in the new issues market was brought crashing to earth yesterday as William Hill, the high street book-maker, was forced to cut the price of its proposed £900 mil-

lion flotation.

Warburg Dillon Read, the broker to the listing, was left red-faced after a lack of institutional interest compelled it to cut the offer price to 135p, well below the company's Indicative range of 155p to 175p. It is understood that the flotation was very close to being pulled altogether.

The lukewarm response from big investors was in stark contrast to that of the

general public, who were invited to apply for at least £1,000 of shares. The four share shops involved in the the retail offer received more than 220,000 inquiries, and the number of shares available to small investors had been scaled up from 10 per cent to

20 per cent of the total. The new flotation price values the bookmaker at £780 million, including debts of £375 million, compared with the £840 million to £900 million range contained in the flotation prospectus — a huge blow to Nomura International, its Japanese owner. The reduction has cut its profit by £90 million, while the bookmaker's top directors, John Brown

their personal windfalls more than halved to a combined £1.4 million.

Sources close to the process suggested last night that an aversion to the profits Nomura would have made on the deal was a big factor. At the middle price indicated by Warburg, Nomura would have made a profit of £170 million on its original investment of £200 million.

One source said: "The institutions were just not prepared to see Nomura turn that sort of profit in the space of just 15 months. This has huge implications for venture capitalists and other equity providers."

David Freud, managing di-rector of Warburg Dillon like this. It is a concern if the Read, said recent events had. London capital market is not

to be "extremely fragile".

He pointed out that the share price of South African Breweries, which is moving its main listing to London, had fallen 15 per cent in Johannesburg over the past two weeks. although a spokesman for SAB said the roadshow had received "an encouraging re-

Mr Freud also linked William Hill's predicament to the difficulty of companies outside the FTSE 100 in attracting institutional support. He said: "It is extremely concerning that a good company with a solid management and good

experienced no difficulty in finding buyers.



Odds against: John Brown, chief executive, left and Bob Lambert. financial director, who have seen their windfalls halved by the cut in the flotation price

PPP in hospital referrals dispute

By JASON NISSE

PPP, the private healthcare company. faces protests by more than 300 leading consultants in a dispute over hospi-

The London Consultants' Association, which represents 300 of the capi-tal's top doctors, has written to PPP and the Office of Fair Trading protesting at PPP's policy of refusing to include many of London's private hospitals on its directory of approved centres. There are only ten Central London hospitals in the directory, four of which are owned by Columbia/PPP, a joint venture in which PPP has a 49 per cent stake.

Tempus, page 30 City Diary, page 31 The OFT will investigate the comprovision of private health care in the UK. Doctors claim PPP and Bupa use their power as insurers to gain business.

The latest battle stems from PPP's re-fusal to include the new £45 million Heart Hospital in Harley Street in its directory. Anthony Rickards, a consultant cardiologist, has said that PPP's stand on the hospital could result in "clinical tragedy". He cited one case where PPP insisted that a patient was transferred to the Harley Street Clinic, a Colombia/PPP hospi-, which was unable to treat him.

Adrian Bull, medical director of PPP, rejected the claims that PPP was restricting choice and potentially endangering life.

Arnault to sue Gucci over new shares

By Fraser Nelson

BERNARD ARNAULT, chairman of LVMH. is to sue Gucci in an attempt to prove that the Italian fashion house has illegally created new shares to stop him exerting any power on its board.

After five weeks of building up a 34.4 per cent stake in Gucci, M Arnault has decided to go hostile - ensuring he can appoint an LVMH-nominated director into its Milan head office.

Domenico De Sole, Gucci chief exeutive, yesterday created 20 million shares which will be controlled by a separate company trust - commanding a 25.6 per

cent stake in his company. This dilutes LVMH's stake in Gucci from 34.5 per cent to an identical 25.6 per cent. This means the new trust can cancel any votes cast by LVMH when they decide whether to accept a new director. Signor De Sole said: "M Arnault wants his director to be the eyes and ears of LVMH in Gueci. If he wants to make a full bid, we will talk to him. But if he

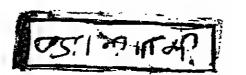
does not, we must protect ourselves." M Arnault believes that, under its Amsterdam listing laws, Gueci can only create new shares in the "shareholders' interests". He believes it has violated this

LVMH owns a stable of luxury brands including Kenzo and Givenchy.

Unwanted designs, page 31 | from 8 per cent in December.

plaints as part of a wider inquiry into the

WIDER SEATS IN BUSINESS CLASS, EVEN IN THE UK.



Rank bullish despite drop in profits

By DOMINIC WALSH

SIR DENYS HENDERSON. the embattled Rank Group chairman, admitted vesterday that it had been a tough year. but rejected suggestions that in-

vestors' best hope of recouping their money was a break-up. Unveiling a big drop in 1998 profits, he conceded that the second half of the year - culminating in Andrew Teare's removal as chief executive with an £870,000 payoff - had been "bloody awful". How-

ever, he claimed that the £2 billion spent over the past three years would "impact positive-ly in 1999".

Last September, in the wake of Mr Teare's resignation, the company received an informal approach from John Garrett, a former director, over a possible £900 million bid for the leisure division, including Odeon cinemas and Tom Cobleigh pubs, But Sir Denys said there had been no further contact from Mr Garrett, adding: "We are not about to do

would be absolutely crazy."

Douglas Yates, acting chief executive until Mike Smith arrives in April, also dismissed persistent speculation that credt notes taken out at the time of the sale of its stake in Xerox were a "poison pill", preventing a break-up of Rank. He added that the credit notes, covering deferred payments of £440 million of the £940 million sale price, may be switched to the in-

surance market. "We believe it could be cheaper for the insurthe banking market," he said. Yesterday Rank reported a cut in profits before tax and exceptionals from £303 million to £255 million from turnover up 2.2 per cent to £2.06 billion.

copies of Titanic.
Including exceptionals, the pre-tax loss was £51 million. Despite a drop in earnings per share to 23p (26.5p), the group maintained its final dividend at 12.75p, making 18.5p (18p). After a reasonable first half the biggest hit being a £141 million write off against the value of its US resorts arm, which was put up for sale last year. Mr Yates said that the business, now worth less than £60 of the year, the second half was hit by a combination of million, would probably be weakening consumer confi-dence, the disruptive effects of sold "in three or four chunks" He added that the recent sale

refurbishments and, most em-barrasingly, an inability by its Deluxe video duplication arm Luminar and Springwood had reaped £20 million so far.

Although all divisions, including holidays, leisure and Hard Rock Cafe, were badly to cope with huge demand for hit in the second half. Sir Denys said there were "signs of a more positive trading environment" in some businesses". Butlins, benefiting from a £139 million makeover, has seen a 17 per cent rise in for-ward bookings in value terms.

Tempus, page 30

BUSINESS NOUNDUP

Nomura share sales trigger investigation

SECURITIES industry inspectors are mounting an investiga-tion at Nomura. Japan's biggest securities house. The inspec-tion by the country's Securities and Exchange Surveillance Commission comes after a big sell-off of shares in Tokyo after fears of the extent of the losses in its US businesses. Nomura is also, reportedly, the subject of a second inspection by Japan's Financial Supervisory Agency. Although this is routine, the agency is said to be evaluating Nomura's assets after the overseas losses.

after the overseas losses.

The financial health of Nomura, which made losses in the first half of the current financial year of more than £1 billion. has been the subject of speculation after its losses in the US stemming from its real-estate finance and mortgage-backed bonds business. Its overseas units were also hit hard on Russian bond losses. Capital Company of America, a wholly owned subsidiary in the US, said in October that it expected to not an after-tay loss of \$275 million (\$170 million) in the to post an after-tax loss of \$275 million (£170 million) in the half year to September 30. Nomura, which is best known in the UK for its deal-doing principal finance team headed by Guy Hands, declined to comment on the investigations.

Cookson sells division

COOKSON, the materials conglomerate, has sold its fibres business to a venture capital group for £93 million. The disposal forms part of Cookson's drive to reduce the number of businesses it operates in order to focus on electronics, ceramics and engineering. Cookson Fibers makes solution-dyed fibres for the automotive and upholstery industries and fine denier fibres for textiles and clothing. Last year Cookson Fibers made profits of £10.3 million and had net assets at the year end of £89 million. Cookson will take a £3 million write-off. £89 million. Cookson will take a £3 million write-off.

Waddington warning

WADDINGTON became the latest packaging group to warn investors on profits, sending its shares down 124p to 1864p. It said profits would be 10 per cent below City expectations and gave warning that tough trading conditions would continue "well into the next financial year". It estimates that profits for the year to April 3 will be about E31 million compared with market forecasts of £35 million. Last year the company reported profits of £39.6 million. Earlier this week Low & Bonar. a rival packaging company, issued a similar warning.

MILLIE!

W. Dill

Debonair in black

DEBONAIR, the Easdaq-quoted sirline based in Luton, hailed a turning point for the company yesterday as it reported third-quarter profits. With load factors up to 62 per cent from 45 per cent the previous year, the cut-price operator made operating profits in the three months to December 31 of E500,000 compared with quarterly losses of El.2 million in 1997. Turnover was up by El million to E8.6 million in the quarter. Losses for the year so far are running 17 per cent

Ibstock quits Portugal

IBSTOCK, the building products group that is in the process of being taken over by CRH, the Irish company, in a £326 million deal, is liquidating its interests in Portugal. The company said that after previous non-core disposals in the country it was now also disposing of its holding in Caima Ceramica e Servicos, giving Ibstock £21.6 million in cash after costs. Philip Mengel, the chief executive, said that the company was now concentrated on the British and American markets.

CPL scents profit fall

SHARES of CPL Aromas fell 19p to 64p yesterday after the producer and distributor of flavours, fragrances and aroma ingredients gave warning that profits would fall significantly below current market expectations in the year to March 31 The company blamed depressed retail demand in the UK and the adverse impact of unfavourable exchange rates on CPL's export business. Trading in Eastern Europe and the Far East was also weak. In the past financial year the company earned pre-tax profits of £1.9 million on sales of £35 million.

Honda in US boost

HONDA, Japan's third-largest carmaker, said net income rose nearly 16 per cent to a record Y75.6 billion (£390 million) in the third quarter as strong US sales and a weak yen more than offset falling domestic and Asian sales. Third-quarter sales in North America, which generates most of Honda's profits, rose 7.7 per cent. But Honda gave warning that the yen's sudden sharp appreciation against the dollar late last year was likely to weigh on revenues for the full year to March 31, reducing sales by more than Y100 billion.

Wolseley in five deals

WOLSELEY, the building products company, has acquired five distribution businesses in America, Britain and the Republic of Ireland for £38 million. These businesses are expected to contribute £92 million to turnover in a full year. In the current financial year Wolseley has acquired businesses valued at a total of £216 million and which will contribute sales of £439 million annually. The largest acquisition announced yesterday was Heatmerchants, a plumbing products distributor based in Athlone in the Irish Republic, with sales of £28.4 million.

Carrefour advances

CARREFOUR, the French supermarket group, said it was on target to lift operating profits by 20 per cent this year even if currency devaluations in Brazil and Argentina continued to have an adverse impact on its Latin American operations. Yesterday Carrefour reported a 7.9 per cent rise in 1998 net profits to 6616 million (£420 million) before exceptional charges. Sales rose 6.2 per cent to £27.4 billion. Carrefour booked an exceptional profit of GI million from the sale of the company's Depot US. Depot France and Carpetland outlets.

Glaxo share options 'could cost £900m'

BY PAUL DURMAN

GLAXO WELLCOME would be forced to take a charge of at least £900 million in its accounts if the pharmaceuticals group were to follow Boots in recognising the true cost of share options granted to employees

Boots this week announced plans to acknowledge that the new shares issued to fulfil the exercise of options dilutes the profits available for other shareholders. Buying shares to cover outstanding options could reduce this year's profits by £63 million, it estimated.

With 90 million options in issue with an average price of about £10, and with its shares trading above £20, Glaxo Wellcome would face a much bigger charge. However, John Coombe. finance director, said: "We have no plans to go out into the marketplace and buy those in."

Analysts were strongly impressed with Glaxo Wellcome's results announced yesterday, which showed it shrugging off the loss of £800 million of sales from Zantac and Zovirax, the big-selling drugs that lost their patent protection in 1997.

US ruling lifts Skye share price

BY PAUL DURMAN

SMITHKLINE BEECHAM is remaining tight-lipped about its plans for Paxil CR. a new form of its big-selling anti-depressant that is expected to take SkyePharma through to profitability. SkyePharma helped devel-

op Paxil CR and should earn a 3 per cent royalty on sales when the drug is launched in the US. Paxil, known as Seroxat in the UK. had American sales last year of £700 million, making it SB's biggest-selling drug.

News yesterday that the US Food and Drug Administration has approved Paxil CR initially lifted Skye-Pharma's shares from 82/2p to 92p. Salomon Smith Barney suggested Skye-Pharma will make an £8.4 million profit next year, and will earn £13 million a year from Paxil CR by 2002.

SkyePharma's shares later slipped back to 85p, as SB declined to clarify its launch plans for the anti-depres-sant However, another possibility is that SB intends to use Paxil CR as part of its strategy to defend Paxil's patent protection, which expires in 2006. The patents on Paxil CR extend beyond this date.

The group's pre-tax profits for 1998 of £2.7 billion represented a 5 per cent increase at constant exchange rates. Sales of £8 billion also showed an underlying improvement of 4

Bob Ingram, chief executive. said: "We have come through the biggest patent expiry our industry has ever seen. This is a tremendous achievement by anyone's standards."

Zantac, the ulcer treatment that once dominated the group, now represents only 9 per cent of sales. Excluding Zovirax and Zantac, sales grew by 17 per cent, and by 23 per cent in the important American market.

Sir Richard Sykes, the chairman, said Glaxo Wellcome would grow sales and earnings by 10 per cent or more this year at constant exchange rates. The continuing strong growth of products such as Flixotide and Serevent for asthma. Combivir for HIV and Wellbutrin for depression will be supported by new medi-cines to treat HIV, hepatitis B and influenza.

Sir Richard said modern drug development technology will hugely reduce the attrition rate of potential new drugs over the next ten years. He said between 50 per cent and 60 per cent of drugs taken into human trials will reach the market - against only about 10 per cent today.

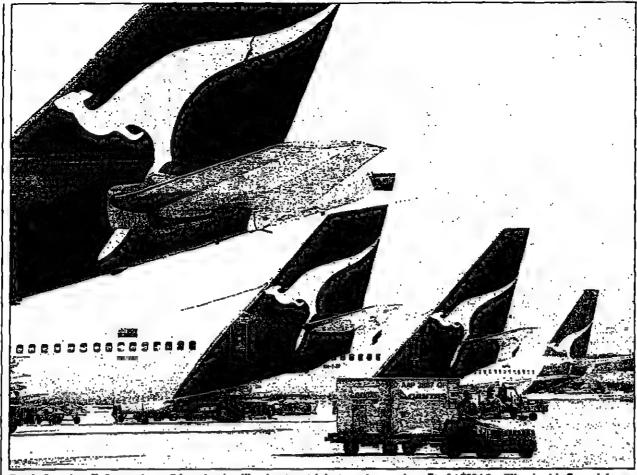
After three years of holding back spending on research and development, Glaxo Wellcome's spend this year will rise from El.16 billion to about £1.3 billion.

Sir Richard sald he would not prevent goodwill problems from making acquisitions that were important to develop its business. The enormous good-will generated by drug takeovers could produce very substantial charges against profits — an issue that was believed to restrict Glaxo Wellcome's ability to mount hostile takeovers of Zeneca or

other companies. A final dividend of 21p increases the total by 3 per cent to 36p a share.

☐ Shareholders in Zeneca yesterday gave overwhelming backing to its £45 billion merger with Astra of Sweden. More than 539 million shares were voted in favour of the deal, with fewer than six million voting against. In a month's time Astra's shareholders will vote on the merger, which is opposed by a group representing small Swedish shareholders.

Investor, the Swedish investment group that owns more than 10 per cent of Astra, has given strong backing to the deal, which also needs to be approved by US and European competition authorities.



Ready for take off: Qantas is confident that it will at least match last year's record profit of A\$304.8 million in this financial year

antas defies Asian t

By Paul Armstrong

QANTAS AIRWAYS surprised investors yesterday when it reported a 34 per cent jump in interim net profit in the face of the Asian economic

The Australian airline, in which British Airways has a 25 per cent stake, said net earnings totalled A\$223 million (£87 million) for the half year to December 31, reflecting its move to replace many Asian routes with flights to the US and the UK.

Analysts said that they would upgrade their full-year profit forecasts on the back of the result. The stock closed 21

cents higher at A\$3.92. They had been concerned that Qantas would feel at least

ing and increase profits."

man, said: "In the face of difficult market conditions, we were able to absorb significant capital expenditure, maintain balance sheet gear-

some of the pain dealt to other

airlines in the region by Asia's

Gary Pemberton. chair-

He said Qantas was confident it would at least match Analysts did not rule out the

last year's record profit of A\$304.8 million this financial

prospect of Asia still damaging Qantas's earnings, but they are confident that the worst had passed. Qantas is a member of the oneworld alliance, whose other members include BA, American Airlines

RJB threatens to close mines

BY CHRISTINE BUCKLEY

RJB MINING has threatened to close mines with the loss of more than 800 jobs if the company is hit by strikes, according to the union poised to launch the first walkout.

Richard Budge, RJB's chief executive, said he would close three mines in Yorkshire if industrial action stops production, said Neil Greatrex, general secretary of the Union of Democratic Mineworkers. Talks between RJB and the generator are continuing but some in the industry are pessimistic that the coal producer will get sufficient orders.

RJB said that Mr Budge's

comments had been distorted. The conversation was about the likely outcome of a shortfall of about three million tonnes and it was said that that equated to the output of two to three pits."

Pit closures would be highly controversial so soon after last year's change of government policy to make the energy market fairer for coal. They would be seen as a blunt instrument used by RJB to cut costs. The clash between RJB and

the unions came as the UDM postponed a strike planned for next Monday. It is allowing RJB more time to meet pay demands.

talks break off By Sarah Cunningham, retall correspondent LIMELIGHT, the fitted kitchens and bathrooms retailer,

Limelight bid

and Anglian Group, the dou-ble glazing and home products company which made a bid approach last month, have broken off talks after failing to agree a price. Limelight said yesterday that "the third party" had not

offered a price that fairly reflects the prospects of the comparty and, having been turned down, has withdrawn. An-glian is believed to have offered below £60 million for Limelight, which is capitalised at £39 million. Limelight, which was found-

ed by the late Stephen Boler. has had a checkered past. It was floated at 175p a share two-and-a-half years ago and at one stage touched 200p. But the company ran into trading and financial problems which saw the shares crash in early 1997, falling to a low of 25mp. They closed yesterday at 39p, down 41/sp after a recent rally tied in

with the bid approach. Following a series of changes in management, it is expected to show a pre-tax profit of about £8 million for 1998, having made a £12.3 million loss a year earlier.

Narrow victory for Tay board

By ROBERT LEA

CONFUSION surrounded the attempted boardroom coup at Tay Homes last night after the official result of an extraordinary meeting of shareholders declared that the plans of dissident investors had been defeated by the narrowest margins. Shortly after the declara-tion, which showed a victory for the incumbent directors by Tempus, page 30 | 50.8 per cent to 49.2 per cent.

the rebel shareholders' camp questioned the figures re-leased to the Stock Exchange. Richard Tice, who forced the meeting in an attempt to sack Tay's executive directors and replace them with a management team led by himself, said that by his calculations his camp should have received 400,000 more votes. Mr Tice's

motion was defeated by 12 mil-

If the result stands as com-

municated to the Stock Exchange — and a spokesman for Tay last night said there a takeover bid.

was "absolutely no question" that the numbers, which were verified by Pricewaterhouse-Coopers, are correct - then it is believed Mr Tice will launch

Tice, the joint chief executive of rival housebuilder Sunley, which has an 11 per cent stake in Tay, had received backing from Phillips & Drew, the com-

pany's largest single investor. The fund manager holds 17 per cent of Tay.

Mr Tice said: "We are moni-

toring the situation very close-ly." Privately he was encouraged by the fact that when the votes of the board are stripped out, his motion received the support of 70 per cent of Tay in-

Of the official result, John Swanson, Tay's chief execu-

Lafontaine fails to change ECB's stance on rates

By SAEED SHAH AND SIGRID AUFTERBECK

THE European Central Bank left its key interest rate un-changed at 3 per cent yester-day despite intense political pressure from Germany and France to cut rates.
Oskar Lafontaine, the Ger-

man Finance Minister and outspoken advocate of lower rates, attended the meeting to press his case but failed to per-suade the central bankers at the biweekly meeting of the ECB governing council.

Herr Lafontaine has repeatedly said that European jobs and growth are under threat from deflation, but Wim Duisenberg, the President of ECB, has maintained that prices, jobs and growth are steady. Explaining its decision, the ECB said. The governing council confirmed its earlier assessment that the prospects for price stability remain favourable and that no strong pres-

sures can be identified. Economists said that a potentially inflationary wage settle-ment in Germany would have weighed against lower rates. Employers and IG Metall. the metalworkers union,

agreed a 3.6 per cent wage in-

of Baden-Württemberg before the ECB voted on interest rates. million membership are expected to receive the same deal. The union had originally demanded 6.5 per cent, while employers had offered 2.3 per

The agreement is regarded as a benchmark for wage negotiations across Germany. Analysts fear that 3.6 per cent is too high for Germany's sluggish economy, which is forecast to grow at some 2 per cent this year, down from 2.8 per crease for workers in the state cent last year.



Duisenberg: steady growth

BAe denies reports of freeze on Saudi arms deal BRITISH AEROSPACE vehemently denied reports yester-

di Arabia has been frozen. The reports had caused BAe shares to slump from the opening price of 430p to 385p, forcing BAe, which is the prime contractor on the project, to issue a statement. it said: "The company confirms that no such moves to freeze the programme have taken place and that the Al Yamamah programme con-

day that the ongoing Al

Yamamah arms deal with Sau-

tinues as planned." The Ministry of Defence to BAe in December.

By ADAM JONES also denied the reports of a freeze. The reassurances

helped BAe shares to rally,

closing at 412p.

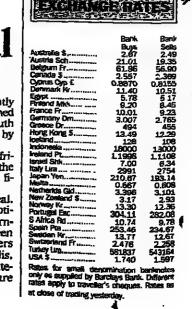
Last autumn. BAe shares were hit by anxienes about an outstanding cash payment from Saudi Arabia. Under the Al Yamamah deal, BAe is mainly paid in oil, with balancing cash payments if necessary to compensate for fluctua-tions in the oil price, which has been struggling at historic lows in recent months. It is understood that several hundred million pounds were duly paid

Saudi Arabia was recently forced to postpone a planned £1.1 billion purchase of South African artillery equipment by

two years.
Joe Modise, the South African Defence Minister, said the delay was a result of Saudi financial problems.

The Al Yamamah deal.

which was originally negotiated by the Thatcher Government in the 1980s, has seen BAe sell Tornado fighters and Hawk jets to the Saudis. with additional maintenance, training and spare parts contracts.



PARSINESS ROUNDUP omura share sale igger investigation

okson sells divisio

addington warning

stock quits Porte

性, scents profit

dselev in five deal

refour advances

Brown cashes in on pensions

Scandal begets scandal. It seems that when Gordon Brown stands up next month and dispenses a little largesse, he will be handing out the guilt money squeezed out of those who mis-sold personal pensions. Not only is the Chancellor guilty of giving us a somewhat enof giving us a somewhat en-hanced view of the strength of the Clinton is husbanding some of the surplus he has found in the social security budget and segre-gating it as the start for a new economy, as he broadcasts a surplus that has been secretly swol-len with one-off compensation payments of which, apparently, fund. It would be one example of White House behaviour which the Treasury has not kept count.
He is also missing an opportunity to begin to tackle the terrifying might have transferred well to might have transferred well to Downing Street. Yet this is wishful thinking. The Government's radical ideas on pensions appear to have vanished to the back benches with Frank Field and now the whole debate seems to have been mired in the turf wars problem of how public sector pensions will eventually be paid.

The unfunded nature of most of the public sector schemes has long been a source of fear to those who dare to think long have been mired in the turf wars

between the Treasury and the Department of Social Security. While the tussle goes on the private sector seems content to sit meekly back and await instruc-tions. The companies have been so battered by the opprobrium heaped upon them for mis-selling that they do not have the nerve to step forward now and offer constructive advice. They are appalled at the way the com-pensation they are paying to re-instate public sector pensioners is being used to swell the public ly brave, he could have taken the money that is now being handed over by the private sector pensions industry and used it as seed corn on which to start growing a more sensible solution to the problem of public sector pensioners is being used to swell the public purse and privately mutter about the iniquity of a windfall tax by any other name. Yet they would not dream of voicing their concerns publicly for fear of the terrible repercussions that might re-



COMMENTARY by our City Editor

suit. A handbagging by Helen Liddell left its mark, as did the plentiful threats that those fi-nance houses that misbehaved might find themselves blacklisted from selling new products dreamed up by the Government.

So there is silence on the subject. But when Mr Brown generously hands some extra cash to the health service, spare a thought for how we are going to fund all those nurses' pensions.

Who mocks the meat it feeds on?

uy Hands is away from his office at the moment. He can still afford a decent holiday, despite the refusal of the institutions to pay what he deemed a reasonable price for William Hill. Even now. Norman stands to have turned a profit ra stands to have turned a profit of about £80 million on the deal in just 15 months. The Hands pay

packet may not reach its record £40 million again but it will still make most City salaries look like small change. Could it be that the merest him of jealousy influenced a few fund managers in their de-termination to batter down the William Hill price?

The green-eyed monster would be a less worrying explanation than the one emanating from the Hill camp yesterday. That put the blame firmly on the institutions' lack of enthusiasm for anything other than the largest companies, preferably in telecoms, pharmaceuticals or financial services. Some of these stocks have already been driven to levels unsustainable on logical grounds but the wondrous thing about the investors' commitment to the big cap stocks is that it be-comes self justifying. They keep buying the stocks and the prices keep rising.

At some stage the market must break out of this pattern, but in

the meantime smaller comparues are not merely consigned to

nies are not merely consigned to the second league but a different game completely.

With a market capitalisation of just under 5500 million, William Hill was apparently dismissed as the sort of tiddler that major investors would only consider buying at hargain prices. They will happily pay 70 times earn-ings for Vodafone but a chain of betting shops has been heaten betting shops has been beaten down to a p/e of just 9.4. It may not be the most glamorous business, and its growth potential may be limited but inveterate punters assure Hill of a steady

stream of profits.

The extraordinary polarisation of the market now being created by unimaginative investors is fuelling the desire of many companies to go private. Hundreds of businesses are currently exam-ining the prospects for baling out of the stock market and all the expensive hassle that a quotation

brings with it. Venture capitalists will help them. The clever ones will then put together several companies in the same sector and create a business of sufficient scale to appeal to institutional investors. Then they will float it - and turn the sort of profit to make the herd of fund managers truly jealous.

UK's finest need to insure a future

B ritain's once mighty, world-leading insurance industry is looking ever more puny, viewed from outside. Global insurers are being created and our finest left behind.

Aegon of The Netherlands. hardly a household name even though it owns Scottish Equitable, has just agreed to gobble up Transamerica, which shares its

founder with Bank of America and surely seemed proof even against another earthquake to most residents of San Francisco. The deal turns Aegon into the world's third-biggest quoted in-surer, after America's AIG and Germany's Allianz, it also becomes second only to American Prudential in the US life market.

Transamerica is valued at £6 billion, mostly in Aegon shares, the size of a middling UK group. Ae-gon was already valued at £34 billion. Among insurers with a UK

element, only Swiss-led Allied Zurich operates in this league. Our own mighty Pru, the equivalent quoted life assurance leader, comes in at just half Aegon's value pre-Transamerica. Legal & General and CGU rate £12 billion. Any of them would make a fine meal for Aegon or its

rivals in a couple of years time. To make life trickier, continental insurers are protected against takeover. Aegon, in the usual Dutch way, has a linked foundation, which will restore its holding to a controlling 40 per cent. It makes British rivals look puny.

Kiss and make up

WITH Valentine's Day now just a misty memory the would-be investment trust lovers — 3i and Electra - have fallen out. Like two spotty teenagers brimful of the terrors of first-time infatuation, neither is prepared to talk to the other unless the other makes the first move. Look carefully in the corner of the sixth form common room and you will see each in wounded, self-righteous de-bate with friends. Yet they studiously avoid direct contact. For shareholders' sakes, the adoles-

Aegon joins superleague with \$9.7bn US purchase

term about such matters. With re-

tired nurses and teachers likely to be drawing their pensions for many more years than did Mr

Chipps, the burden on the public

finances could be unbearable.

This is the sort of issue no Gov-

ernment races to tackle: better to

keep on running up the bills for the next administration to pay.

But if Mr Brown had been really brave, he could have taken the

superleague of world insurers yesterday by announcing that it was paying \$9.7 billion (£5.95 billion) for Transamerica, the financial services company based in San Francisco (see Commentary, this page). The move will propel Aegon to the number three slot in life

insurance in the world by market value and make it the third largest US life insurer by assets and premiums written. After the acquisition, which is expected to be completed by the summer, Aegon will generate two thirds of its profit in

the US, up from 51 per cent. In terms of market capitalisation the combined company will be dwarfed only by AIG of the US and Allianz of Germany.

Aegon, based in The Hague and owner of Scottish Equitable of the US and owner of Scottish Equitable. ble in the UK, derives about 86 per cent of its business from life insurance and already has sub-

AEGON took a leap into the stantial business interests in the UK, Hungary and Spain. Although the deal marks the Dutch insurer's largest pur-chase to date, Aegon said it was still looking for acquisitions. Kees Storm, chairman of Ae-

gon, said only the high prices of European insurance companies were preventing the company from further expansion. Aegon's offer is 70 per cent shares and 30 per cent cash and represents a 34.5 per cent premium to Transamerica's

closing price yesterday. The lat-ter has \$58.5 billion in assets. Aegon will assume \$1.1 billion in Transamerica debt. The Dutch insurer said the deal would lift its earnings per share growth in 1999, helping to achieve growth of about 12 to 15 per cent.

The purchase follows Aegon's purchase of Providian. the US group valued at \$3.5 billion, just over two years ago.

hits British Steel price

By CARL MORTISHED

BRITISH STEEL yesterday suffered a blow as Avesta Sheffield, its Stockholm-listed subsidiary disclosed further evidence of weakness in the stainless steel market.

Shares in British Steel fell 3 per cent, to 1194p, as Avesta re-corded a third-quarter loss of 'SwKr521 million (£40 million), giving a nine-month loss of SwKrl billion, and spoke of price pressures caused by surplus capacity in Europe after a fall in exports to Asia.

Avesta said that stainless steel prices continued to fall for most of the third quarter, with cold-rolled coil down 13 per cent compared with 1997's third-quarter prices. Avesta has also been hit by US antidumping duties, adding a 13.5 per cent tariff to imports from the UK from December.

However, Avesta said base prices stabilised at the turn of the year, with US price rises expected to take effect in March and Asian prices strengthen-🕻 ing after gains in Japanese and Korean currencies.

Avesta woe | Pace order in US lifts share price

BY SAEED SHAH

THE first US order for Pace Micro Technology's digital set-top boxes, announced yesterday, boosted the shares. The price jumped 21%p to

140½p, to a two-year high, as a result of the deal, with Bell-South in Atlanta. Pace will supply the telecoms company with 100,000 multipoint microwave distribution (MMDS) boxes. for an undisclosed sum.
Pace had a troubled launch
on to the market in 1996 as
digital television failed to take

off as quickly as expected. The shares launch price was 172p. but they sunk as low as 25/2p. Pace last month reported dramatically improved re-sults, as digital TV started to become established in the UK and elsewhere in the world. Pre-tax profit was £8.3 million for the six months to November 28, compared with a loss of £12.3 million in the previous year

MMDS works like satellite TV.

but is broadcast from ground-

based transmitter masts.

Tempus, page 30

Visser saves Brown & Jackson £1m

 THE decision by Johan Visser. chief executive of Brown & Jackson, to put a stop to the discount retailer's plans to shut a fifth of its Poundstretcher stores saved El.I million, the company's interim results yesterday revealed (Fraser Nel-

Mr Visser, who was parachuted in when Pepkor of South Africa took control of the company two years ago. yesterday explained: "When I arrived, 63 Poundstretcher stores were earmarked for closure. Some of the disposals

had already gone through, but I was able to save 34." The mixture of saving on the closure costs plus the return to the sales growth across the 259-strong Poundstretcher chain, saw the company writ-

ing back EL1 million from a

previous provision. In the six months to December 31 pre-tax profits at the group which includes 151 Your More Stores and 91 What Everyone Wants outlets came in at £22 million [£13.2 million]. Brown & Jackson shares added 714p to a five-year high of 1041/p.

Our bushes idea is simo e -tomake life as si as 00550 for wou

Remember the good, old Manufacturing Society when the maker of goods was King? Not so anymore. In the new Information Society, the bayer is King.

So, if your job responsibility is communications or network management, this brave New Telecoms World certainly hasn't made life any easier for you.

This is where Ericsson can help. You'll be hard-pressed to find someone with the same knowledge of and commitment to every aspect of networking

and telecom management - whether it's fixed or mobile, voice or data. And we know that the only way we can remain successful is by helping you be successful.

We do that by truly trying to understand what your customers want. And how you can make money servicing those needs.

Ar Ericsson, our goal is to make it easy for you to do business with us. And to make it easy for your customers to do

business with you. None of which may

The key word is simplicity.

Bringing you the next generation's networks

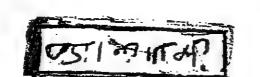
be as simple as it sounds. We can help you get you what you want. Quickly and easily. Talk to us about Ericsson's next generation's networks and you'll see what

It Takes Experience to Create the Future.

Ericsson Limited, telephone 01444-234200, www.ericsson.co.uk

ERICSSON 5







Contract fears send BAe into nosedive

CLAIMS that the most lucrative contract for British Aero-space had been scuppered sent the shares into a nosedive, touching 385p before ending 18p down at 412p, making it the worst performing stock among the top 100.

Diplomatic sources were credited with a report that the lucrative Al Yamamah oil-for-arms contract with Saudi Arabia had been shelved because of the country's economic problems.

The story was met by firm denials from both the Ministry of Defence and BAe, But by then the damage had already been done to British Aero-space with GEC also down llisp to 515%p. Al Yamamah is reckoned to

be worth £2 billion a year in revenue. But the collapse in the crude price means Saudi Arabia will be forced to top up the oil payments with hard cash. It was estimated at the time of BAe's interim results that a £500 million shortfall had already occurred.

Last night dealers had begun pointing the finger of suspicion for the story at market bears anxious to call the BAe share price lower ahead of next week's final results.

Share prices generally en-dured another helter-skelter performance with an early mark-up generated by another healthy set of trading results from blue chip companies.

At one stage, the FTSE 100 index had replaced a rise of 44.9 with a deficit of 71.3. But an opening rally on Wall Street enabled the index to reduce the fall to just 3.5 at 6,074.9 by the close.

Total turnover reached 998 million shares. The London Stock Exchange enjoyed its best trading month to date in January, with £366 billion of stock changing hands. Turnover in euroland stocks, transacted in euros, accounted for 42 per cent of the total value of business undertaken by the LSE.

The City gave the thumbs-up to final results from Glaxo Wellcome, up 21p at £20.14, despite the drugs group reporting a downturn in profits. It follows the expiry of patents for its two bestselling drugs. Zovirax and Zantac. But the company, whose chairman is Sir Richard Sykes and chief executive Robert Ingram, was upbeat about the future and said there was scope for further growth in some areas. The speculative buying that



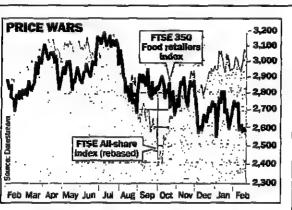
Sir Richard Sykes, flanked by Robert Ingram, left, and John Coombe, finance director, saw Glaxo Wellcome rise

has been behind the recent surge in demand for Legal & General shows signs of running out of steam with the price unmoved at 8631:p. HSBC Securities, the broker. cut its rating from "buy" to "add". Dealers say the life insurance sector has been galvanised by talk of a merger between Bardays Bank, 18p better at £16.86, and the Pruden-

201/p at 9171/p.

Credit Lyonnais Securities, the broker, rates United Ultilities. It p harder at 820%p, as a "buy" and has set a target price of 998p. Bruce Bromley at CLS likes the long-term outlook for the water utility and says the prospect of a break-up "very real".

Kingfisher sported a rise of



FEARS are increasing that the supermarket price wars are hotting up again. The latest AGB survey shows some of the bigger players losing market share such as Safeway, unchanged at 2814p, Tesco. 34p lighter at 174p. J Sainsbury, 74p off at 3774p, and Somerfield tp casier at 3694p.

They are reckoned to have lost ground to the likes of Asda. Ip lower at 153! p. and William Morrison Supermarkets, 21/2p But brokers have their doubts. They say there is little evidence of the price war escalating. The situation has not materially altered," said one broker.

Paul Smiddy, food retail analyst at Credit Lyonnias, the broker, is also sceptical about the latest survey and places more importance in the findings of the Office of Fair Trading Inquiry into the next month.

looks "The sector bombed out and reasonable value at these levels," he says.

25p at 734p on the back of some useful trading news from Carrefour, the French retailer, and a "buy" recommen-dation from Warburg Dillon

Sir Alistair Grant, chairman of Scottish & Newcastle, bought 20,000 shares at 685p, taking his holding to 50,000 shares. The S&N share price has dropped from a peak of 945p last year to

close last night 7p up at 683%p. Shickl Diagnostics responded positively to this week's bullish comments from Nomura, the Japanese securities house, with a rise of 50p to 525p. Nomura puts a price of E27 a share on Shield if it can find a

merger partner. Hawtin firmed Ip to 24%p as Richard Morgan, a non-executive director, bought 100,000 shares at 23%p. Share buying by one director was also recorded in AIM-listed Pature Integrated Telephony, p firmer at 35%p. David Ellison, a non-executive director, has bought 75,000 shares at 35p, stretching his holding to 85,000, or less than 1 per cent

of the company.

McKechnie dipped 4p to 348p after Merrill Lynch, the broker, reduced its recommendation for the shares from "accumulate" to "neutral".

A downbeat trading state ment left Allen nursing a fall

of 34p at 2921/2p.
The cry of "fore!" reverberated around the Square Mile as shares of Golf Club Holdings stood out with a jump of 5p, or almost 25 per cent, to 251/2p. The company says it knows of no reason for the rise.

St Modwen advanced 44p to 73½p helped by a "buy" recommendation from Warburg Dillon Read, the broker. ☐ GILT-EDGED: Opening losses among US treasury

bonds left London closing below its best levels of the day after an early mark-up. Short and longer-dated issues fared well but medium issues

came under selling pressure. In the futures pit, the March series of the long gilt ended 7p down at £116.98 as a total of 29,000 contracts were completed. Among conventional issues Treasury 8 per cent 2021 rose 33p to £148.85, while in shorts Treasury 7 per cent 2002 finished 5p firmer at £106.99.

NEW YORK: Shares were generally higher in morning trade. By midday the Dow Jones industrial average was up 47.98

FALLS: Inner Workings.

BANCE STREET _____9243.45 (+47.98) _____1230.14 (+6.4) Hong Kong: Hang Seng512.19 (-1.98) 2882.5 (+0.3) rankturi 4845.08 (+34.99) .1335.01 (-26.14) 3382.28 (+7.20) Zurich .1348.30 (-5.70) London: _8074.9 (-3.5 ...5153 9 (-20.5)2875.4 (-3.1) .2749.40 (+1.76) _2779.17 (-3.13 . 2808.84 (-7.56 . __ 157 78 (+0.34) . __ 114.89 (+0.07) FISE Fixed interest Bargains SEAO Volume , 998 2ni 1,6335 (-0,0023) 0.6869 (+0.0001)

Abbey Nati Dublin Inv Acom Income Fund 10113 BFS O'seas Inc & Gwith Cap 98

BFS Offices him & Great her 120 Class Bros Dev VCT 100 Enhanced Zero Trust 10213 Jupiter En Zero Dv Pl 106°4 98 Jupiter Enhanced Inc. NBA Quantum

Ambient Media n/p (49) 4 ... Peptide Therapeutics n/p (78) 21 ...

Vitantic Telecom_151 Centrica | 121% |
Brown & Jacksn. | 10412 |
Haziewood Fds. | 12613 |
Artistrati | 4912 |
Artistrati | 360

Crosby still a hash & young

six weeks, has a lot to prove. It is early days yet, but the youthful leader of this titan of UK financial services has shown little sign of being able answer the enormous "what next?" question which has been hanging over the Halifax since it was floated in June 1997.

It may be that, with the kind of cash being enerated Mr Crosby does not need to do anything to satisfy shareholders except keep the dividends flowing. Plans were laid yesterday to shell out another £1.5 billion to Halifax's 3.6 million shareholders. Once distributed the total dividends paid, in less than two years, will be 107p a share - £375 for the average smallholder with 350 shares. Notwithstanding that, the shares cost most private shareholders nowt, that is a return of 13.5 per cent in less than two years - using the current share

price for the capital element in this calcula-tion. That is enough to embarrass the interest on a standard Halifax savings account. But while handing cash back to sharehold-

ers gives great income, it underlines the imagi-nation deficit at the top of the organisation. Halifax cannot afford such generous dividends if it does not take the business forward. dends if it does not take the business lotward. In some areas it has gone backwards. It improved on its dismal first-half new mortgage business performance in the second half, but it is still lending less than its share of the existing mortgage market. The Lex Service deal to lend on cars is progress too, but in no way represents the "Big Idea".

Nevertheless, hold on to the shares. The divi-

dend income is juicy. Moreover, if the strategy vacuum persists, the chance of a share price enhancing takeover bid increases.

Glaxo Wellcome

HOWEVER you look at them, Giaxo Wellcome's results are simply stunning. It lost £600 million of Zantac sales; it suffered price cuts in Japan; and it endured economic turmoil in many emerging markets. But despite all of this it still increased underlying sales by 4 per cent, raised pre-tax profits by 5 per cent and lifted earn-

ings by 6 per cent. Holding back research and development spending has clearly helped. But what is impressive is the depth of its last-growing medicine cabi-net. Glaxo Wellcome has exchanged its former dependence on Zantac, its ulcer blockbuster, for a galaxy of stars. Sales of Flixotide for usthma are up 63 per cent to £498 million. Wellbutrin for depression has more than doubled to £307 million, and there is

helps people to stop smoking. Excluding Zantac and Zovirax, the other patent expiry victim, the group's sales grew 17 per cent, and by a startling 23 per cent in the huge Ameri-

for HIV and Zyban, which

Better still, this growth is

can market.

backed up by a strong programme of launches with new

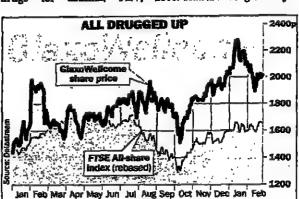
near-term growth prospects are remarkable. The concern re-mains that so much of this is already in the price. At £20.14, the shares trade on 36 times forecasts of this year's earnings, a multiple that only falls to 31 in drugs for asthma, HIV, 2000. That is too high to buy.

hepatatis B, flu, irritable bow-

el syndrome and others. Little

wonder, then, the company is

so loved. For such a big firm, its



Rank

RELIEF that Rank's numbers were no worse than expected fed the 11 per cent rise in the company's share price yesterday. But the figures

strong growth in Combivir

were still very poor.

The road back should be smoothed by the amounts of capital expended improving the company's trading business. More than £2 billion has already been spent and another F700 million is slated. But investors cannot expect that Rank problems will be solved simply because it has thrown money at them.

If Rank is to flourish it needs to exploit the video reproduction businesses, and avoid mistakes. If brands such as Mecca

Bingo and Butlins are to succeed. Rank also needs to replicate the pop music industry's ability to recycle and re-in-vent fashion. If the shares are to sustain and progress on yesterday's gains, the company also needs decent econom-

ic conditions to feed consumer confidence.

It is too early to recom-mend that Rank shares be bought. Its history is too turbulent for that.

Investors require hard evidence of profit success before throwing good money after what has been a bad investment for so long.

But holders can begin to hope that the worst is behind Rank, and give the company one last chance to perform.

Pace Micro

INVESTORS who lost faith in Pace Micro Technology after its disastrous flotation three years ago may now be beginning to regret a decision to sell out.

Pace Micro, which makes set-top television signal decoders, is under new management. Led by Malcolm Miller it swung back into profit dur-ing the first half of this finan-cial year, and has now confi-dently moved into the North American market. Quietly,

the shares are creeping back to float price levels.

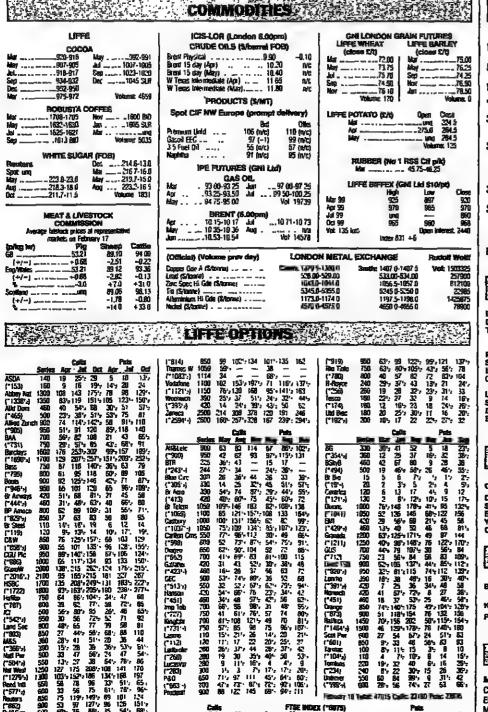
Pace was floored in 1997 because the launch of digital television, for which the decodeders are required, was delayed. Now with digital television taking off investors are beginning to realise the poten-

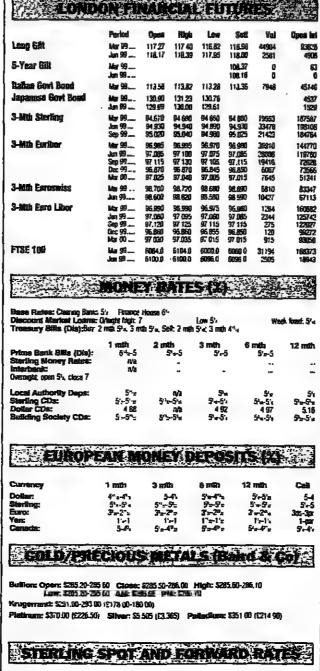
Yesterday's deal with Bell South increases Pace's attractions. The US market will eventually account for about a third of the global digital television market.

Investors must remember that Pace is a relatively small company competing with giants such as Sony and Philips. The market for digital television is also still in its infancy, and anything could happen before old-fashioned analogue frequencies are switched off. At 1411/2p. Pace's not excessive, forward p/e ra-

Nonetheless, accumulate.

EDITED BY ROBERT COLE





10.809-10.827 1 4546-1 4566 2.4297-2.4344

1.6332-1.6342 12.709-12.735

12.988-13.017 195.40-195.79

2.3211-2.3377

New York.....

Osia..... Stockholm...

10.183-10.827 1.4550-1.4562 2.4297-2.4321

1.6332-1.6337 12.724-12.736 12.997-13.017

195 64-195,79

Finland markia. Greece drachma..... Hong Kong dollar... 12 min ASDA GO
ASDA G 1 month 3 Month 1-lept 0 12-0.14ds 0.37-0.41ds 0.13-0.05pr 0.25-0.12pr 0.09-0.07pr 0.173-0.142pr 11-29ads '-4ads 1-19pr '-4apr '-3apr 21-23-pr '-3apr 21-23-pr

1.5728-1.5740 1.1235-1.1243 7.7476-7.7486 APP Inc.
APP 7,9520-7,9620 2.5658-2.5712 0.6100-0.6242 3.0690-3.1040 68.69-70.29 14069 0-14669.0 0.4910-0.5024 6.2052-6.2094 3.0274-3.0349 5.8900-6.0274 2.7776-2.7810 9.9810-10.1998 ... 5.9425-6.0811

 δ adds of the standards of the solution of the standards of the standard Dule George
Dule Stendig
Dule S Oracl Depail
Dracit
Dra

ALL DRUGGED UP

WALL STREET

Would you be willing to buy shares in the National Health Service?

very Secretary of State and every Government for 50 years has been faced with the question: "What should be done with the NHS? The first difficulty in addressing the question is finding the starting point: the condition of the service today.

Of the following two scenarios, which one rings most

Scenario 1: Growing crisis. The NHS is in crisis again. A depressing daily news diet of bed shortages, patients on trolleys, unsafe levels of intensive care beds, shortage of nurses, overworked junior doctors, relations being asked to undertake basic aursing duties, crises of mode, criminal assaults on staff, almost 2 per cent of the population on a waiting list. GPs squabbling with the Secretary of State, accusations of hidden rationing and so on. A service near to breakdown.

Scenario 2: Success story. Despite the occasional shortterm operational difficulties that are inevitable in an organisation of such a size, the success of the NHS contin-ues. The best elements of recent structural reforms have been consolidated and the worst elements jettisoned and replaced. More patients are being treated than ever before. The service is to receive a further significant increase in funding. Sensible levels of management are now in place in a service that has historically been under-ganaged Technology and drug therapies are advancing rapidly. Many are now treated on a day-case basis. Waiting lists, inevitable because of finite resources, are now back under control. The NHS is the envy of the world.

Both of these views are largely true. Indeed, taken together, they probably reflect how the public sees the NHS - a modern day marvel, but rather threadbare around the

The NHS is full of such paradoxes. This would not much matter, except that understanding and agreeing about. the current state of the service is an essential starting point.



Close examination of strategic, operational and managerial issues may identify ways of improving the service, but the solutions may be uncomfortable

in considering how to shape its future.

For example, a subscriber to what we might call the "sunny side up" view, may reasonably conclude that "it ain't bust, so don't fix it". A bit of tinkering may be called for here and there, of course, but basically the NHS is in pretty good shape.

The more pessimistic among us, however, might be of the opinion that radical action is required to prevent the NHS from breaking down altogether.

So, in terms of thinking through what might be done to improve the NHS, we have a pretty fundamental difficulty — it is not obvious where we are now. Superimposed onto this difficulty are three fresh pressures on healthcare resources, which are powerful and gaining momentum.

The ageing population. People are living longer and as they age they are consum-

In the last of our five-part series, DAVID WILLIAMS casts an investor's eye over the 'business'

ing more and more health-

Continual advances in technology and drugs mean that more can be done for more people, but (usually) at a greater cost. A good example of this is Viagra.

There are increased public expectations about what can be expected from healthcare systems and the quality of life to which people are entitled. There are very many ex-

perts better qualified than I to offer views about how the NHS can meet these challeng-es. There are advocates for the better use of technology, the creation of better partnertion between various parts of the system, more effective use of human resources and so on. Others argue that these challenges cannot be met solely by tactical improvements and require a significant in-

outsider (and probably to most insiders), the strength of these arguments is virtually impossible to assess. The NHS is just so big, complex and diverse. Not only is it dif-

now, but judging the effectiveness of proposed solutions is a forbidding task.

One way of breaking free of such impenetrable issues is to consider a different question. Ignore "What should be done about the NHS" and start, instead, with "Would you buy shares in it?".

Assuming we are rational investors, what questions would we ask before investing in the enterprise? Let us agree that, because we are looking at public provision and because we do not have the space here, we will leave to one side the obvious starting point of whether the business is making money. Instead, we will move straight to some of the strategic, opera-

litical interference? Attracts only a reasonable amount of media attention?

tions. What do you think, would you buy shares? Although we will all produce a different array of answers to these questions, perhaps depending on our personal experience of the NHS, I suspect that for most of us the negatives will outweigh the affirmatives by a considerable margin. We might safely draw two general business conclusions from this analysis.

Although it has undeniable strengths, the NHS has some tic capacity to do things and undergoes agonies in seeking right. But is it doing the right things? It is unclear whether the current role of the NHS is to meet all of everyone's its role be in the future? Suchave sent out conflicting sig-nals about this. Would the sensible debate about what it cannot) do in the future so that there is complete clarity about its purpose and boundaries?

econdly, the NHS has a number of operational and managerial weaknesses. Perhaps the most important is the lack of managerial freedom. For example, NHS trusts were originally heralded as "self-governing". In practice, they are anything but. They have very limited powers (for example, concerning the raising of capital) and are subject to a whole range of controls by a whole range

effectiveness? ☐ Has a manageable number of stakeholders? ☐ Has long-term planning hurizons?

tional and managerial issues

that we might generally

Is this an organisation

☐ Has a clear mission and

purpose, understood and ac-

☐ Has robust demand for its

☐ Has a well-defined prod-

uct or service range that is of

standard quality and tested

cepted by everyone in it?

☐ Has clear objectives?

products and services?

☐ Lacks competitors?

☐ Has leadership?

☐ Is investing in the future? Provides a consistent level of service across all its service points? Is your personal supplier

☐ Has a sensible manage ment and organisation structure that avoids the development of independent power bases, anti-corporate atti-tudes and professional fief-

🗖 is well managed and has a reasonable level of manageriai freedom?

Lives within its means and has control over its costs? Has good information sys-

Has a well-trained and motivated workforce? Uses its resources efficient ly and effectively?

Treats its parients like val-

ued customers?

David Williams is a director

Is reasonably free from po-

Ask yourself these ques-

important strategic weaknesses. In particular, it lacks a clear purpose. It has a fantasto ensure that it does things healthcare needs, or a more limited subset. What should cessive Secretaries of State NHS benefit from an adult, will and will not (or can and

of bodies.

Some of this control is, of course, essential. But imagine if, instead of the current arrangements, trusts were given a ten-year service contract (with appropriate break points for underperformance) that set out what they must deliver and to what standards, and what they will be paid for it. Suppose trusts were then left to get on and manage their own affairs, held accountable only to the terms of the contract. Would any of the "no" answers change to "yes" over

the decade? Casting an investor's eye over the NHS may identify some ways of improving the service. But although the questions are simple, the answers may be radical or even uncomfortable.

of Ernst & Young's Risk Consulting group.

LETTERS

Pernicious dumping

From Dr Denis Mac-Shane, MP for Rotherham (Labour) Sir, Carl Mortished's perti-

nent analysis of the world's steel industry (February 17) should not be allowed to obscure one crucial fact. Dumping is just as perni-cious and unfair a trade practice as protectionism. Despite the crisis in

Asia, there has been very litthe effort to reduce steel output in the region. According to the latest figures China and Taiwan have increased production of steel. The UK, despite the long economic boom, saw crude steel production drop by 6.6 per cent in 1997 in contrast to Korea where output went down by 5.9 per cent and in India which saw a drop of just 2.9 per cent over the same period. In other words, despite a decline in the Asian regional economy since 1997, Asian steel producers have not adiusted and have switched to

There is evidence in certain sectors, notably stainless steel wire, that dumping — selling at below production costs — is taking place. Dumping sends out all the wrong economic signals and distorts trade. If clear, prima facie evidence of dumping exists in steel then such market distortions need to be put right by countervailing duties. The opposite of protectionism cannot be dumping. Both need to be combated to promote free and fair trade. Yours faithfully. DENIS MACSHANE, Chair, Steel Group of MPs, House of Commons,

soft European markets.

Orange loses its appeal

London, SWIA OAA.

From Mrs Margaret Crick Sir, In your Corporate Profile of Orange (February 8) you report that the company aims to have 10,000 mobile phone masts by 2001. This is alarming news for those who love the countryside.

Despite strong objections from our parish council, Orange has erected a 30-metre mast on a hill close to our village, which is in a beautiful and unspoilt rural part of Oxfordshire. The mast can be seen from a wide area, and intrudes into many lovely views across the valley.

Orange's Millennium Landmark Initiative might ugly, but if they can't be disguised in areas of high landscape value, should they be there at all? Yours faithfully

MARGARET CRICK. 2 Blue Row, Swerford, Oxfordshire, OX7 4BA.

Unwanted designs on Gucci

or all the elegance of its silk dresses and leather handbags. Gueri's handbags, Gucci's boardroom in Milan has been the venue of some of the most brutal scenes in the history of

the fashion industry.

Domenico De Sole, its chief executive, has seen them all. He joined in 1984 to adjudicate between the warring Gueci family, and when they all lost out to Investcorp, the investment bank, he was made head of the company.

"I say jokingly that we had World War I and World War Il at Gucci." he says. "I am a veteran of both. World War I was inter-family feuding, and World War II was Maurizio

Succi and Investorp."
Now, he is preparing for World War III. This time, the eaemy is Bernard Amault. chairFraser Nelson reports on the latest battle being waged for the Italian fashion house

house is at stake. For the past five weeks, M

Arnauit's company - which owns a stable of famous labels including Kenzo, Givenchy and Christian Dior - has been snapping up shares of Gucci, building a stake from 5.3 per cent to 34.5 per cent. Although this is billed as a "strategic investment", Signor De Sole be-lieves his French counterpart is planning a coup of sorts.

Now, he has decided to go hostile. Yesterday he announced that Gucci was creat-

man of LVMH, the scourge of Diageo, and once again the independence of the Italian fashion trust, which would counter the scourge of the Italian fashion trust. Which would counter the scourge of the Italian fashion trust. Which would counter the scourge of the Italian fashion trust. any power LVMH had on Gucci's board.

He says the move was made with regret, but in self-defence. When he first started buying the shares, I was open-minded. Then when he started buying more and more shares, I became somewhat suspicious, and now we see what his plans are."

M Arnault's demands are simple. He wants an LVMHapproved director to sit on Gueci board meetings, and has used his 34.5 per cent shareholding to force Signor

quest, but Signor De Sole suspects M Arnault wants to use the director as a trojan horse - allowing LVMH to take control of Gucci without any takeover premium.

M Arnault believes this is a hysterical reaction. He has made long and gushing speeches about his admiration for Signor De Sole and Tom Ford, its senior designer. Without them, he says, he would not be interested in Gucci - and his investment is a mark of respect, not malice.

to agree to all Gucci's demands, but only if he saw the directors' contracts. He suspects they con-tain "poison pill" clauses that could allow Mr Ford and Signor De Sole to abandon Gucci once LVMH has control.

Both men say the fracas could

have all worked out differently.

M Amault says he was willing

Signor De Sole says his contract is none of LVMH's business - and says M Arnault must now either bid for the company or leave them in peace. Last night, LVMH said it

would take the whole issue to court, to finally decide what Gucci is required to do under Dutch law, as the company is listed on the Amsterdam stock exchange. With the main showdown not due until April, Sigoor De Sole's World War III is only just beginning.

Turner prize

AN INVITATION arrives to hear Adair Turner, Director-General of the CBl, giving his views on "Reflecting on 1998: Lessons from the Global Financial Turmoil". Sounds like fun, except for one thing. I have a pretty good idea where I shall be on March 9, and I suspect Turner, too, will be equally office-bound. It's Budget day.

The CBI confirms that the tate has, indeed, been put back. Budget day has been set for weeks. Both of us are baffled why the invitations should only just have gone out for an event that has already been



"Hey, fantastic. We've got a windfall from the Halifax"

cancelled, and I get no re-sponse from the issuer. So much for the business acumen, then, of the Centre for International Business Studies at South Bank University. One hopes they rearrange the fixture before Turner

leaves the CBI at the end of the year to write a book about the "Third Way". His early retirement has gone largely unno-ticed, and it breaks what has, at times, been an uneasy relationship with the current President, Sir Clive Thompson.

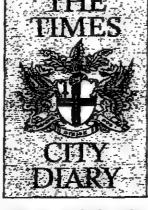
This means both the CBI and the Institute of Directors are on the look-out for new chief executives this year. Plus approaching a dozen large public companies. Perhaps they should apply to South Bank's Centre for International Business Studies.

ANOTHER invitation, for the IoD's annual convention. "Power, People & Performance in the 21st Century is the theme, late April the date. And never mind the next century, by April at least two of the speakers may not be in power or in any position to perform. Michael Grade's First Lei-

sure is in bid/merger/dispos-

al talks after a long period of

stock market underperform-



ance And Sir Paul Condon. of the Met Police, has troubles of his own, I believe.

Damned lies THANKS to those readers

who have attempted to explain the graph I reproduced yesterday from Electra Investment Trust, which showed assets underperforming the stock market even as chairman Michael Stoddart told shareholders the The general view is that you

can prove anything from statis-tics, especially if you choose the right starting point for comparisons. For a more technical view I am indebted to Professor Andrew Doswell of the Business Information Management unit at Glasgow Caledonian University.

It is "a combination of economy with statistical truth and semantics" he tells me.

Boyes own SO WHERE was Roger Boyes, the Halifax finance director, yesterday? He missed both the press conference and the analysis' meeting. According to James Crosby, the new

chief executive, he was ill. When my colleague spoke to him, Boyes sounded fine. He had hurt his leg a while back but was still brought down to London for the event and spent the day skipping be-tween several different offices. So: fit enough to make the journey, but not to mount the podium? Or was it because Boyes has a reputation for being spectacularly bearish about the bank's prospects?

THE forthcoming telephone number changes - again? What, again? — are tricky enough. They certainly seem to have defeated BT, which has put a briefing note in with recent phone bills explaining what the current codes are and how they will change by spring next year.

Alas, the new numbers are quite wrong, and the note has had to be reprinted. A reader spotted this and rang BT for an explanation. It was a "computer error", he was told. Actually, no; it was a mistake.

Net profit

THE official Manchester Unit-ed Hotel that opened this week has some unexpected backing. Most of the £5 million needed was put up by private investors, one of them Howard Wilkinson, one-time manager of the England football team. The link is through his wife. Sam, and Caroline Roberts. wife of the man behind the hotel, entrepreneur Peter Rob-

erts. The two met when Sam. an interior designer, did some work for Caroline. Wilkinson tells me: "If she is involved somehow, nothing can prevent it from being a success."

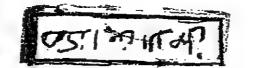
> MARTIN WALLER city.diary@the-times.co.uk

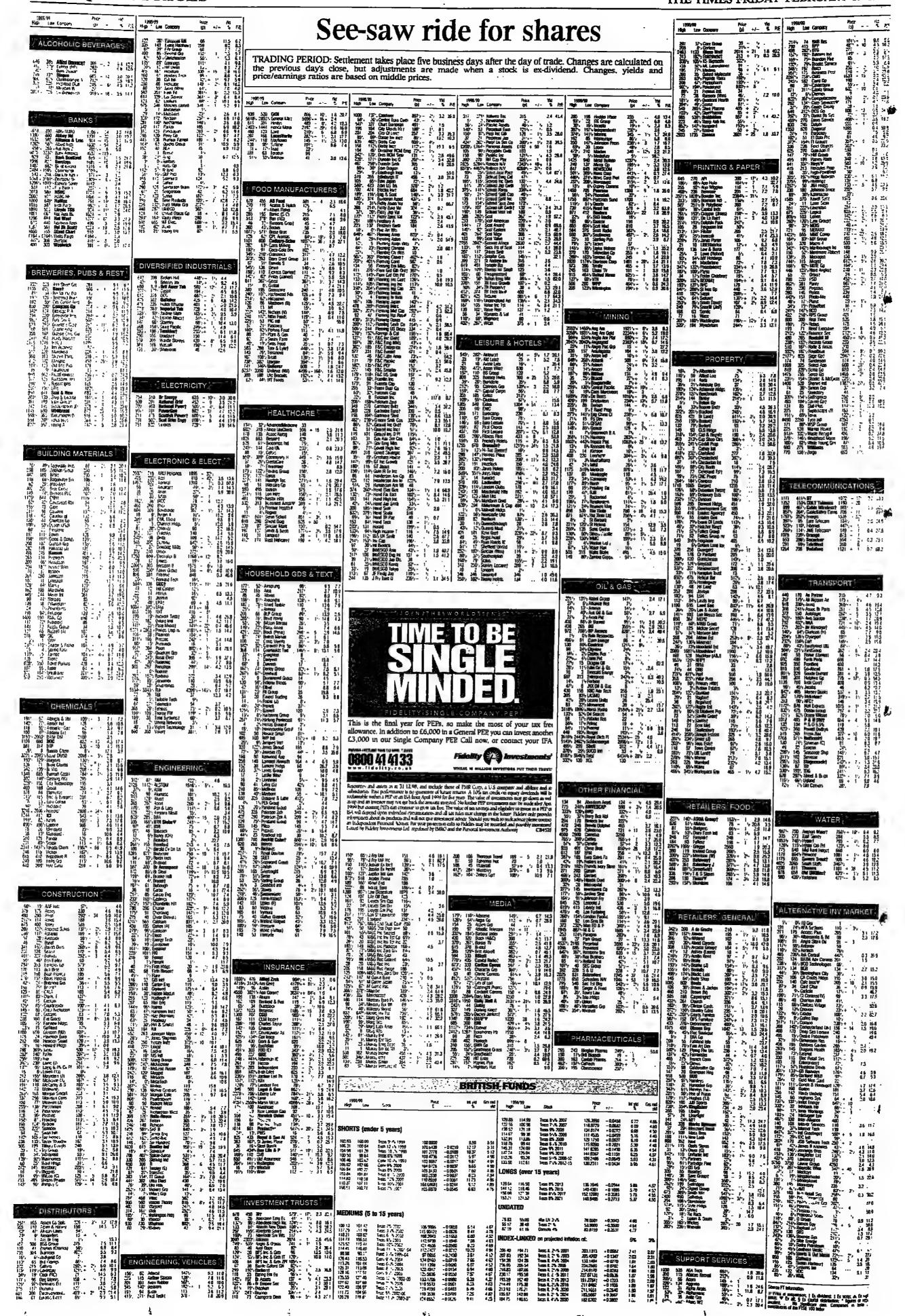


Wilkinson, backed the



Manchester United Hotel | THE SUNDAY TIMES 15 THE SUNDAY PAPERS



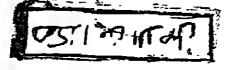


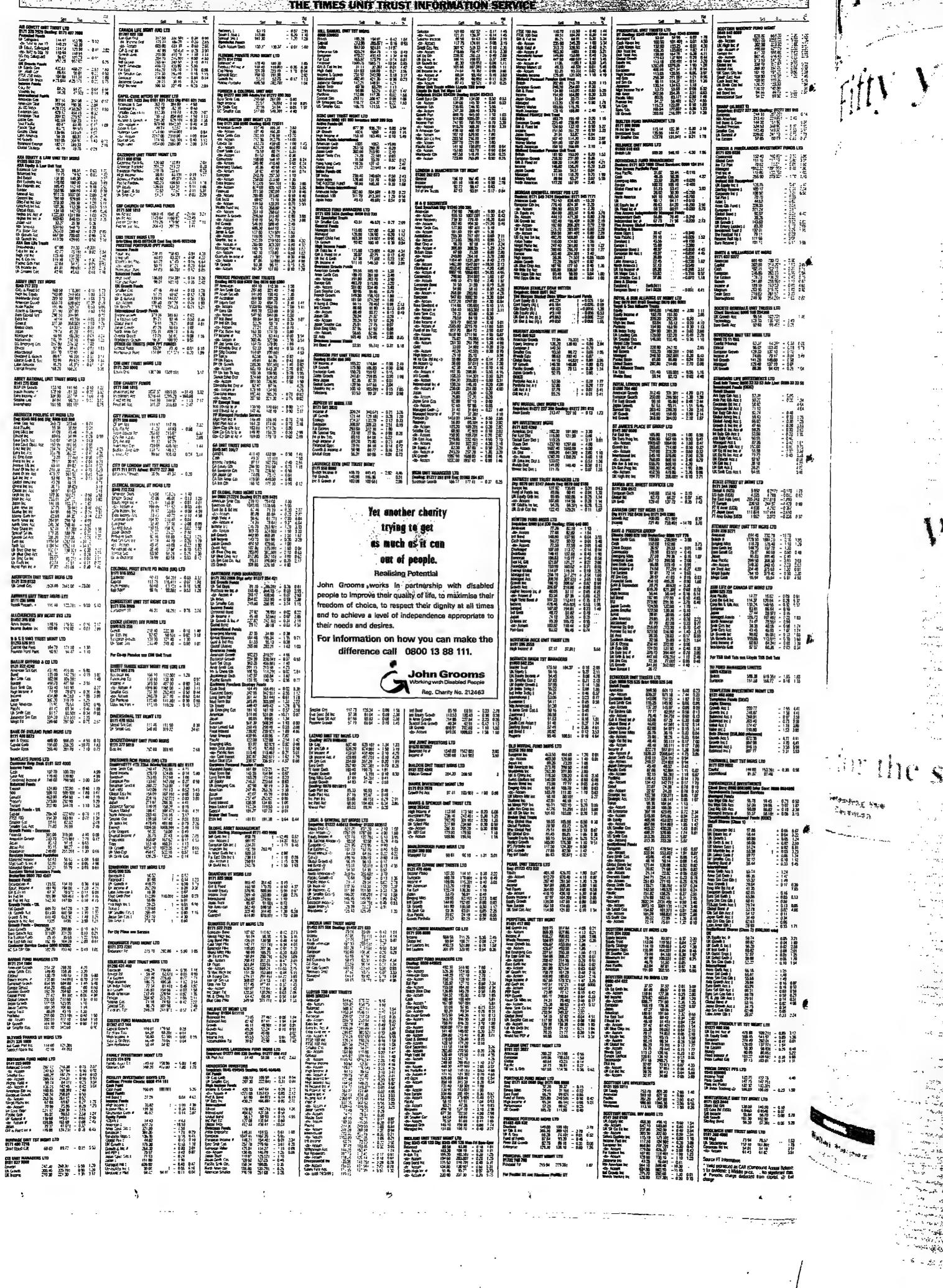
We are ready to serve the among the of Europe's businesses.

And you, what do you expect from the company which supplies the electricity? That it offers you global and competitive energetic solutions... That besides energy, it supplies you with services to suit your needs and advice on how to reduce your bill and to use your installations better... That it is willing to accompany your development by following you on all of your sites in Europe and beyond... That its position as European leader in its sector and its international development are your guarantees of its economic strength. This is exactly what EDF guarantees its customers. Each year EDF produces 470 billion kWh. It is trusted by 45 million customers worldwide. With its 117,000 employees, including a thousand researchers and 20,000 engineers, it is recognized for its skill in the electricity engineering, production, transmission and supply trades. It is developing a multienergy offer. Its turnover reaches 28 billion euros. Its cash flow reaches 6.7 billion euros. EDF has been helping French businesses to win for over fifty years.

Today, EDF is ready to serve the ambition of your businesses throughout Europe. You can count on EDF.









Overdosing on burgers and Elvis

ARTIMES

Lifting the lid on the soul of Blur



Fifty years at the cutting edge

THEATRE: Nottingham's Playhouse is celebrating half

a century of trailblazing. Daniel Rosenthal reports

Tottingham's theatregoers should raise a glass to the memory of Alderman Roland Green. At a meeting of the city's Labour-led council in February 1961, the members voted on whether to commit about £300,000 to the construction of a new home for the Playhouse theatre; 33 were in favour and 33 against. As Lord Mayor, Green had the casting vote — and chose culture ahead of budgetary restraint.

ways. Steel had the Lasting vote — and chose culture ahead of budgetary restraint.

Had he sided with the opposition, the Playhouse would surely not have reached its fiftieth anniversary season, which resumes next week with a new production of Beckett's Endgame. Nor would Nottingham have become such an important destination in the careers of John Neville, Judi Dench, Ian McKellen, Richard Eyre and dozens of others.

The original Playhouse had opened with Shaw's Man and Superman on November 8, 1948, in a converted cinema. In the name of quality, André Van Gyseghem, the Playhouse's first director, took the revolutionary step of mounting a new production every fortnight, rather than every week as in most reps

week as in most reps.

The actor-director John Harrison took charge in 1951, handing over to Val May six years later. Frank Dunlop was the director when the new Playhouse was completed in Wellington Circus in 1963. Designed by Peter Moro, it boasted a striking, glass-fronted foyer, a circular, 750-seat auditorium and a stage four times deeper than the Playhouse's first. The opening of the new building and the appointment as director of dashing leading man John Neville ushered in what some consider the Play-

house's golden age.

Extending the Playhouse's impressive commitment to education, Neville started a Saturday morning youth club. He introduced hunchtime poetry readings and Sunday night jazz. Rising stars whom Neville directed included Dench, Alan Howard and "a very good young actor I discovered in Ipswich". Step forward Ian McKellen, then 24.

Neville's most celebrated coup established a precedent echoed by last year's Almeida/Kevin Spacey partnership. While filming Melville's Billy Budd in 1962. Neville had become friends with Robert Ryan, rugged star of westerns and war movies. Five years later Ryan took a vast pay cut and packed out the Playhouse as Othello opposite Neville's lago. "There had never been a Hollywood star in regional theatre before "cays Neville"

atre before," says Neville,
Only Neville's departure
sours the story. In 1967 he
asked the Arts Council to raise
the Playhouse's annual grant
to £57,000, was offered
£50,000 and resigned, saying

We believed
Nottingham was
the epicentre of
British theatre,
more important
than London?

the sum would only allow him to "mark time". When the board regretfully accepted his resignation, he suddenly withdrew it and the controversy

rumbled on for a year.

Stuart Burge's regime between 1968 and 1973 included Michael Hordern in King Lear, although perhaps his shrewdest move was his choice of successor. Richard Eyre, then 30, was headhunted from the Royal Lyceum, Edinburgh, together with his wife, Sue Birtwistle, whom Burge hired to set up the Roundabout theatre-in-education company (still a major part of the programme).

Eyre made David Hare resident dramatist and, among many memorable productions, directed a new play which his board tried hard to veto, but which Eyre now cites as a landmark: Trevor Griffiths's bruising Comedians. He has reservations about the Playhouse building ("an exhilarating piece of architecture, although not a great place to

put on plays"), but none about the significance of his six years there: "If I hadn't run Nottingham, I would never have been offered the chance to run the

National.

"John Neville, Stuart Burge and I believed Nottingham was the epicentre of British theatre, more important than London, It's very difficult to imagine convincing yourself of that now, because the big companies have swallowed up so many of the resources."

By 1990 there was a chance that the Playhouse's core funding might be withdrawn. However, under the executive director Ruth Mackenzie and the artistic directors Pip Broughton and, later, Martin Duncan, the financial position and the Playhouse's profile were transformed. Mackenzie's "local/global" policy saw in-house productions take three world tours, while successful efforts to expand the core audience and bring in more people from Afro-Caribbean and Asian communities helped the Playhouse to win 1996's Prudential Award for creative innovation.

Leading European directors such as Silviu Purcarete were invited to work with English actors for the first time, and Duncan, who will leave office after directing James Bowlam and Alistair McGowan in Endgame, believes this internationalist approach "smashed open" local visions of theatre.

hat of the Playhouse in 1999? Duncan's successor will be appointed shortly, while Venu Dhupa, the executive director, says increased attendance has helped to dent a five-figure deficit. Pending lottery approval, a major renovation of the forecourt will begin in the summer, including a large sculpture by the Turner Prize winner Anish Kapoor. Official birthday celebrations are

pianned for June, when, says Dhupa, the foyer will contain a "large, edible installation" from which visitors can take chunks. Having funded the construction of the Playhouse, Nottingham's ratepayers will be taking a piece of it home.

 Endgame is at the Nottingham Playhouse from February 34 to March 10: Krapp's Last Tape runs from March 11 to 13 (0115-941 9419)

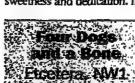


Touched by Tinseltown: Robert Ryan (left) as Othello and John Neville as Iago in the Nottingham Playhouse's 1967 production of Othello

Success at any price

"I'VE been incested." bleats the dippiest of the four characters in this amusing play. Perhaps it sounds too twee to be linked to unpleasantness but tone is all, and just now for me the word is tinged with the seemingly prim face and voice of Rebecca Saire, playing the would-be film star Brenda, gingering up her past to advance

Try as she may to project sweetness and dedication, it is



only the dedication that rings true. She, as much as Collette (Amy Robbins), her rival actress, as much as Bradley, the film's producer, and Victor, the writer, wants only one thing: success. They are the four dogs of John Patrick Shanley's play, first seen at New York's Manhattan Theatre Cub, and only because of its length (70 minutes) playing here at a pub theatre in Camden Town.

Presenting some of the ruses that treachery will employ, the play comes with a quote from Machiavelli: "Among other evils which being unarmed brings you, it causes you to be despised." And thus, the characters whose weapons turn out to possess real cutting edges triumph and those with paper swords end up with their backs to the camera.

Shanley, the Oscar-winning writer of Moonstruck, knows the deadly dodges of moviemaking. Here is the producer (Paul Trussell) harassed on three sides by money, script and weather, and on his underside by an indelicate discomfort. Here is Alastair Mackenzie's first-time movie-writer. fighting to keep his pure vi-sion; and deadliest of all, and funniest, the actresses scheming to shove themselves into more prominent shots. Assured performances by all four, and direction by Crispin Bonham Carter that introduces clever overlap of scenes.

JEREMY KINGSTON

THE TIMES

Counsel for the slobs

• Richard Morrison is on holiday

efore I start patronis-ing Rob Becker's oneman burble for terminal blokishness, I should make some admissions. As a neo-bachelor in New York in the mid-1980s. I would get depressed by the enormous pile of dishes cluttering the sink. yet my solution was more often to surround them with anti-cockroach powder than to wash them. Then I would sprinkle the same stuff round my unmade bed and enter the Land of Nod. I can imagine my wife dreaming of doing that and subjecting her dream to Jungian analysis; but never. ever would she do it.

What's the relevance of this to the jaunty apologia for trad maleness that Becker himself performed on Broadway but a tousled Aussie called Mark Little is playing in London? More than I would like to believe. The critic in me saw abundant evidence that Little was impersonating the sort of cheerily un-

Planist or conductor, Mik-

hail Pletnev is the same distinc-

tive musician - highly intelligent, unfailingly focused, un-

compromisingly ambitious in

his efforts to secure not only a sharply penetrative interpreta-

tion but also an immaculate

technical finish. If he values

friendliness and indulgence

and control, he is at least as se-

vere in the demands he makes

Of the three composers rep-

the Bridgewater Hall, only

resented in Pletnev's recital in

Chopin could claim to be hard

done by. The Barcarolle in F

sharp minor was calculated

rather than spontaneous in

flat minor was seriously over-

dramatised. On the other

hand, the concentration, the

willpower, the unfailingly di-

rect progress through the four

phrasing and the Sonata in B

less than surgical discipline

on himself as on the music.

sophisticated extrovert whose life consists of his television, his garage, his fishing-rod and his love of what was presumably baseball in America but is cricket here. The man in me ruefully identified with behaviour that ranged from wondering why floors need cleaning to finding it demeaning to ask strangers for directions when I get lost in my car.

"I stand before you in defence of the caveman," implausibly declares the affably suburban Little, and, aided by a quaint apotheosis involving the ghost of some sage Flintstone, enunciates an answer to those who say there are two genders, "women and assholes". He comes up with the not-too-original notion that men are still hunters, tacitum slobs myopically obsessed with achieving their ends, and women are gatherers, meaning lovers of shopping, chattering and stopping to examine their feelings.

Yet to say that his "defence"

sometimes comes across as self-flagellation, or that he trades in stereotypes, or that it is hard to evolve an anthropological theory that embraces (say) Roy Strong, Vinnie Jones and St Simon Stylites, is to take it all a bit solemnly. At times I felt I was travelling with a monomaniae cabbie who could bang on about gender politics from London to Sydney if only the sea were tarmac. But often I succumbed to the show's good nature, as did those around me. We all recognised something of ourselves in its observant humour.

> BENEDICT NIGHTINGALE

Under the scalpel

RECITAL
Michael PlanteV
Magicalesies

movements of the latter work were extraordinarily impressive. The search for consolation in the D flat major middle section of the Marche funebre was beautifully done.

Grieg's complaint, if any, would have been directed not

at the performance of eight of his Lyric Pieces but at their presentation. It was not helpful to run them together with no clear distinction between them. Not that this was very important in comparison with Pleinev's insight into harmonies that would have been rev-

olutionary in their time.

As for Schumann, he might have objected to the, theoretically, unacceptable text chosen for the Etudes Symphoniques, including pieces he had definitively rejected and excluding one he had definitively left in. Perverse though Pletnev's selection was, however, it

worked uncommonly well.
Indeed, the two rejected variations were most persuasively coloured and were integrated by the emotional intensity that prevailed throughout.

GERALD LARNER

LITTLE VOICE. OUR SHOUT.



Get a free cinema ticket*, to see all the latest releases at UCI cinemas nationwide.

See next Menday's Times for details. Popcorn not included.

mib****

CHANGING TIMES

ARTS

POP GIG

Jonathan Richman live

RECOMMENDED THIS WEEKEND

LONDON

LIFT OFF. Two cool guys, one black, one aching to be black, face problems after leaving school in a new play by Roy Williams, Indhu Rubasingham idona (0171-565 5000).



Composer Thomas Adès plays at the Wigmore

Haydn, Bartók and Beethoven. He is joined by a line-up of violin, callo. Clewes and solo votes. Wigmore Hell (0171-935 2141), To morrow, 7,30pm. (5)

LE NOZZE DI FIGARO: Se Colin David Concurs the RAM Sindon the Soloists and Chorus of the London Royal Schools Opera give two semi-staged performances of Mozar's opera buils. Royal Academy of Massic (0171-835 5461). Tonight and tomoroow, 7pm.

ELSEWHERE



MANCHESTER: The power of the see is the inspiration for Peter Maxwel Daines's A Reef for Seven Fishermen which receives its UK premiere here by the BBC Philharmonic with the composer conducting. Vassily Sinal-sky takes the podium subsequently conducting Shostalovich's Fith Symphony and Beethoven's Fourth Planc Concarto with Lare Vogt as actioist. Briddenwater Half Intel-2007 concern

NEW WEST END SHOWS

Jeremy Kingston's choice of theatre showing in London ■ House full, returns only 🖸 Some seats available 🗋 Seats et all prices

[] DEFENDING THE CAVEMAN: Mark Little makes his West End acting debut in Rob Becker's new comedy, yacting the prights of the marywoman difference back to the caves. Apollo (0171-494 5070).

[] BAREFACED CHIC: Fescinating Ada play here for a month betone setting off on their latest national tour. This time Clarke Peters directs. Theatre Royal, Haymarket (0171-930 8800).

C) TOAST: Debut play by Richard Bean, set in a bakery disturbed by a new arrival, Richard Wilson directs. Ambassadors (0171-565 5000). THE NUALAS: Irish all-gul satirical singing trip bring harmony, hilanty and a sharp look at humanity. Drill Half (0171-637 8270).

LE CID: After ten years Declan Donnellan directs Cornelle's 1637

Riverside Studios (0161-237 1111). NI COPENHAGEN. Heisenberg mys-teriousty calls on Niels Bohr in war-brie Denmark. Michael Frayn's enjoy-ably mtelligent play transfers to ting West End. Michael Blakemore directs. Duchess (0171-494 5079).

☐ THE RIOT: Co-production with Knashigh Theatre of Cornwall, presenting Nick Darke's new play, set at the turn of the century where the army is brought in to quell the rivalry between two towns.

Coffession (0171-452 3000).

AND THE BROTHER TOO: Earnon Morrissey returns to the inimitable comic writings of Flann O'Brien, revealing more about "Yer Man" and his curious view of the world.

Tricycle (0171-328 1000).

FILMS ON GENERAL RELEASE

James Christopher's choice of the latest movies

NEW RELEASES

AFFLICTION (15): Paul Schrader's brusing portrait of a frustrated smal-town cop. Nick Note and James Cobum put in powerful performances as fother and son, caught in a cycle of male violance, as the town recis from a mysterious accident.

THIS YEAR'S LOVE (18): David Kare's comedy charts the mess six Camden Town mistite make of their love lives among the juni, stalls. A mechanical plot delates the haphazau amocchiera. With Kathy Burke, Jennifer Ehle, Douglas Henshall,

HOLY MAN (PG): Eddle Murphy's naive spiritual guru and Jeff Gold-blum's Meazy TV executive learn up to sell crappy products on a shopping channel. Chastly stud. Director Stephen Herek,

FOREIGN LAND (ICA): Grapping underclass thriller about two your sides, set in Brazil and Lisbon. A triumph of quality over quantity. Directed by the highly collectable Water Salles.

NEWS FROM THE GOOD LORD NEWS PHOM THE GOOD LOND (CA): Over-the-top French comedy from Didler Le Pécheur. Six wordos go looking for an Author. Some sumsal patches of kinacy. But a lot of this in truly tedious.

CURRENT

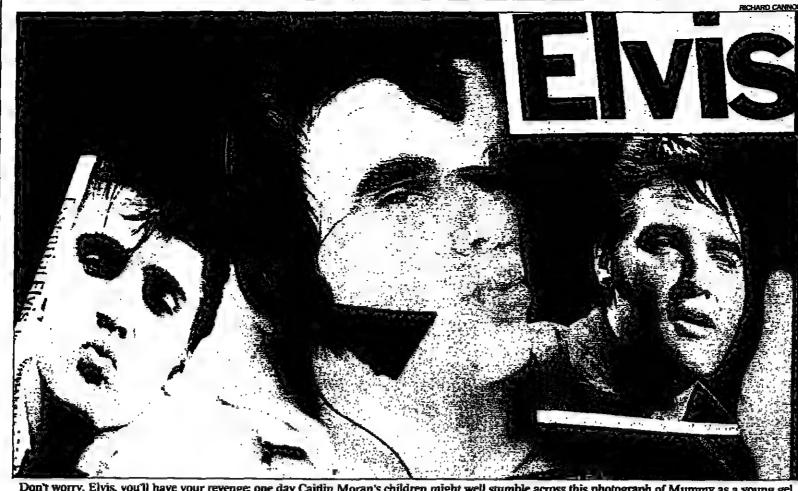
LIFE IS BEAUTIFUL (PG): Roberto benignt's romantic Second World War table priches a disturbing come dy into the Holocaust. Supremely well acted, but the comic treatment of the material is at best nauseating.

YOUR FRIENDS & MEIGHBORS hes of so yuppus, thirtysomethings. With Nastassia kinski, Aaron Eckhart

DON'T GO BREAKING MY HEART (PG) Janny Seagrove and Anthony Edwards star in a quirky Valentine comedy where they outwit the dastards demist, Charles Dance Seagrove is

JACK FROST (PG) Michael Kealon comes back to life as a anowmen to spend quality time with his son. The hearwave doesn't come quark enough.

Caitlin Moran dons the jumpsuit, gets in the burgers, and pigs out to the King for 24 hours



Don't worry, Elvis, you'll have your revenge: one day Caitlin Moran's children might well stumble across this photograph of Mummy as a young gel

Stuck in Disgraceland

have never loved Elvis. I stand in the same corner as tartan-wearing Brum-mie band the Wonder Stuff (they called their third alburn Never Loved Elvis) and rap group Public Enemy (who explained, very reasonably, that "Elvis was a hero to millions, but he never meant (rude word) to me .) I just don't get it: he looked too much like the sulky Tanita Twist in My Sobriefy Tikaram to be fanciable; genuinely think all three girls in Bananarama have better voices; and I am alone in the world in not being able to do an Elvis impression. I have to hold my curled lip in place

Yugoslavian. Woeful. But he's the King. He's sold 500 million billion albums. When grey-faced men with big sideburns talk about him, tears pool in their eyes.

with a finger, and when I say

Thangyouvermush", it sounds

neared to be missing out on the musical equivalent of the dicovery of the internal combustion engine. I decided to make a single, heroic effort: immerse myself fully in Elvis, and become either drowned or baptised in the attempt. Short of flying to Memphis in a jet shaped like a quiff, a 24-hour Elvisathon seemed to be the only answer. So ...

7:30am. Breakfast, A Double Whopper, With Cheese. Quite nice, really: feels like Christmas. Feel regretful that I didn't attempt Elvis's admirable breakfast from 1972: five hot fudge ice-cream sundaes before he passed out. 7:36am. First record, from

early Elvis. Recognise That's All Right Mama and Mystery Train - they're the hissing, yellow ghosts documentary-makers use during the Elvis Birthplace segment. It's all dustbowl and shotgun wedding and utterly, utterly alien. Feel pensive. Have another burger. 10:11am. It's post-G.f. Holly-wood Elvis. Hateful jaunti-

ness: "I've never kissed a bear/ And I've never kissed a goose/ But I can shake a chicken in the middle of the room." I'm too old for this sub-Björk non-

ciothes. Jumpsuit very comfortable, like pyjamas. 1.30pm. Open-to-the-waist tunic a bit drafty. Rearrange spangly cape.

1.32pm. Still too cold. Add vest and jumper to ensemble. Gain insight into why Elvis wanted to insulate himself with burger-fat.

GARRICK 0171 494 5095/344 444

GARRICK 0171 494 5085364 4444
folg leng Gro 171 494 5084413 3321
TAR EPIC FOR OUR EPOCH ESM
The Boyal Masional Theathe Production
WILLIAM PHILP
MARIORE
GAUAT WHITCHURCH YATES
AN INSPECTOR CALLS
THE SIDER MATERIALS
AND THE SIDER MATERIALS

TONE OF THE MOST INTUMCATING

THEATRICALLY BEAGINATIVE

EXPENIENCES OF THE 1980'S E.Sid

Mon-Fn 7.45, Sat 5 & 8.15

Max Wid 230

GRELEUID (917) 494 5085(c; 017)

420 0000 (blog ted) Grps 494 5454 FELICITY KENDAL NICKY HENSON JOSE LAWRIENCE

& EXCLESIONS

MECHAEL FRANKS NETV 8
HELARICUS COMEDY S. Tots
Dr by MICHAEL CLAMEBIONE
Mor-Sai 7.45 Mats Thur & Sat 3pm
LAST 3 WEEKS

HAYMARKET, THEATRE ROYAL

4pm. A thought strikes. He moved so smooth and hot they called him Elvis the Pelvis. What were the chances of that? Of the 0.0000001 people born every millennium who become famous for their hips.

By the time he humiliated, bored and helpless he medicated

himself to death?

had a name that rhymed with "pelvis". It's the same unholy serendipity that bequeaths Arsenal a manager called Ar-

Records — Val 5. Bad voodoo. I'm wasting a whole day listening to a bored, bombed millionaire mumble over expensive pub-rock. Feel hate for the stupid fat drugged gibbon rise and fill my craw. Throw CD under table. Try Tiger Man -30th Anniversary Edition of '68 Comeback. Elvis's brain still not brightly shining: "Uh, are we on TV? Cough." Then he starts singing Heart-break Hotel and, dear Lord, it sounds like rich black leather being ripped up by animals.

5.52pm. He's forgotten the lyrics to Hearthreak Hotel. Dearie me. This is rather like forgetting the words to The Birdie Song, surely? It's part of the brain's start-up disc, like heartbeat and balance. Even alkies who've forgotten their own name and species sing it into the gutter, nightly.

6.09pm. Eighth burger of the day. Now bypassing sesame seed bun and going

straight for the meat - takes up less space inside. Feel like I'm packing my stomach like a holiday suitcase. Internal hinges bulging. Diamante sash becoming tight. Have one of Elvis's famous banana and nanas will "soak up" meat. and turn it into good minerals). And a hot fudge sundae would ... dear God! I'm thinking like him!

7:36pm — midnight. The Gospel Hours. Oh, so much gospel. Eat tenth burger, for something to do. Feel slightly

Elvis. "At Elvis's last concerts, he was so out of it they had to wheel him onstage in a shopping trolley," he says. Listen to live CD from that era. Elvis is singing comedy lyrics to Are You Lonesome Tonight? and his circle of sycophants giggles like drunken monkeys. They are actually amused by a man sabotaging the only thing he was born with, and the only thing he would die with: the ability to sing the first four bars of Heartbreak Hotel like a jaguar driving a Jaguar.

a friend who's an expert on

nd so, 17 hours into my Elvisathon, I finally get why Elvis is such a potent symbol for the millions of men who trudge from stultifying job to cheap pub and back again: he was the first passive male icon of the 20th century. The State broke him during his National put him in harness for all those terrible, drossy movies: and by the time he was 40 he was so humilizated, bored and helpless he medicated himself to death.

1.05pm. I take off my stinky rubber wig and go to bed. I've worked out why I never loved Elvis. He was a loser.

Post modern lover

B est known as an off-beat cult hero, Jonath-an Richman first came to prominence in the punk era. In 1972 his band, the Modern Lovers, recorded a series of demos with John Cale as pro-ducer. The songs, which included Roadrunner and Pablo Picasso, were so far ahead of their time that when they were finally given a release four years later, they amount-ed to a full-blown punk alburn. Richman went on to a solo career and recently appeared in the romantic comedy There's Something About Mary, in which he played a one-man Greek chorus and got to preview songs from his new album, I'm So Confused.

LIVE GIG oration Richman Jazz Café, NW1

As the first show in a threenight run at London's Jazz Café showed, a live venue is still the setting that suits him best. Accompanied by just a stand-up drummer, Tommy Larkins, Richman kicked straight into the 1950s-style Fender Stratocaster, and immediately won over the audience by unstrapping his guitar and casually dancing across the stage with it.

The first thing that you no-tice about Richman is how incame across like an overgrown child: a notion that was reinforced by the endearing way he apologised for being late and by new songs such as

so, followed by I Was Dancing at the Lesbian Bar, which go the best response. The audience sang along with the title line of the latter, while Richman danced with his guitar. Later on, he paid tribute to his favourite band in The Velvet Underground and by the end of the set grown men were screaming out, "We love you".

The encore was called The Night is Still Young, which led the crowd to expect more. Richman returned. But, rather than playing a song, he simply said: "That's the end of my show — I just didn't want you to wait around." He then sang Arrivederci Roma — his blackand-white stripes making him look like a bizarre gondolier.

ANN SCANLON

STRAND THEATRE Box Of & co

The Buddy Holly Story BRELLIANT' Sun

BUDDY

WONDESPRIE STUFF' Sun Tel Tues-Thairs 8.0 Fri 5.30 & 8.30

Set 5 & 8.30
Sundays 4.00 pm (Gds 1/2 pdes
ALL SEATS 1/2 PROCE PRI 5.38 PERF

Now booking "Mi fire year 2000

VICTORIA PALACE 0171 834 1317

(no booking ine) West Swy Guarden

THE COLOUR OF JUSTICE

The Staphen Laurence Inquiry Exes Mon-Sat 7.45pm Mais Thurs 2pm & Sat 4pm

VICTORIA PALACE BO 0171 884 1317

THE HIT MUSICAL

milicals. Pro ever seem John Peer ST Enge Tues-Sut 7.30 Mala Wide S Sat 2.30 SPECIAL 4PM SUNDAY PEER LAST 2 WEEKS

YAUDEVILLE 0171 836 9087 0171 344 4444 (+thg fee) ALSON STEADMAN SAMANZUA DOUB

SAMANTHA BOND JULIA SAMALHA THE MEMORY OF WATER

Mon-Sas Gom Mais Thu & Sail Spin

WYNDHAMS 389 1736/344 4444

This is one of the most en

Over 3,500 Peri

A	RT	 	erii	
			L AN	

LINE 26 Feb DI INCAN CAMPREL 15 Thackeray St. London W8. Tel 0171 937 8665

OPERA & BALLET

COLUMN UTT (SE SEO (2011) SHELSH MATIONAL (INSIA Tont 7.30 LA TIMUMEN Tomor 4.00 PARSIFAL ROYAL ALBERT HALL 0171 589 8212

TOSCA Puccinfs Passionate Tale of Love and intrgue. Sung in English 70NGHT - UNTIL FEB 28 Hightly at 7.30 Sat Mate 20/27 Feb 2.30 (No perf Mont)

THEATRES

ADELPH tz. 29ns (E1 blug bas) (171 344 0055 Grps 413 3321,0800 614 903 KBL FOR A TICKET M.D.S.

CHICAGO

BN TOWN Ind Mon-<u>Sat</u> 8, Wed 6 Sat Mate :

ART GALLERIES



Internation 0184 72 1611

THEATRES

ALDWYCH 0171 416 6000 cc 0171 957 4001 A20 000000kg feel Grps 0171 416 6075413 3321 "Livjd Welther's beet sliver WHISTLE DOWN THE WIND Now booking to Merch 2000 Mors-Set 7,45 Male Thur & Set 3.00

ALMERON AT THE ALBERY
0171 389 1740344 4444
*Unce again the Alexado
Inn eartiched London Thesire
with a reached London Thesire
with a reached committy (7. Meli
VASSA

VALOUR
Savagely tunny. Minrions' Ind
A superb performance from
Shells Harmoock' Gdo
& WESKS ORLY - MISTS Tello 27 MAR
MONERAY ALL SENTS 216
Sandants OAFS 216 Map-Fil
Monera 2 2 5 Minrio File 2 2 5 Minrio File
Monera 2 2 5 Minrio File 2 2 5 Minrio File
Monera 2 5 Minrio File 2 2 5 Minrio File
Monera 2 5 Minrio File 2 2 5 Minrio File
Monera 2 5 Minrio File 2 2 5 Minrio File
Monera 2 5 Minrio File 2 2 5 Minrio File
Monera 2 5 Minrio File 2 2 5 Minrio File
Monera 2 Mon-Sat 7.30pm, Thur & Sat Met Sper APOLLO VICTORIA co 0171 416 056 0024hs; 0171 344 444/0171 42 0000 Grps 416 8075/413 3321

STARLIGHT EXPRESS SEE IT AND YOU STILL WORT MELIEVE IT Even 7,45, Tue & Sai Spot Technic from \$12,50 NOW BOOKING TO MARCH 200

APOLLO SHAFTESBURY AVE 0171 494 5070344 4444 MARK LITTLE In DEFENDING THE CAVEMAN by Rob Becker 1890WTBLY BRILLIAN ghn Gray (Men are from Mars...) Add-Thurs 8, Fri & Sel 6 & 8.46

FINAL TWO WEEKS Husband



THEATRES

NOW IN 179 6TH SENSATIONAL YEAR "A Monster HR" D. Mirror Mon-Set 7.30pm. Wed & Set Met 3pm BOOKING TO THE WILLESHIEM

COMEDY 0171 380 1741 344 4444 (+btg fee) EWAN McGREGOR LITTLE MALCOLM by David Hutbard
Directed by David Lumon
4 WIGHES CHAY
Mon-Sat Spm Mass Thu & Set Spm
Front rose seets available on day
2 leaves prior to port.

THE REDUCED SHAKESPEARE COMPANY THE COMPLETE WORKS OF MITTHE SPACESSEARE (shridged)
Mats Thur at 3pes, Sat at 5pm
Sun at 4pm, Eves at 8pm
Laugh, 1 nearly ded Times
'QO NOW 5, Traps

Tuesdays only at 8pm THE COMPLETE HISTORY OF AMERICA (abridged) Booking 18 September 199

CAZENOVE returns as Lord Goring to the starriest cast in London for the



ARTS 0171 836 2132 WHEN PIGS FLY Tree Fri 8.00 Sex 6.00 & 8.30 Sun 8.00 CAMEREDGE 484 5000418 6060/344

44/420 0000 (+big lee/Grps 494 5454 416 8075/413 3321/436 5588

CRITERION 388 1737594 4444 14 ARROLLS AS GREAT YEAR

CHRISTOPHER



DOMENSON 0171 656 1688/ 344 4444, Groups (12+) 0171 416 6086/413 3321 WHINTER BEST NEW BUSICAL

AND THE BEAST Mais Wed & Sat 230 NOW BOOKING TO JUNE

> DRUMY LANE THEATRE ROYAL SS CC (200) 1881 280 7 6196 0171 684 5000;344 4444420 0000 Grps 484 5654413 3311,0870 841 0841 MISS SAIGON THE CLASSIC LOVE STORY OF OUR TIME? HOW IN ITS 101H

Breathtaigng Yeari Set 7,45 Mar Wed & Ma John & some peris - apply B.O.

REALTTY

DUCHESS 0171 494 5075 oc 0171 420 0000 (big fiel Gds 0171 494 5454 DAND SARA MARTHEN BURDE KESTELMAN MARSH IN MICHAEL FRAYING COPENHAGEN Dir by MICHAEL BLAKENCHE
"Medierly particulances is lerly performances is a musterwork" Times Mon-Sat 7.30 Mats Tru & Set 2.36

FORTUNE BO & CC 0171 836 NOW IN ITS 9th HIT YEAR THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Studen Meliterati The most florilling and chilling play for years' ().Meli Mon-Sat 8,00, Mais Tue 3,00 & Set 4,00 Remains flore 2 has

HATMARKET, THEATHE ROYAL

0171 800 800 co 344 4444 (jig lej
RICHARD MARSHA
DREYFUSS MASON
MEL SMONS
THE PRISONER OF
SECOND AMBRUE
FROM 23rd MARCH FASCINATING AIDA

MAYEFACID CHC:
MOYSE 7.48 Mar. Sel 4.00

HER MAJESTYS 24ty 484 5400 5344 4444/42D 00X 494 5454/413 3311/436 5589 AMDREW AMARD WRIGHT MUSICAL THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA

Directed by HAROLD PRINCE
NOW BING TO JUNES 99
Ergs 7 45 Male wed & sat 3.00
Apply to Box Office daily for regurn
and Wed Max availability

"THE MOST AWESOME FABULOUS SHOW.

the most famous of them all was 40 he was so

Elvis's Gold 5:51pm.

radioactive. For comfort, ring

LONDON APOLLO Harmessmith BOtho Sing has den 606 3400 cc(+big he) 420 0000/344 4444 Gaps 0777 416 6075 DOCTOR DOLFTTLE 5.15 (FINAL PERFS) PETER PAN by JM Barrie in a version by John Cand and Trevor Num. LYTTELTON Tont 7.30, Tomor PHILLIP SCHOPELD
THIS IS A SURE-PIRE HIT ITY
PURE PLEASURE Daily Mail Book, music & tysics by Lasile Bricusse Descind by Steven Parioti

Tue-Sat 7.30, Mate Wed, Sat 2.30 LORDON PALLADIUM 0171 464 5030344 4444 (big log Gpc 0171 464 5464413 3321 SATURDAY NIGHT FEVER

SENSATIONAL MERIT OUT DIMITOR
HOT STUFF ANY MERIT
OF THE WEST, Times
FENER IS STRIL INFECTIOUS D.Tal
MON-SAI 7:30 West & Sai Mats 2:30
MON BOOKING TO OCT 1939
SOME SEATS AWAI, FOR WEDS MAT

LYCEUM BO+ CC20ms/0876 605 3440 0171 418 6689344 4444420 0000 TRE SERGORTS SERSATION The Royal Indicent Thesian Production Rodges & Hessanstein's OKLAHOMA! Waser of 4 Lagrance Other Awards i Outstanding Membral Production Bost Musical Eve. Std Award OH WHAT A BEAUTIFUL EVENING D. Mail, Guard, Times, Ind., etc. Ever, 7.30 Mais Wed & Set 2.30 20 WEEKS ONLY TO 26 JUNE

LYFEC 0171 494 5045 00 0171 344 444 Susuanah York Signon Was Oliver Collect Geraldian Pizgarai Fighand Todd Barbara Marra OSCAR WILDES CLASSIC COMEDY AN IDEAL HUSBAND GREAT AND GLORIOUS'S Time Even 7.45, Male Word 3 & Sec 4 LAST 3 WEEKS

LYRIC DIT1 494 9045/344 444 ANEMAL CRACKERS

NATIONAL THEATRE BO 017 452 3000 Grps 0171 452 3010 24hr cc bisg fee 0171 420 0000 OLIVEER Ton't 7,15, Tomor 2,00 &

2.15 & 7.30 THE POREST a comedy by Alexander Ostrovsky in a new version by Alari Aydicourt. Ayokooum. COTTESLUE Ton't 7.30, Torsor 2.30 & 7.30 THE RIOT a new play by Mick Darks

NEW LONDON Druy Lans WC2 BO 0771 405 0072 or 24/93 344 4444 Grps 405 1567/413 3811 THE ANDREW LLOYD WEBBEN TS. ELLOT ENTERNATIONAL AWARD WINGOM MUSICAL CATS Eves 7.45 Mets The & Sat 3.00 Bars open at 6.45 Good sents and for Tues Met

DAVID SUCHET *AMADEUS* "AMADEUS"
"Thrilling Thesistically MoS
BY PETER SCHAPTER
Highly Thesistical a superby
Highly Thesistical a superby
Highly Thesistical a superby
Highly Thesistical a superby
Highly Thesistical association
Spins Tingling Ind On Sun
CHACOMO ROGHT OUT D.Tid
Revetor Extra Cor Noot
Been Mon-Sai 7:30
Idda Wed & Sai 2:30

OLD VIC 0171 494 5372 (ET Red

PALACE THEATRE (1771 454 0000) IC 24hus (sig las) 0171 344 4444 (sig las) grps 0171 413 3311 THE WORLD'S WOST POPULAR LES MISERABLES HOW IN ITS 14TH RECORD BREAKING YEAR Even 7:30 Marts Thu & Sal 2:30 BOOD SEATS AVAILABLE FOR THURSDAY MATRICE

Lindled men of each anell daily
from B.O. for own performances
Latercomeny not admitted
until the interval

PEACOCK THEATRE MS 8222
Sadin's Wells in the West End
PACO PENA
Fleetance Denies Co
Fleetance of the test E.Saf
Functing bottom S. Times
Tue-Oat Spin
Met. Saf & Sun Son Mat: Sat & Sun 3pm Feb 2 - March 7 PEACOCK THEATRE 8171 863 8222 JULIA MIGENES

Dist on the Yeaps 22 jab, 1, 8 & 14 july at 7.30pm

PHOENIX BOYCC 0171 389 1750 BEST MUSICAL BLOOD BROTHERS

PICCADELY 0171 359 1734
THE PETER HALL COMPANY
IN BEHIND'S INTERNAL INC.
KAFKA'S DICK Engalisativ teasy Julia McKeecle Eric Sylves & John Bordon-Stockin two hours of comic billion* D.Tel

Librings the audience to its fact and rousing its approval if the Book 7.45 Maris Thurs have that you

Tont, Sal, Wed 8pm Thur 3pm & 8pm FILUMENA BRELIANT JUDI DENCH AND MICHAEL PENNINGTON., TWO GENES'S TRIBE Set 4pm Mora, Tiue Span LAST 2 WEEKS

PICCADELLY 0171 369 173484444 SLAVA'S SNOWSHOW Woold's Greekest Clove March 1 to April 10 PREMICE OF WALES 0171 839 5987 0171 420 0052 oz 24 be 344 4444 "A MASTERPHECE OF THE STORY WEST SIDE STORY

PRINCE EDWARD 0171 447 5408 0870 8401111/0171 344 4444 Beany Anderson & Blom un MAMMA MIA! A new musical based on the songs of ABBA Performances begin 23 Merch

CUESNS 0171 494 5040 (E1 blog fee) Groups 0171 494 54640070 240 1200 RUFUS SALLY DEXTER MACRETH
To Wat Description of Mar
Even? 32 Mess. Set 2:30

ORIGINS THEATHE (177 494 5040) 0870 940 1111,044 4444 (ALBING Incl. Threate de Complictio THE STREET OF CROCOOLES Fri & Sal Spre. Mets Tomor Spre LAST 2 DAYS - ENDS TOMOR

ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY STRATFORD 01788 295823/ 0541 541051 RST: THE WINTERS TALE Ton't

7.15 Swarc Last 2 perls. A 7,30 & tomor 1,30. Last perf. TROULIS AND CRESSION DATES 7.30 LONDON 0171 838 8881 Bathcar. THE MERCHANT OF VENICE Ton 7.15, tomor 1.45 & 7.15 Pt. 9000NESHT CHILDREN EVERYWHERE Tont 7.15, tomor 2.00 & 7.15 Young Vic BARTHOLOMEN FAIR Tont 7.15

THE WARDHOBE tomor 230 &

omor 2.00 & 7.15 ROYAL COURT Duke of York's 0171 565 5000 cc/24fms 420 0005 Seat How Play Obvior Asserds 1989 THE WEIR by Conor the Phenoon, Mon-Set 7.20 Wed & Set Met 3.30 Upsteins (Anthonisation, West St) TOAST by Richard Sens 7.00 (Set Met 4) 9.00 UPT OFF by Roy Williams

SAVOY THEATRE BO 0171 240 1166 CLITTERRIG FORM D.Mar production of RICHARD III TAMBITICUS, DATENTIVE AND VELLANOUSLY FUNNY INC OR SUR Mon-Set 7.30, Set Met 2.90

SHAFTESBURY 07000 21 12 21 0171 344 4444/0870 840 1111 (big isa) TRUSH TO RESITL RENT ...IT'S THE HOTTEST PROPERTY BY TOWN NOTW

MON-Set 7:30, Male Wed, Set 3:00 MON BOOKING TO 2009 AGATHA CHRISTTE THE MOUSETRAP 47th YEAR

1996 TONY AWARD SEST PLAY 1997 OLIVIER AWARD SEST COME 1996 STANDARD AWARD ART A new play by Yearnine Reca Trans by Circistopher Hempton Sunningly brilliant and Junny Times Eres & Atala Wed 3, Sat & Sun 5

ENTERTAINMENTS LISTINGS TO ADVERTISE IN THIS SECTION PLEASE:

Anna Chacholiades 0171 680 6224 Heidi Blerer 0171 680 6223 Fax 0171 782 7930 Email: tnLents@newsint.co.uk

credibly young and vulnerable he looks. Now 47. Richman True Love Is Not Nice. Although the songs from Richman's latest album went down well, it was Pablo Picas-

onathan Richman

A heart full of soul

Damon Albarn has checked in to Heartbreak Hotel and produced Blur's best album to date.

Nigel Williamson had a foretaste

n one of those twists of fate, Alan McGee was in Stockholm attending a Sony conference on the day that Blur chose to stage the world launch of their new album, 13, in the Swedish capi-

Jonathan it.

As the head of Oasis's record label, Creation, McGee was one of the generals at the heart of the ludicrous battle of the bands waged at the zenith of Britpop a year or two ago between Britain's two premier groups. In fact, McGee was spotted neither at the Munchenbryggeriet, an old converted brewery where Blur played all but two of the songs from their new album to a music industry audience which had flown in from as far away as Brazil, Japan, and Australia; nor at the triumphant party afterwards, where Damon Albarn and what seemed like half of Sweden celebrated un-

til dawn at the Spy Bar, Stock-holm's coolest nightspot. At the height of the battle of the bands, Oasis were deemed by most observers to have emerged comfortable winners, the coolest icons in the Cool Britannia pantheon. Listening to the new Blur album, it becomes apparent that what Oasis won was little more than a pointless skirmish over a plot of no man's land called Britpop that has since been left farbehind by Albarn and company, who all the time had their sights set on more expansive

horizons.
If McGee had been at the Blur showcase, if would surely have reduced him to despair. The band's last album, Blur, had already indicated a move away from the breezy pop songs of Parklife, the only alburn of the mid-1990s to challenge the supremacy of Oasis. But if it wasn't already dead on its feet, Britpop is buried forever by 13, an audacious collection of songs that makes sweet eight-minute single com-

100 800

STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

132 20 20 25

每一点,是相对。2014年1月2日 The Page ... The Control of the Cont

the control of the co

The same of the same of the same

A THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF

Married Company of the Company of th

The second secon

CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE

THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN £2...

Sur Head Tribe

ENTERTAINMENTS LISTINGS THIS SECTION PLEASE

1 gs C177 182 7930 Expension of the same of the court of the co

A C. BESS.

W 5-4-51-3-385 TO SHOW THE STATE OF THE STATE

much of what Blur have done in the past sound one-dimensional. It is an emotionally charged, avant-garde panoramic soundscape that seizes the initiative and will set the musical agenda well into the new millennium. In short, 13 is the album of their lives, an awesome, futuristic piece of work that feels as if they have been in training for ten years simply to make this record.

Yet it was still a bold step to play almost in its entirety an alburn that was completely unfa-miliar to most of those present and Albarn later paid tribute to the audience. "Thank you for being so appreciative. It's not easy listening to a dozen songs you've never heard before," he said.

in fact, it had not really been

difficult at all because, despite a more experimental sound coaxed out of the band by pro-ducer William Orbit (who last year assisted Madonna's latest reinvention on Ray Of Light), the songs on 13 display an emotional commitment we have rarely heard from Blur before. There was a celebratory encore including Beetle-bum, Popscene and Song 2 but by then we were already convinced that we had just witnessed the unveiling of the al-bum of the year. The emotion comes from the fact that Albarn wrote many of the sones in the wake of his break-up with his long-time partner, Elastica Justine Frischmann

And it shows. Albam is no longer the wryly detached ob-server we are familiar with from songs such as Girls and Boys or Stereotype, and you can see why he describes 13 as Blur's "soul record" — not that he sounds like Otis Redding, simply that misery always did have the best tunes and here Albara bares it all.

The pain is there for all to hear on Tender, the bitter-



On the couch: Blur's new album, 13, explores the damaged soul of Damon Albarn after the break-up of his relationship with Justine Frischmann

plete with a gospel choir on which he sings "Tender is the touch of someone that you love too much/Tender is my heart for screwing up my life/Lord, I need to find someone who can heal my mind".

It is there on Trailerpark, on Trimm Trabb and on No Distance Left to Run, with which they closed the set in Stockhoim. "Its over, there's no need to tell me/Hope you're with someone who makes you feel safe in your sleep tonight/I want to kill myself for trying to stay in your life... When you see me, please turn your back and walk away/I don't want to see you," Albarn sings, and you can almost hear his heart

usically the alburn's dark atmospherics and spooky moods are closer in spirit to such contemporary sonic adventurers as Beck, Tortoise and Spiritualized than Britpop inspirations such as the Beatles and the Kinks. In 1995, with the Blur-Oasis war raging, Albarn predicted, tongue only partly in cheek, that by 1999 Blur would be the most important band in the world. When the planet at last gets the chance to hear 13 next month, who will argue that he was not right? ■ 13 is released on March 15. The

single. Tender, is released on Mon-

Alternative definite article

NEW POP ALBUMS

SEBADOH

The Sebadoh (Domino WIGCD57 £14.99) HAVING spent longer on the margins of alternative rock than it takes most groups to achieve global stardom and then fade back into obscurity, Sebadoh are showing definite signs of ambition along with the definite article that graces their impressive seventh album, The Sebadoh.

The battle for the band's soul continues between singers and guitarists Lou Barlow end Jason Loewenstein, both of whom garner seven song-writing credits apiece from among the album's 15 tracks (the other one going to the band's new drummer Russ Pollard for Break Free, a song that sounds like an instant

grunge standard). Barlow is the more engaging singer and clearly the more accomplished writer. "I fly no flag, ever," he once de-clared and his songs range from the uptempo hit single Flame, with its slamming four-on-the-snare beat, to the poignant Love is Stronger, a sublime rock-ballad which proceeds from the intriguing proposition that "Love is stronger than the truth". But Loewenstein is no slouch, even if he does parade his Nirvana/ Peari Jam influences a little too obviously on the likes of

It's All You and Decide. If the pair simply pooled their efforts under a joint credit along the lines of the Jagger/ Richards trademark, the comparisons between the two of them would cease to be an issue overnight. More to the point, all three musicians are pulling together on The Sebadoh in a way that not only brings a new dimension to the band's hitherto rather ragged sound, but also breathes fresh life into a nonconformist strand of rock note that has been looking decidedly pallid, until now.

FINKS

Sebadelic www.sebadoh.com Jiel Teer: www.warpracords.com The Prodigy: www.theprodigy.co.uk Euromaked Ladles; www.bnimtsic.com

Top of the Pops, BBC1, tonight tonight 1.05am

UK Top 40, Radio 1, Sunday 4pm

COPYRIGHT CIN

VARIOUS ARTISTS Prodigy Present The Dirtchamber Sessions Volume One

(XL 128 £15.99) NOT a Prodigy album despite its misleading title, The Dirt-chamber Sessions is a DJ/mix set by Liam Howlett, structured along the lines of Live at the Social by the Chemical Brothers and Fatboy Slim's On the Floor at the Boutique. Thus, a vast number of records by other acts (about 50 in 50 minutes) are seamlessly intercut, cross-faded and seg-ued together by Howlett, with everything from Barry White to the Sex Pistols being shoe-

Kool Keith's Smack My Bitch Up rap gets another prominent airing, alongside a snippet from Time to Get Ill by the Beastie Boys, who were one of Prodigy's most energet-

Lauren Hill (Columb)

Steps (live George Michael (Epic

TOP TEN ALBUMS

Figure in brackets indicates last week's position

The Miseducation of

ic critics last year. But other-

wise there are few surprises.

BARENAKED LADIES

(Reprise 9362-46963 £15.99)

THEY were once dubbed the Fat Canadian Housemartins

by a wag with a kindred sense

of humour, and you can see

why. For Barenaked Ladies

are one of those smart-alec

groups who woo their audi-

CDs reviewed in The

Times can be ordered from the Times Music

Shop on 0345 023498

JIMI TENOR

Organism (Warp WARPCD60 E14.99) THE Finnish keyboard, sax and flute player Jimi Tenor remains one of pop's more engaging enigmas. His last al-bum, Intervision, was an inspired if bizarre mixture of one-note techno themes and loungecore lunacy underpinned by some surprisingly

sophisticated jazz-fusion chops. Was he for real? Appar ently so, for here he is again with Organism, an even more unlikely collection of lo-fi pro-ductions ranging from the ZZ Top-meets-Punkadelic groove of Total Devastation to the Björkesque soundscape of City Sleeps (1 lie in the quiet gloom of my bed and inhale the scent

of ozone").
The album is steeped in movie and video-game lore - Serious Love is adapted from the soundtrack to the Nintendo Goldeneye game - and there is a seriously spooky undercurrent to Muchmo and the single, Year of the Apocalypse. Although he does not have the confidence to sing without camouflaging his voice in layers of echo and distortion effects, the instrumental drama in tracks such as Xinotene Heat and the creepy love song Sleep is more than enough to command attention, if not necessarily affection.

horned into one, long, big beat-driven soundtrack.

New life in the reeds

GILAD ATZMON TRIG Take It or Leave it . . .

(Face Jazz FJCD1) SINCE settling in London in the mid-1990s, the Israeli-born reedsman Gilad Atzmon has established himself as a passionately ebullient improviser, as at home with the quicksilver intricacies of bebop as the compressed energy of rock and funk. Here, on his debut CD as leader, he spearheads a muscular but supple trio -completed by the alternately whirring and singing bass of Val Manix and the tumbling drums of Sam Anstice Brown in an intelligently varied programme of standards (My Funny Valentine, These Fool-

JAZZ ALBUMS

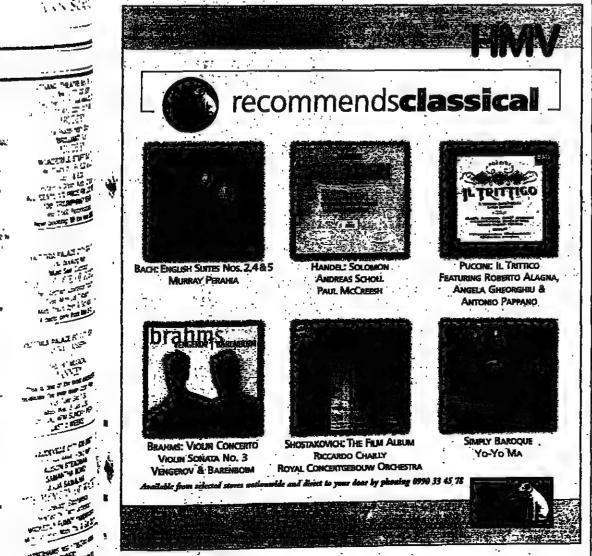
ish Things, Our Love is Here to Stay) and powerful, scurry-ing originals.

Atzmon's alto playing has all the scalding intensity of. say, Jackie McLean or Kenny Garrett, but his clarinet play-ing is utterly distinctive: plangent and inventive, its adapta-bility enables Atzmon not so much to reinterpret as entirely to reconstruct the standards upon which is it employed.

LOZ SPEYER QUARTET Two Kinds of Blue (33 Jazz 043 CD)

ANOTHER 1990s band with an electric guitar where once a piano would have been, the Loz Speyer Quarter play sparky, open, attractive jazz with all the punch and accessibility customarily associated with rock music. Speyer himself, on both trumpet and the slightly warmer-toned flugelhorn, packs a solid punch; guitarist Andy Jones is a confident partner, equally adept at the limber fluency associated with jazz guitar and the exuberance frequently heard from rock soloists. Propelled by the hard-driving drums of Tony Bianco and the eloquent bass of Richard Jeffries, Two Kinds of Blue is a promising debut.

CHRIS PARKER





hooks and a glib humour as

opposed to more traditional no-

tions of pop star cool (see also They Might Be Giants, Beauti-

Now, with the success of

their single, One Week, they

seem to have struck a chord in

Britain at last, and their fourth album, Stunt, will doubtless appeal to those with a pen-

chant for hyperactive pop cho-ruses harnessed to lyrics that

betray a discordantly bleak

and misanthropic world view.

tomorrow" runs the jaunty I'll

Be That Girl. Thank good-

ness, like most of the album, it

DAVID SINCLAIR

plays better than it reads.

"If I had a gun there'd be no

ful South and others).



mittee chaired by Gavyn Davies to consider the future of the licence fee is doubly significant. It marks the sixth time in 50 years that a committee of inquiry has been set up to help to shape British broadcasting. Davies, chief international economist of Goldman Sachs, follows in the footsteps of Beveridge (who was appointed in 1949 and reported in 1951). Pilkington (1962), Annan (1977). Hunt (1982) and Peacock (1986).

If the gap since Peacock is not quite the longest in this sequence, it should be noted that Annan was originally appointed in 1970 and had to wait for Labour to return to office in 1974 before he was allowed to resume his work. The revival of the inquiry mechanism by Chris Smith, the Culture Secretary, is both timely and welcome.

Each of those five reports heralded major changes in British broad-casting. Beveridge led — indirectly - to the launch of ITV in 1955, Pilkington to the launch of BBC2 in

Lessons of the past for BBC's future

recommendations that released cable TV from being simply an alternative method of receiving terrestrial channels. And, of course, it was Peacock who opened the way for the auction of ITV licences, the separate selling of Channel 4's airtime and the emergence of the inde-

pendent production industry.
Peacock interpreted his terms of reference well beyond the immediate issues that he had been asked to address, of whether there were viable alternatives to the licence fee and what impact their introduction would have. His revolution-ary report took him just a year to produce, from first meeting to last. Davies has six months - the same as Lord Hunt - and it will be fascinating to see how far he follows Peacock's precedent, given the su-perficial similarities in their terms The Davies committee must have a vision for Auntie's destiny, says David Elstein, chief executive of Channel 5

his report will automatically adopt his previously published views should remember that the Peacock Committee was dominated by exponents of the free market, but rejected advertising and sponsor-ship as replacements for the licence fee, preferring subscription, but only in the long term.

The other key significance of the Davies inquiry is that it takes the licence fee out of contention. It is safe until at least 2006, and probably beyond - even the most enthusiastic supporter of subscription knows it cannot play a substantial role until the vast majority of TV sets have converted to digital. By

the time Sir John Birt's successor takes office. Davies will have reported and the Government will have decided the future funding of the BBC well into the next decade - the first time that a Labour administration will have been responsible for such a fundamental structural decision based on a committee of inquiry's recommendations.

With the funding question off the agenda, the key question fac-ing Birt's successor will be how the BBC operates as a public sector broadcaster in a competitive com-mercial world: by 2006, there could well be 12 million multi-channel homes. The scope and limitations of the market, the nature of

the public interest and the role of public service broadcasting in the modern age, the interface between the public broadcaster and the commercial world, the challenge of digital, the need for accountability, the task of delivering and demonstrating value for money - all these must be fully understood by any new Director-General.

Equally important will be a deep knowledge of the creative process. reinvigorating creative morale, a strong sense of the BBC's unique heritage and an ability to recap-ture the trust and affection of the licence payers who have enabled the BBC to become what it is - the most respected public broadcaster

in the world and the most impor-tant cultural institution in Britain. The Davies report and the new sion of the future that will serve the BBC for decades, not just till 2006. The Hunt and Peacock reports of the 1980s seemed to mark the end of the old, closely regulated sys-

tem of broadcasting that persisted for more than 60 years. The effective end of spectrum scarcity - with the growth of cable. satellite and now digital - undermined an entire rationale of carefully controlled expansion that culmi-nated in the creation of a Channel 4 designed to serve a supplementary, rather than a directly competitive,

role in UK broadcasting. Governments and regulators concentrated more on laying down the rules of the game than on defining the shape of the pitch.

Of late, though, managing spec-trum has returned to fashion. Dig-ital terrestrial TV has allowed minital terrestrial TV has allowed ministers and regulatory bodies once again to draw up a broadcasting map and place the BBC at the heart of it. The centrality of the BBC — all the more emphatic should Channel 4 eventually be privatised — explains why the Davies Committee is so important, and Committee is so important: and offers us a line of continuity that can be traced to Beveridge 50 years ago — and, indeed, back to 1922. The lessons of that history are still relevant today. The BBC's past is connected to its future. That future must be the concern of every

• The author will deliver six lectures on the political structure of post-war British broadcasting to the Oxford University English faculty as the 1999 News International Visiting Professor in Broadcast Media. The lectures will be on February 23 and 25 and March 2, 4, 9 and 11.

citizen, every consumer of broad-cast services and every participant

in the cultural life of Britain.

'We won't shoot you. They may'

Raymond Snoddy previews Peter Taylor's TV series on Ulster loyalists

he senior Provisional IRA man sipped his tea in the Andersonstown Community Centre and asked the television journalist Peter Taylor what his next project was after Provos, his illuminating study of the republican paramilitaries. Taylor, who has been going to Northern Ireland for more than 25 years, said he was going to try to do the loyalists next. "He smiled," says Taylor, "and said 'Be careful. We wouldn't shoot

your but they would." Taylor does not know to what extent the IRA

man was joking, but the reaction was an indication of the likely difficulties, if not suading the Protestant paramiliabout what they had done and

why they felt compelled to do it. The loyalist side has largely been untold because most journalists didn't want to tell it and, more importantly, the community and paramilitaries have not wanted to tell it. They have been deeply suspicious of journalists, particularly the BBC," says Taylor, a contract journalist employed by the Corporation.

Curiously enough, making Provos helped Taylor to get close to the loyalist paramilitaries: "Almost without exception they had seen Provos. It was virtually repeople they had been trying to kill and who had been trying to kill them."

After many meetings, Taylor and his producer. Sam Collyns, met a dozen members and leaders of the Ulster Volunteer Force in an upstairs room on Belfast's Shankili Road. The conversation continued nearby over fish and chips as loyalists chatted in a matter-of-fact manner about killing people, bombing places and shooting up pubs in what they saw as their war against the IRA.

Taylor explained to them that this would be no public relations exercise but a warts-and-all

portrait. They would be asked about they had killed. There would be interview

and be named. One of the most horrific stories Taylor tells concerns Billy Giles from East Belfast. In retaliation for an IRA murder of a Sunday school teacher. he shot a young Roman Catholic workmate, who had been to his home, simply because he was the most available target.

Prison, where he was serving a life sentence, kept in touch as he completed an Open University degree, and then on his release helped with the rehabilitation of other loyalist prisoners. But last September Giles ended it all. One night he sat down, wrote a moving testament and then hanged



In Loyalists Taylor explores the motives behind the violence. "They set out to kill Catholics to put pressure on the IRA"

himself, unable to live with the memory of what he had done. Another ordinary-looking man. who could be anybody's neighbour, tells how he was ordered to

no masks or kill a Catholic, any Catholic, after shadows. They an IRA bomb killed six Protestant Light was sentenced for shooting a 17-year-old student just because he was a Catholic in the wrong place at the wrong time. Taylor asks Light in the film if he hesitated before pulling the trigger. "No hesitation," Light replies. One of Taylor's recent tasks

has been to telephone the relatives of victims, such as the moth-Taylor met Giles in the Maze er of the dead student, to warn them what will be on the screen when Loyalists begins on Sunday. Key loyalist politicians are also interviewed, including Bill Craig, the former Unionist minister, unrepentant about his hard line when the Troubles reignited. the Rev Ian Paisley, and David Trimble, the leader of the North-

ern Ireland Assembly. In making the series, apart from telling "an untold story", Taylor wanted to challenge the stereotype of the loyalists as bigots in bowler hats always saying "no", and explore the motives behind the loyalist vi-olence that led to the deaths of more than 1,000 Catholics, most with no paramilitary connec-

"The main lesson is that loyalist violence was not mindless. They deliberately set out to kill Catholics to put pressure on the IRA. They believed it worked, although that is debatable," says Taylor, who was sent to Northern Ireland on his first television assignment for ITV's This Week in the aftermath of the Bloody Sunday shootings in 1972. He arrived in the Bogside in Londonderry on the evening of the killings by the British Army, when you could "cut the silence with a knife", and started knocking on doors in the expectation of being denounced

as a murdering Brit. Instead he was invited in and offered tea and cake as local residents described what had happened. In his journalistic career Tay-

lor has covered everything from American politics to wars in Afri-ca and the Middle East, But, having made more than 50 documentaries on Northern Ireland, he is almost reconciled as being best known as the Yorkshireman who has done more than anyone to explain the complexities of Northem Ireland to his fellow Englishmen - quite apart from illuminating the Province's warring tribes to each other.

After giving a talk about the making of Provos in the nationalist Ardoyne district of Belfast, he was amused to be approached by a man who asked: "Is that community a mirror image of ours?" Taylor suggested that he watch the programmes, although of course the answer is yes.

Taylor does not regret spend-

Mirror, says: "The BBC seems to

think it is on a higher plane to

the rest of us but this has shown

ing so much of his career on one story. "It has dominated our political lives throughout the 20th century, and the past 30 years in particular. I do it because it is not over yet," says Taylor, a quietly spoken Cambridge history gradurify violence or political terrorism, merely to recognise that it exists. "It is an attempt to explain why it exists, how it might end and to remind people what suffering means," adds Taylor, who also wants to mark the transformation that has taken the loyalist

Good Friday agreement.
For Taylor, going to the province is like going home. One day he hopes to make a documentary about a Northern Ireland finally at peace with itself.

extremists from violence to the

● Loyalists begins on BBC2 on Sunday at Spm. Loyalists, by Peter Taylor, is published by Bloomsbury, £16.99.

siveness of the press.

issue at stake than point-scoring

between journalists, and it has

far-reaching implications for the future of the BBC. The real ques-

tion is not whether researchers

knew that their guests were

Populism rules OK!

CLAWS ARE being sharpened among celebrity gossip magazines as the long dominance of Hello! comes under threat from the burgeoning OK! Latest ABC circulation figures, reported in Press Gazette, show that Hello! suffered a year-on-year fall of 11.1 per cent in the second half of last year, down to 510,552, while OK! was up by a massive 76.9 per cent, to 400,701. Martin Townsend, OK's Editor, says the gap is narrowing because his populist choice of celebrities is more relevant to readers than Hello?'s unrecognisable aristocrats. Overall, the ABC figures were bad news for pub-lishers with sales declining in most sectors, including magazines for women, teen-agers and football fans.

TIV'S QUIZ show Who Wants to be a Millionaire? has been so successful that the network is upping the asking price to potential sponsors when it returns on March 8, says Marketing. The first two series were sponsored by The Sun for El million but the newspaper is unwilling to pay more and ITV is searching for a new sponsor. The last series attracted an average of 12 million viewers, with one edition going up to 17 million.

TALK RADIO'S chairman, Kelvin Mac-Kenzie, has asked the Culture Secretary. Chris Smith, to press the European Broadcasting Union to let Talk become a member. Broadcast reports that Talk wants to compete with BBC Radio 5 Live in covering the Euro 2000 football tournament and the Sydney Olympics but the EBU controls the radio rights and will only grant them to members. MacKenzie says this is anticompetitive and anti-commercial.

launch of the Mirror Group's Sporting Life now look rosier, says Press Gazette.



New market research by the group suggests that the paper, repositioned to cover sports and leisure, could sell around 230,000 a day, compared with the 150,000 originally projected. A decision whether to go ahead will be made next month.

THE INSURANCE company Commercial & General Union will sponsor the new one-day county cricket league, according to Marketing Week. The league replaces the Sunday competition formerly spon-sored by AXA. Meanwhile Marketing reports that Guinness will sponsor ITV's coverage of the Rugby World Cup in October.

■ CHANGING FACES: Elsa McAlonan, acting editor of Marie Claire, to replace Marcelle D'Argy Smith as Editor of Woman's Journal: Phil Hilton from Men's Health to edit Later, a men's magazine soon to be launched by IPC (Press Gazette). Bill Thompson, former head of art at J. Walter Thompson, to be senior art director at McCann-Erickson (Campaign). Jane Scott from GJW agency to head corporate affairs in Scotland for Boots; Clare Harbord from Eagle Star to be a director of PR agency Countrywide Porter Novelli

John Bishop, Carlton TV's head of enterny: Heather Rabbatts, chief executive of Lambeth council, to be a governor of the BBC (Broadcast); Vanessa Griffiths, marketing manager for BBC Radio 4, becomes head of marketing for network radio: Linda Piport critical research. da Pigott quits as managing director of marketing agency Evans Hunt Scott after only eight months (Marketing).

■ GETTING THE BUSINESS: Somerfield and Kwik Save supermarkets pick Leo Burnett for E14 million ad account; low-calorie lager Bud Light to be launched in Britain with £4.2 million press and post-er campaign by BMP DDB: Universal Mc-Cann spearheads El million campaign for Gonzalez Byass to improve the image of sherry (Marketing). IPC Magazines splits El0 million media budget between Mediacom TMB and Walker Media (Media Weekl. Esso to overhand European address Week). Esso to overhaul European advertising and marketing, currently handled by McCann-Erickson; Airtours reviews its media arrangements, now with Media Principles; Evans Hunt Scott to handle relaunch of financial services provider M & G: Young & Rubicam win £60 million global account for Barilla foods (Campaign).

MICHAEL LEAPMAN



Vanessa Feltz feels she is the victim of a media witch-hunt

Tabloids smirk as BBC squirms over 'fake' guests BBC chiefs have only themselves

to blame for the Vanessa fiasco

t is hard not to feel a twinge of sympathy for Vanessa Feltz, the galumphing BBC talk-show host who woke up one morning to find she was playing the lead role in one of the most ridiculous farces in BBC history.

The studio "guests" who ap-peared on The Vanessa Show to share their harrowing stories of obesity and sex addiction turned out to be a motley collection of bit-actors and conmen who had been supplied by an agent and were willing to talk any old rubbish to get three minutes of glory on daytime TV.
That revelation by The Mirror

has caused a public confidence crisis for our state broadcaster which will not abate for some time. Every national newspaper and even the BBC's own Newsnight have followed the story. calling for heads to roll. Alan Yentob, Director of BBC Television, is personally overseeing an internal inquiry into the fiasco which has already resulted in the suspension of two producers

and a researcher from the show. Feltz, who was ignorant of the scam and proclaims herself "hor-rified", is aghast at the vehemence of press reaction. Dozens of pages have been devoted to the story, ridiculing the BBC and demanding that her "trailer trash" show be scrapped. Sources say she feels it is a

"personal witch-hunt" but Feltz

is in fact irrelevant. Why the

longstanding grudge against high and mighty television. Papers such as The Mirror have it is just chasing ratings like everybody else. There is a subseethed in silence for years as television has used the word "tabloid" as a handy label for any-thing that is deemed seedy or tawdry.

press has reported the debacle

with so much glee has tittle to do

with her and more to do with a

Editors have fumed as television curled its lip at their salacious stories but adopted the lofty approach of pointing to "press intrusion" running all the gory details anyway. (This charge could also be levelled at some broadsheet newspapers.)

That it has been the thoroughness of tabloid reporting which has exposed allegedly shabby standards at the BBC is being regarded by the Mirror Group as the most delicious of ironies. Even more grati-fying for *The Mirror* is the fact that the BBC is asking for co-operation in its inquiry, a request Piers Morgan, Editor of The

lime irony in the fact that the BBC, that most self-important of institutions, has been caught with its trousers down by a tab-

of the media market. case studies every day. The idea that we would pay an agency to supply them is unthinkable. But we now find that the BBC, with its grand charter. has been doing so. which shows appalling hypocrisy." Even loyal BBC insiders are

finding that it's difficult to muster a defence. Meanwhile, many tabloid reporters are smirking with quiet satisfaction. They cite examples of being sent on doorstepping jobs only to find televi-sion crews already there. Within seconds they would find themselves being filmed knocking on doors and would see the footage

fakes when they hired them, but why the BBC commissioned such a dreadful programme in the first place. Common sense tells us that loid which has sufthe British are not the type to bare their souls readily on televi-sion. It is a culture that belongs fered years of sneers and jeers from the supposed pure end to America and programmes such as The Jerry Springer Show and it should not be encouraged here, least of all by the BBC. if producers make ridiculous "We run real-life demands on their researchers

> from the gutter they should not be surprised to find themselves being exploited in return. A number of minions will no doubt be sacked for this embarrassing episode. This might tie the matter up for BBC management but the ugly scars will re-main. BBC executives would do better not to lay blame elsewhere and instead take a long, hard look in the mirror.

such as "Find me three women

under 25 who have slept with more than 300 men by 4pm" then what do they really expect?

If they want to exploit people

Raymond Snoddy is away

Do we care about the truth? A sense of

Our fears over genetically modified foods have been fuelled by a media frenzy and inaccurate reporting, says Science Editor Nigel Hawkes

Readers

in a

been a classic example of a little-studied phenomenon, the media feeding frenzy. From small starts, frenzies quickly develop a terrible momentum. Sense and judgment are the first casualties: public under-standing the final victim. For as long as it lasts, readers and view-ers are buried in a blizzard of stories that compete to paint apocachyptic visions of horrors to come.

Politicians shamelessly join in. Then, like a tap being turned off, it stops.

Absolutely the finest example in my ex-

Populism

rules Ok

perience was the flesh-eating bug which transfixed the press in the summer of 1994. This was a strain of Streptococ-cus capable of killing those unlucky enough to be infected with it.

blizzard of There was nothing new about the organhorror ism or the symptoms it caused, which had stories been beautifully described in a surgical journal by a doctor working in Shanghai as long ago

as 1919. Nor was there any real evidence of an epidemic, or even a significant increase in the number of cases. Yet for a week for two the flesh-eating bug made huge headlines. Then it was gone and hardly a word has ap-

peared on the subject since. The GM-food frenzy was triggered by a two-page spread in The Guardian on February 12, claiming that tests on GM potatoes had damaged rats which had eaten them. Curiously, an almost identical article which had appeared in The Mail on Sunday at the end of January had passed

The Guardian article, despite its length, did not address two key issues: that the GM potatoes tested were not intended as

he scare over genetical-ly modified food has have passed muster as such; and have passed muster as such; and that the gene inserted into them was for a toxin. Small wonder, perhaps, that they might have had damaging effects on the rats. though whether they actually did is still in dispute. By all normal journalistic standards, the story was holed below the waterline.

But it made no difference. The controversy quickly took wing, sprouting subplots and generating a tremendous row more or less about nothing. As it happens, GM foods have been better moni-

tored and controlled in Britain than anywhere else in the world. Small trial plots are all that have been planted. No illeffects to health have are buried been observed, nor are they likely. Possible environmental effects are being carefully monitored. Is this the impression left by the row? I think not. Frenzies are caused

> ing, but could only happen in an environment ripe for them. We live in a society increasingly anxious about risks, real and imaginary, as the sociol-ogist Frank Furedi has pointed

out in his book The Culture of Fear. He cites a study of the medical literature which showed that in the five-year period between 1967 and 1972, about 1,000 articles containing the word risk were published. In the period between 1986 and 1991, there were 80,000 such articles.

Had risks increased eightyfold in such a short time? Clearly not. We live in a far less risky time than our parents or grandpar-ents. Today fewer than one woman in 10,000 dies in childbirth: in 1940, one in 300 did. The disappearance of the Soviet Union is the greatest risk reduction in our lifetimes: but better drugs, a more plentiful diet, social securi-



A protester objecting to the planting of genetically modified oil seed rape. "Frenzies quickly develop a terrible momentum."

ty and other changes have also cut the ordinary risks of life. What has changed is attitude

to risk. At a time when most risks are actually declining, people are worrying more. But they lack the skill to assess risks, to develop a true calculus of risk in which real dangers are distinguished from mere scares. Driving a car is far more dangerous than flying, but we seldom hear of people with driving-phobia. The second reason comes clos-

sounds pompous to say so, but today's journalists are not much interested in the truth. As the American academic Peter Sandman of Rutgers University in New York puts it: "In the epistemology of routine journalism, there is no truth, or at least no way to determine truth. There are only conflicting claims, to be covered as fairly as possible."

So journalists feel they have done their job if they quote both sides of an argument, "tossing the hot potato of truth into the lap of the audience", as Sandman says. This approach has the effect of giving all sources equal value, of making the most outrageous claims seem credible - and a lot more interesting — than the so-ber responses elicited from official sources.

Nobody would want to deny hearing to those opposed to GM foods, but crying wolf is seldom sensible, unless a wolf is truly at the door. If one believed all the scares floated by environmentalists and health campaigners, one would never set foot out of doors. though, of course, that would still leave one the option of falling Newspapers that join in a feed-

ing frenzy put their reputations at risk and earn the contempt of readers who know about the subject. Worse, they help to create an atmosphere of fear which could threaten the forces which have made life less risky in the past century. Fortunately, I suspect that most readers treat frenzies

style for our Times

Why good English still matters to a few of us

study of the style books used by sub-editors of The Times in the past 50 years shows that some injunctions never change. One is over the use of that very overworked word "very".

"Very - there was a time when 'very' was not allowed in *The Times* and it would be a good rule to restore. Very hardly ever strengthens an adjective and often exaggerates. A very cold wind is in all probability only a cold wind; not Arctic. We might save two or three columns yearly by excluding 'very'. But in giving up 'very' we must not turn to 'most' or 'highly' or similar words by way of compensation."

That was written by the Editor, William Haley, in The Times Style Book of 1953.

"Very - its constant use inflates language without strengthening its meaning," said the style book of 1992, "Always delete 'very' and then see if it is really needed. That said, do not strip your writing of all idiom. 'She seems very English to me. "Nice? Not very." The injunction remains in The Times Guide to English Style and Usage, compiled by Tim Austin and published as a book this week, though it is put more briefly: "Very — one of the most overworked words in English. Always try to omit."

Apart from writing more concisely, contemporary editors are less authoritarian. The style guide is precisely that — a guide not a straitjacket, says Peter Stothard, the Editor. Some spellings or constructions are a matter of choice: the rejected usages are not necessarily wrong. Stothard would argue that Haley was prescribing

rules for a different audience in a different age:the public school elite of 50 years ago. Sport. TV, music did not matter so much to Haley whose audience was also older. Rules of grammar and spelling must still be prescribed, he says, but what is correct English for William Rees-Mogg or a leader writer will be different for

sport or music column-



ists. Haley devoted 250 words to the termination ise or ize, arguing that z should be preserved in its proper place. Both The Times and The Daily Telegraph now opt for ise in the space of one or two lines.

Younger readers, many not taught English grammar, may wonder why fuddy-duddy edifors still worry about style. They hear the English language spoken carelessly on radio and their parents swearing like troopers; and, as Keith Waterhouse has noted, bad language is the authentic English of the moment.

So why should newspapers bother? One reason is that with 30 million readers a day newspapers remain the guardians of the style and usage of the world's main common language. Another is that readers who do know the rules are intensely irritated by sloppy spelling and punctuation. A house style, as The Daily Telegraph Style Book puts it, provides conformity and imbues the newspaper with individuality. All newspapers share its ambitions for accuracy. immediacy, clarity and readability.

oth The Times and The Daily Telegraph remain prescriptive about cliches. Among those which The Times resists are backlash, blueprint, bombshell, chaos. clampdown, consensus, crackdown, major,

mega-, nightmare and shock and situation. The Daily Telegraph singles out "partner" for special odium: "Use girlfriend, boyfriend, companion, lover, mistress, concubine, friend or any other apposite word." It also bans prior to, bubbly, gunned down, blasted, mystery caliers, perverted Scout leaders, frail grannies, disgraced managers, and innocent victims.

Style is one matter, taste another. One area where newspapers, particularly the tabloids. have deliberately lagged behind popular convention is over the use of four-letter words. At The Times and Telegraph, use of the F word always has to be referred upwards. At The Times it is allowed infrequently and only within quotations; otherwise it becomes form. None of the tabloids uses either the F or C words, though other obscenities are allowed with asterisks.

But what editors are prepared to print is undoubtedly changing, especially on arts pages. As Waterhouse noted in the British Journalism Review, some broadsheets - he singled out The Guardian. The Observer. The Independent and Independent on Sunday - now have the vocabulary of Billingsgate porters.

• The Guide can be ordered from The Times Bookshop (0990-134159) for £9.00.

How Brown self-destructed

and that he had finally grown up.

Becoming Editor of GQ, he said, felt like coming home. Conde Nast was the best company he had ever worked for and he had "never been happier".

Yesterday, however, the love affair was in ruins. A strangely worded statement from Condé Nast said Brown had resigned by mutual consent over "philo-

sophical differences" about the magazine's content. What it really meant was that Nicholas Coleridge, managing director of the company, was incensed by the latest issue of GQ in which Brown listed the Nazis and

Field Marshal Rommel in a roll call of the "sharpest men of the 20th century".

Rommel, who led the Nazi campaign in North Africa, is pictured in the uniform that Hitler chose for him, alongside Charles Laughton and Sammy Davis Jnr in the bracket of men who showed "style

in the face of true adversity". Predictably, the article caused a storm of protest from Jewish groups, which insiders say was seen to damage the respectable image of the Gentleman's Quarterly.

His case was not helped by a series of semi-pornographic photographs in the same issue, one featuring a naked woman apparently stabbed and tied up in a blood-filled bath.

Condé Nast insiders said the general feeling was that Brown had overstepped the mark, naively believing that he was Other colleagues who have known him

longer, however, said it was only a matter of time before he pressed the "explode" button that has characterised both his genius and his capacity for destruction.

ne year ago James Brown, the original lad, announced his drink and drugs days were over at he had finally grown up.

Carol Midgley on the rise and fall of the original lad



The GQ issue that went too far

Brown has now enjoyed years as the darling of the men's magazine market after creating Loaded and a previously non-existent market in laddism.

Within three years he had trebled Loaded's circulation to around the half-million mark with a unashamed diet of sport. boobs and booze talk, and celebrated in style with well-documented drink and cocaine binges, earning the reputation of a bully editor.

Imitators such as FHM and Maxim

established women's glossies such as Elle and Cosmonolitan. But it was when Brown was invited to

reverse the fortunes of the ailing GQ that he cleaned up his act, went teetotal and declared that Loaded and FHM were for kids, not him.

He began wearing Savile Row suits and married his girlfriend, Caz, while setting up a magazine about his beloved Leeds United football team. But although he managed to halt the

scale of the decline, GQ did not pile on the sales that Conde Naste had hoped for. Most recent figures show it was selling 130,152 — way below its peak of 148,000.

Condé Nast apparently thought it was being brought too downmarket. Brown argued that he was making it cool and contemporary.

The statement from Nicholas Coleridge read: "During James's editorship the magazine's circulation has grown and he brought energy and humour to the editorial mix. He is a talented editor. We like him. Unfortunately, philosophical differences have arisen between James and Conde Nast over some aspects of the magazine's content. We have agreed to disagree."

A new editor is now being sought. Early names in the frame are Simon Hills and Dylan Jones.

Brown's statement added simply: "I have enjoyed my 18 months at GQ. The team and I have built a dynamic, modern men's magazine. It has been a great project and I'm looking forward to my next challenge."

Yesterday Brown spent the day with his lawyers. It is thought that since he secured a water-tight contract when he joined in 1997, he will receive a substan-

were soon spawned, selling more than James Brown revelling in his role last year as Editor of GQ Fleet Street tussles to tell a tale of Alastair Campbell

DON'T shoot the messenger, write a book about him. Three hopeful scribes are now lining up to pen a biography of Alastair Campbell, the Downing Street cheerleader. Peter Oborne, The Express columnist, has a start in that he has actually signed a contract, with Aurum Press. He expects his "unauthorised" work ("Alastair told me to bugger off." he admits) to be ready in time for the party conferences.

Eric Jacobs, biographer and drinking chum of the late Kingsley Amis, hopes to sign a contract soon, but awaits a reply to his letter to Campbell - a colleague on Eddy Shah's Today in 1986 - seeking his

Contender number three is Anne McElvoy, of The Independent, who plans a book on new Labour but concedes that she might shift its focus to Campbell. She and Jacobs hope to persuade him to co-op-erate, to balance any evil insinuations from the right-wing Oborne, but the precedent is discouraging. Peter Mandel-son gave Donald Macintyre a hand, to try to soften the impact of Paul Routledge's biography, but in vain: he has had to resign and the Macintyre tome has yet to appear.

I WISH the Express newspapers would stop fidgeting. This week the old Sunday Express, after IS months as the spanking new The Express on Sunday, went back to calling itself the Sunday Express. shedding readers with each new skin. Summoned to



explain this on BBC radio last Sunday, Michael Pilgrim, its executive editor, was asked why his paper (circulation 1,009,683) does so much worse than The Mail on Sunday (2,291,247).
"The Mail on Sunday," he

snarled, "is full of hatred and revengefulness." Unlike the Sunday Express, so dripping with sweetness that Peter Oborne (see above) described Tony Blair this week as "morally repugnant and utterly

MEDIA DIARY damnable", while fellow-columnist Ann Widdecombe

wondered if the Viagra-pre-

scribing Dr Howard Stoate

was "too daft to be an MP". EGARDENERS know how important breeeding is, so the Independent on Sunday is right to go for reliable stock in its choice of a new gardening correspondent. She is Sarah Raven, who used to write feel-

ingly about flower arranging for The Daily Telegraph. Her

husband, Adam Nicolson, is not only the grandson of Vita Sackville-West, creator of the famous garden at Sissinghurst, but the brother of . . Rebecca Nicolson, deputy editor of the Independent on Sunday. So that's what is meant by a family newspaper.

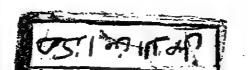
■ AS head of ITV's daytime programming. Dianne Nelmes has been in the thick of the row over fake guests on Trisha, so she thought to relax last Sunday by taking her husband to the charity performance of The Vagina Mon-

ologues at the Old Vic. On the way out she was accosted by a young man who said that he was from The Express. seeking her reaction to the indelicacies on stage. When she demurred he assured her: "It's all right, you can use a false name if you like." No mention of a £100 fee. though.

MY only appearance on Kilroy was on April Fool's Day three years ago, when the subject was hoaxes. I had written an article denouncing the japes played on readers and television viewers on April I, so my role on the show was to be the spoilsport. I did it so well that I was booed by the other guests, who told stories of incredible hoaxes that they had perpetrated or suffered. Inevitably, the producers inserted their own joke - a Eurocrat talking about a Brussels initiative to standardise humour - but he was more credible than the allegedly real people.



Biography target: Alastair Campbell with Tony Blair



Selling a dream

We are endlessly fascinated with other people's homes, says Grace Bradberry

across

many

houses

that are

ghastly'

here are days when I stand amid the falling masonry, exposed pipework and peeling paint of my new flat, and wonder if this might just represent "shabby chie". in my heart I know that even with the lights off and the walls glimpsed only by street lamp there is no way that this phrase, coined by Min Hogg to characterise the style of World of Interiors (which she edits), can be applied to my lit-tle pit in North London. But that is the point of interiors magazines you can always dream.

We have become a nation of dreamers when it comes to our homes. Just look at the statistics for what is known as the "home interest" maga-zine market. Since 1989, the total circulation of all such titles in Britain has grown by 84 per We now buy 2.5 million a month. Our appetite for pictures of other people's homes, with suitably revealing text, seems in-satiable. Few of these magazines are entirely unpalatable. Nevertheless, some taste better

than others, and World of Interiors is a truffle among the mushrooms. With a circulation of 70,128, it is by no means a big seller (House & Garden, also part of the Conde Nast stable, sells 163.313). Yet the latest ABC circulation figures show that sales have risen year on year by half a per cent - and this at a time when we seem to be on the brink of recession. Launched as Interiors in 1981, it is the child of Min Hogg, still its Editor. But the man instrumental in its commercial success is Tony Willett, who joined in 1982 and became its publisher in 1989. Having started as a salesman. Willett has done a great job of flogging this rather rarefied maga-zine to advertisers and the public. While Min Hogg's own home has featured in the magazine, Willett would never dream of putting his own forward. He lives in a mock-Tudor house in a leafy Surrey street leading down to fields. Mock Tudor has a bad name, but this was its acceptable face, a beautiful light, 1920s house, with elegant

windows and attractive woodwork.

It is surrounded by a large gar-den, in which Willet and his wife Ann, a journalist, have built their own gazebo. They have also rag-rolled the bedroom 'We come walls, papered the dining room a deep red. and filled the house with luxurious textiles. It is not, though, the sort of house to appear in World of Interiors. where the ethos is of rooms with "the edges knocked off them", as he puts it.
World of Interiors is

not really a showcase for the world of leading interior designers. It is more about one-off properties touched by personal taste and idiosyncrasy. I had assumed that men of Willett's age (he is 54) were probably the target market, and that my friends and I merely sad voyeurs. Not so. "The main age group is 20 to 44-year-olds, weighted to 20 to 34-yearolds," he says.

His own theory for this is: There's a time when you grow out of experimentation, minimalism, having nothing to sit on, sleeping standing up. By middle age you should have decided what you want to do. And the older one gets, the more traditional one becomes." In World of Interiors, fading gran-



1 hosticolisa

Tony Willet, publisher of World of Interiors, at home. He has taken a rarefied magazine to the masses

deur is more the magazine's style. The homes of pop stars and actresses rarely feature. There were rumours that Min Hogg had turned down Meg and Noel Gallagher's opulent pad, though Willett claims ignorance of this. He does admit: We come across so many houses that are ghastly. They have had mil-lions of pounds spent on them and they look dreadful."

Yet you would need if not mil-

lions, then several hundred thou-

sand to buy most of the properties featured in the magazine. Even so, is, apparently, more accessible

"In the early days it was like a Lamborghini — so rarefied that few people even aspired to it," says Willett. "Now it has retained that upmarket style while being approachable and inspirational."

In addition to the succulent interiors there are merchandising features, and this is where the accessibility comes in. "You'll find fabric there from £3 a metre up to £300-

in the old days it was more the

equivalent of £150 up." Willett wonders where it will all end. "The home interest market has grown to such an extent that it's almost inconceivable that there could be more magazine launches in 1999 - yet I know there are. Whether the industry can go on sup-porting even more home interest magazines, I don't know."

Ine year of living Monica eporters addicted to the scandal now bereft, says Ian Brodie tenty Washington is of guilt on their programme Burden of Proof. There was a rash of baiting blonder grahamers.

careers is over.
At first there was a sense of re-

lief when President Clinton was acquitted of impeachment charges by the Senate last Friday. As senators raced to the airport for flights home, journalists adjourned to Capitol Hill watering holes to celebrate their escape from the gruelling demands of the year-long airing of laundry. Promises were made to return

to the normal pattern of life before Monica Lewinsky intruded. Faltering relationships would be repaired children would be taken to soccer games. Everyone could at last take it easy. Then the reality of life after

Monica began to sink in. What could one do that would be so intriguing, challenging, competitive and shot through with sexual high jinks in the White House? Somehow, plans for saving pensions or cutting taxes would lack the compulsive fascination of presidential perjury over a "certain kind of sex", as the more fastidious papers and networks initially called oral sex. Maybe a war would help.

Careers were made and others faltered during the Year of Liv-ing Monica. Talk shows on cable television regularly devoted themselves to Monica all evening. Chris Matthews on CNBC's Hardball out-should the rest. His colleague Geraldo

pro-Clinton and is seeking an exclusive interview as his reward. Two legal analysts on CNN, Greta Van Susteren and Roger Cossack, kept their heads amid the hubbub and drew the distinc-

tion between allegations and

cussed testicles and other appur-tenances with a candour seldom heard on daytime television. Matt Drudge made his name by peddling Sexgate gossip on his swamp-dwelling website. What

can he do for an encore? At least Chief Justice William Rehnquist has his day job back at the Supreme Court. He will be remembered for the gold rings on the sleeves of his robe, an addition he made after admiring the costume worn by the Lord Chancellor in Gilbert and Sullivan's *Iolanthe*. ("It's a good thing he didn't see La Cage aux Folles," quipped Mark Russell, a Washington satirist.)

he Sunday network chat shows feasted on Monica week after week. Jonathan Turley, a law professor at George Washington University, appeared on at least one of the programmes for ten weeks in a row. His achievement was overshadowed by William Gins-burg, Monica's first lawyer, who was on all five shows in one day. a record that may stand for ever. One fifth of the Senate, 20 members in all, were chat-show

guests on the final Sunday be-fore Mr Clinton's acquittal. Print reporters filled acres of newsprint in bopes of becoming the new Woodward and Bernstein of Watergate fame. But there were too many leaks and too much competition for lone stars to shine. So, goodbye satu-

ration coverage. To be sure, there may be new legal grenades from Kenneth Starr. But unless either of the Clintons is put in legal jeopardy, the big headlines are over.

TO ADVERTISE CALL 0171 481 4481

MEDIA & MARKETING

FAX: 0171 782 7826

International Mail Services

Deutsche Post, Europe's fastest growing Postal and Distribution company, seeks a young, eager Sales Executive to join the expanding team in the United Kingdom.

Sales Executive

With at least two years previous experience in a Sales Executive or Account Manager (Agency/Letter shop) position, you have already proven yourself and are looking to join a World Class company.

You will be based at our new Sales Centre in Tamworth, covering the Midlands and Southern England.

Remuneration package including bonus, car and other benefits commensurate with

Please apply [NO AGENCIES] with full CV and details of your current solary package to: Graham Rothery, Manager UK & Eire, Deutsche Post, 17 Amber Business Village. Amber Close, Tamworth, B77 4RP.

Deutsche Post



ALL BOX NUMBER REPLIES SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO: BOX No.. C/O TIMES NEWSPAPERS P.O.BOX 3553,

> VIRGINIA ST, LONDON, El 9GA

> > PSD

Technology

Commercial Manager for lifestyle mogazine publishers

We are looking for a dynamic, enthusiastic, forward thinking individual with proven organisational, communication and leadership slofts to head our team. You will have experience in the varied aspects of publishing including distribution, legal and finance with the thive to ensure the continued success of the mayazine

> Please reply in writing to Seesan Wester 112-116 Old Street London, ECTY PBD

Sales and Marketing Director one 650-65K You will be an enthuscastic, self-motivated manager with a prownt track record in sales and marketing. You will have excellent presentation sides, be IT literate and have the hands on approach required to drive forward the sales and marketing of a fissingnowing business. You will have the people sidils required to develop a lear to support this. Position based to Thames Valley.

For our new centres in Brackwell and Stouch ABC receives Centre Managers salary #20K-#25K + Bonus #5-#10K

THE SUNDAY TIMES

requires a

DEPUTY CHIEF SUB-EDITOR

The Sunday Times is looking for a deputy chief sub-editor for its news and news review sections. Applicants should be experienced journalists equally at home in features and news, have a deft touch with headlines, and be able to revise copy to the highest standards under pressure.

Applications, with a full cv to: lan Coxon Managing Editor (Production) Ref: DCS99 The Sunday Times 1 Pennington Street London E1 9XW

SUFFOCATING? If the environment you work in isn't offering the opportunity you need. Touchbase could be right for you.

We're looking for people with leadership qualities for customer-focused roles.



To find out more about this unique opportunity, call Octagon now on: 0845 0708000

Octagon, Holborn Tower, 137 - 144 High Holborn. London WCTV 6PL

Touchbase

National Account Manager Southern England

As the number of plastic cards in circulation increases, so do the complexities and risks for the retailer. This organisation provides a full range of transaction services for major UK retail groups, including authorisation, traud prevention and loyalty. They now wish to recruit a National Account Manager who can further develop established relationships with leading retail clients, and sell a range of value added solutions to additional target retail organisations. This challenging position will offer full revenue, profit and relationship responsibility within specific nominated accounts. We are interested in candidates who can demonstrate the following:

Direct systems or solutions sales experience within the retail industry An understanding of the card payment industry

The ability to communicate with all levels of customer repre-The successful candidate will be well rewarded and given the opportunity to work with a company that values the team environment and is committed to growth.

To discuss this opportunity in total confidence, please contact PSD Technology's Transaction Software specialist Jackie Strange, until 7.30pm this week, quoting reference 570504. Alternatively, send your CV to her at the address below.

ERC House 32/33 North Street Lewes East Sussex EN7 2PO Tel 01273 480688 Fex 01273 480608



 $e^{i \widetilde{\Delta} k \cdot n} e^{-i \widetilde{\lambda} k \cdot n \widetilde{\lambda} k \cdot n \widetilde{\lambda} k \cdot n \widetilde{\lambda} k \cdot n \widetilde{\lambda}_{n,n}} = e^{i \widetilde{\lambda} k \cdot n \cdot n \widetilde{\lambda}_{n,n}}$

etania interpreta

History repeats itself

Reportinion refugees does not change, sys Dominic Kennedy

uess hen this headlir appeared in the gily Mail? "So-Card Refugees. Disgraceful cenes" Or this one in The Sur We're being swamped by inewaves of migrants". Or ts, the Daihy Mail? "Refugeede rising". Or this, the Dailylail again. "Refugees Pourin Into This

The years are 300, 1998, 1999 and 1938. Thetter - appearing in March, 38 - actually read: "Germalews Pouring Into This Coury."

The popular pas in Brit-ain today, in paicular the Daily Mail, has sak its teeth into refugees. The are the new scapegoat, a.

other immigrant; including blac people, were befor them. Amazingly the stories now be ing reported about Kosovans, Somali and Gypsies are ex actly the same tale peddled by th mass-circulatio

newspapers to cas a slur upon Jew early this century The language is the SCroungers same. The mers

The argument is tisame clever, wheedling reaning used shamefully to st up anti-Semitism until it horror of the Nazi gas chapers struck dumb the Esplishment's

The reporting brefugee is-sues in Britain islore important now than any time since the 1930s. Le Government will son disperse throughout Britzithe 30,000 asylum seekers ho arrive here each year. Idate, most have settled in Indon and Kent. But many one and cities with no refug communities will soon figthemselves hosting people wise customs and languages abinfamiliar. What kind of doome will they get after theress has fed readers a diet daories portraying asylum teekers as

criminals and someers? DEPUTY CHE

0171752

THE SUNDAY TOS

7NQ . 109 3

SUB-EDITOR

Qual (\$50.7) (10.5)

40.50

A STATE OF THE STA

and the same of the same of the same

it is considering financing me-dia initiatives to counter the mood of tabloid hysteria.

Just what are the stories that have served the press so well that they are still being vigor-ously reported, despite the fact that they have been stale for 100 years or so?

The Daily Mail report in 1900 told of the landing in Southampton of 600 "so-called refugees", their passage paid by the port's Lord Mayor's Fund. "Upon the testimony of the ship's officers, there was scarce a hundred of them that had, by right, deserved such help, and these were the Eng-lishmen of the party," it read. The rest were Jews. The ship

seemed alive with them. All manner The press of Jews ... fought and jostled They had breakfastportrays ed well on board but rushed as though starving at asylum the food ... Then, incredible as it seekers as may seem ... THEY BEGAN

TO GAMBLE ... criminals, These were the penniless refugees, and when the Re-Committee

passed by they hid their gold as they fawned and whined, and, in broken English, asked for money for their train fare."

A ship's officer tells the Daily Mail that the supposedly penniless refugees deposited thousands of pounds with the captain. Mrs Lachie Thompson, the matron, tells the reporter: "There are certainly some among the Jews who have ample means and are TAKING A CHEAP TRIP." She adds: "They were threatening to knife me."

Compare that with the press coverage today. "So-called refugees" have become "bogus refugees" or "economic migrants". The Daily Mail has written 37 articles about bogus refugees since 1995. Instead of the Lord Mayor's Fund, it is the welfare state which is now

teach them how to milk our learnt from the Daily Mail of August 1938? " The way stateless Jews from Germany are pouring in from every port in this country is becoming an outrage. I intend to enforce the law to the fullest.' In these words, Mr Herbert Metcalfe, the Old Street magistrate, yesterday referred to the number

through the back door - a problem to which the Daily Mail has repeatedly pointed. Threatening to knife ma-

tron. Daily Mail: Brutal crimes of the asylum seekers ... At least 44 major mals ... have ended in the conviction of asylum seekers and illegal A Daily Mail editorial in March 1938 applauds the policy of turning back most Austri-an refugees. "Britain would be the first to give them all shelter if she could, but in this matter she owes a duty to herself ... To be ruled by the misguided sentimentalism of those who think with Colonel Wedgwood the MP who proposed a Bill admitting destitute Austrian refugees would be disastrous The leader writer warns

of "the floodgates" opening

and the Mail puts the world's refugee population at 700,000. Now look at the papers today. Illegal entry by refugees (who cannot get visas to come here legally as asylum seekers) remains the stuff of cheap slurs. The Sun: "Romanian gypsies ... are NOT refugees fleeing persecution. They are il-

likely to

be record

legal immigrants who fell off the back of a lorry." The opinion writers are using the same arguments as in 1938. The British would like to help but simply cannot. Daily Mail: "Yes, Britain must remain a haven for genuine victims of oppression. But . . . Britgin's traditional hospitality to those in real need is being abused." Then there are the attacks on the sentimental types. For poor Colonel Wedgwood, substitute George Carey, the Archbishop of Canterbury. who dared to describe Jesus as

history's best-known refugee. Daily Mail: "What is it about

the Archbishop of Canterbury

Day Nationality.

that leads him unerringly to hit the wrong note at the wrong time?" Metaphors of natural disas-

ter are still being churned out. Refugees have been described as "a flood" by newspapers 370 times in the past five years. And the Daily Mail now puts the world's refugee population ing stories about asylum seekers, try substituting the word "Jew" for "refugee". Now do you feel like reading on?

"GERMAN JEWS POURING Daily Mail 1900. INTO THIS COUNTRY" SO-CALLED REFUGERS NORTHCLIFFE HOUSE, LONDON, E.C. 4. Telephone: CENtral 6000. 23rd March, 1838. 82nd Day. DISGRACEFUL SCENES address as the other three, was discharged, under the Summery Jurisdiction Act. She had been charged with By Daily Mail Reporter chesuire. REFUGEES u The way stateless daws from from Cermany are pouring in from every port of this country is become the same of the country in an authority in the country is become the same of the country in the country in the country is become REMARKABLE STORY knowingly harbouring Bockner. Mr. Metcalle said it was clear that she relied on Bockner, for she had con-led to marry him. He had no reason OF THE SHIPS OFFI M ANY Austrian refugees are arriving in this country, and in the law to the injest., sale of suloces in an outrage i jurand, to suloces sale back or mix command is become. ("Daty Mall" Special.) was stated that Bockner was born the majority of cases are being In these words, Mr. Herbert There landed yesterday at Sout Mink, Russis. Flerman was born from the transport Chambire over called refugees, their passages having turned back. No one with any feeling Variaw, and had stated that he had of humanity can witness without a married to Weiss according to paid out of the Lord Meyor's Fund upon the unanimous testimony of the officers there was source a bundary compassion the sad plight of these these were the Cre being with them.
There were German Jews,
Jave, all many and others who are fleeing from their Refugee tide rising The rost were with them.

There were Garman Jews,
Jaws, all mann josted for the Garman Jews,
jostiad for the Garman Jews,
into the troopSonthampion, a Garman Jews,
into the troopSonthampion, a Garman Jews,
from the London Jews,
had provided free broakfasted well of the broakfasted well of the stance cursal if they so the children, to the children, to the children, to the children of the stance of of the seekers

Peddling paranoia: the tendency in the popular press today to make a scapegoat of asylum seekers has an unsavourly precedent in media coverage of Jewish migrants early this century

benefits system." Fighting/jostling. The Mir-

lottery handout yesterday - to

ror: "A riot broke out yesterday between African and Romanian refugees waiting to collect social welfare payments." Broken English. News of the World: "Unable to work and speaking little English [asy-lum seekers] mill around wait-ing for state handouts."

Taking a cheap trip. Daily Mail: "Fury erupted over the scandal of a Labour-run councii forking out around £120-sweek a head for jasylum seekers]... to stay at a picturesque holiday camp on the Welsh

der or attempted murder." So what could we have of aliens entering this country

The report concerns three Jews who were given six months in jail and recommended for deportation for illegally entering the country. Two had fled Berlin, one because her brother had been shot incredibly, an adjacent story from the Mail's Berlin correspondent reveals that all German Jews whose first

accused of naively supporting immigrants ... 17 were rape. names are not recognisably The Government is so wor-ried about publicaction that them. The Sun: "Bogus asy-lum seekers won a £540,000 attempted rape or serious sex-lum seekers won a £540,000 ual assault, and five were mur-Jewish must adopt the names The ad man's lament

t's become ki a First World War battle," said the 17-year-old man leaving the adverting business to go travel-

ling. "It's very distriting when clients are not interested in that we're saying." Adam Kirbyyas regarded as a high-flyer in adverting. As a senior executive working on this tella Artois account at Lowe Howardpink, he was associated with one of the lost famous and successful brands in the business. Then he moved to Bate Dorland, where he worked on the leinz and Super-

drug accounts.
"When I join! the industry 14 or 15 years ago, the was a less obsessive focus on eappommercial made and there was as finger-pointing and back-covers," he continued. "At every starnow you feel the heavy hand of trainents. They want

to question evithing. But if you had questioned Mirelangelo about every-thing, even the sine Chapel would look rubbish." Kirby appears have touched a nerve

with many in a business. Admen feel undervalued b lients and unempowered within the lown agencies. Put bluntly, they feel unacto make a difference because they are regiven enough individual responsibility ad, in many cases, do not enjoy the tris of their clients.

It's their owntailt. The advertising industry in the are pragmatic Nineties has failed to repture the trust and respect of so manadvertisers lost during

the recession. The was a good deal of fat in Edities advertising, but as logas everyone was making inney, clients could afford to in a blind eye to the admen trogance, to their fat margir, nd unseemly

profligacy.
When the creeze came, finance directes and a new breed of cost consistant started breathing down the necks of marketing direkts. They demanded greate francial transparency from accies that had traditionally rale much of their money thingh mark-ups on production adgets rather

sisted. Clients believe ad agencies do not understand their businesses and how the role of advertising has changed. They feel agencies have failed to grasp the greater need to demonstrate advertising effectiveness, being obsessed instead with winning awards.

Agency people in return are stretched to breaking point. The ad industry shed more than 3,000 jobs in the years to 1992-93, many of which have not re-



the larger agencies may aim for a dozen. As a result there is a huge skills shortage. Top-class graduates now see manage-ment consultancy as sexier than advertisnot allowed near senior clients and denied

turned. The first area to be cut was graduate recruitment, which wasn't big in the first place. While PricewaterhouseCoopers seeks to hire 1,500 graduates a year,

ing and there is a high dropout rate in the lower echelons of ad agencies. That is be-cause the reality of the job is at odds with its glamorous image. Young people in adagencies can be glorified clerks for years, the opportunity to approach difficult strategic issues. This situation contrasts badly



climate of mistst that has per-

with law, accountancy and consultancy (especially once lower starting salaries are taken into account). It will surely continue until agencies restructure the way they are remunerated, putting a greater em-

phasis on being paid for their thinking rather than the production of advertising. Although few outside the business will shed a tear, advertising no longer appears to be fun. The figures tend to support this: although adspend in 1997 was up 9 per cent, agency gross income grew by

just 3 per cent. Margins are being squeezed, which stretches resources. Then there is the industry's desire to be taken more seriously because it is worried about consultancies stealing its business. Conscious of its flighty image, advertising has tried hard to appear more worthy in the Nineties. Unfortunately, this has

translated to the ads themselves - the area which least needs change. An over-reliance on consumer research, an over-bureaucratic approval procedure and a need to create work that crosses international boundaries create a blander end product. Is it all as gloomy as I ve made it out to be? Not really. Ad agencies are still luxurious and exhibarating environments compared with most. And there is a danger of

falling into rose-tinted reminiscences about the "good old days". Advertising sorely needed a dose of realism. It still needs to demonstrate its effectiveness; agencies need to persuade clients of their value not their cost. Campaigns

such as "fcuk", One 2 One and Walkers continue to transform the fortunes of their client com-panies. As for Kirby — well, who hasn't wanted to give up work and go travelling? Good luck to him.

But perhaps his lament is less symptomatic of a general malaise and more indicative of his own changed status from golden boy at a sexy Knightsbridge agency to mid-ranking, soon-to-be middle-aged executive at a more pragmatic Pad-Put that way, I'd rather be on

Stefano Hatfield is Editor of

a beach in Thailand, too.

Nut Allergy Product Safety Notice



Nestlé Lyons Maid "New" Cascade Toffee Ice Cream Dessert (550ml)

Due to a fault in the production process, this product contains small pieces of hazelnuts that are not mentioned on the packaging. These packs bear the following quality code on the "Best Before End" panel:

MAR/2000 L-8 272

If you are one of the very few people who experiences an allergic reaction to hazelnuts then DO NO EAT THIS PRODUCT. Please dispose of the product. For a full refund, customers are asked to cut out and send the end panel containing the above code to:

> Lyons Maid Cascade Ice Cream Recall PO Box 205 York Y091 1XY

If you are not allergic to hazelnuts, you can continue to enjoy this product.

This notice applies only to the above product, no other Nestlé Lyons Maid Cascade Ice Cream products are affected.

Customers wanting more information can telephone: FREEPHONE 0800 262491 between the hours of 08:00 - 18:00

Nestlé lce Cream would like to apologise for any inconvenience this may cause.

0171 680 6800

TO ADVERTISE CALL

La Hin 1:50

COURSES

St. George's University is pleased to announce its School of **Veterinary Medicine.**

---- Commencing August 1999 -

Coursework includes the study of large and small animals and is taught by an international faculty. Clinical work is completed in affiliated veterinarian programmes in the United States and in the United Kingdom.

Applications are now being accepted. For enrolment information, please contact: St. George's University School of Veterinary Medicine Dept. AVLT clo The North American Correspondent: MSSL One East Main Street, Bay Shore, NY 11706-8339 Phone: 1-516-665-8500 Fax: 1-516-665-5590 Email: sgu_info@sgu.edu Invernet: http://www.sgu.edu



St. George's University

POSTS

DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR

Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School is a leading independent day school. The School seeks to appoint a Development Director to develop and Implement a marketing and communications strategy. Salary will be between £25-30,000. Details of the post may be obtained from the Headmaster, Dr D S Hempsall. Closing date for the receipt of applications is Tuesday, February 23rd.

Queen Elizabeth's Grammar School, West Park Road, Blackburn BB2 6DF Tel: 01254-59911 Fax: 01254-692314 Email: dsh@blackburn1.demon.co.uk



*Achievement/and:Independence

EDUCATION

Learn French fast

Intensive French Classes - Starting now

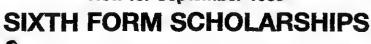
For a free

0171 723 7471



Alliance Française de Londres 1 Dorset Square, London NW1 6PU E-mail: info@alliancefrancaiselondres.org.uk

New for September 1999





For Students Excelling in SPORT or DRAMA



To celebrate the opening of the new Sports Hall and Theatre Complex we have introduced the following Sixth Form Awards:

The Sarah Rowell Sports Scholarship

The John Turner Theatre Studies Scholarship

The Sports Scholarship will appeal to students wishing to study PE at 'A' Level and pursue a career in sport/leisure activities.

The Theatre Studies Scholarship will provide a unique opportunity for English/Drama students. Facilities include one of the most modern school theatres in the country in addition to a drama studio and smaller theatre.

For further information and a copy of our new video prospectus contact The Registrar, Monica Feilden.

SAINT FELIX SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Southwold, Suffolk, IP18 6SD

Tel: 01502 722175. Fax: 01502 722641. E-mail: mfeilden@stfelix.suffolk.sch.uk Website: www.rmplc.co.uk/eduweb/sites/stfelix Registered Charity No. 310482

INDEPENDENT GIRLS - INDEPENDENT WOMEN

GET PAID FOR READING BOOKS It's true! You can up to £500 a week as a Freelance Proofmader and Copy Editor. No experience needed. Unique borne-study course reveals all you need to know. For a FREE special report and details of how to claim your FREE trial lesson write to: Maple Publishing, (Dept PRT), FREEPOST HA4446, Southall, Middlesex, UST 30R. Or call FREE:

0800-542-0181 (Quote Ref. PR1)

WANTED KEEN READERS (Spot our errors!)

GET QUALIFIED & BUILD A CAREER

A+ MCP and MCSE Recognised courses developed for the corporate market

CALL NOW ON 0171 242 4592 3 Chancery Lane, London WC2A 1JB or 0161 228 7272

pitman Spring

EDUCATION

MAKE THE NEXT STEP, THE RIGHT STEP.

0171-935 5452 0161-236 8996

OUT GAP YEAR © 3,6 or 9 mil intenive cut

"I believe all children can enjoy success with Kumi Maths" Today, over 2.5 million children worldwide are mastering mathematics with the popular Kumon method. Kumon's success

is due largely to the care and devotion of our ever expanding team of instructors. Each instructor works part-time on a self-employed basis; running an after-school study centre in their local area. Since first opening in the UK, demand for new Kumon

centres has increased dramatically. E ARE CURRENTLY LOOKING FOI INSTRUCTORS THROUGHOUT THE UK

KUMON MATHS

For a free information pack call Steven Ward on 0181)47 9010 or write to him at:

EDUCATION SPECIALIST

Travel Bureau leading Tour operator in the nese market is planning to develop on the on tours merket. We require a fr

> owledge of Japan and Japa would be useful but not ess Please send CV with details of fees to

London SW7 4JT.





SIXTH FORM **SCHOLARSHIPS**

We wish to attract talented and well motivated students to benefit from and contribute towards a full range of academic and extra-curricular opportunities at one of Britain's leading schools.

Scholarships are available for boarding pupils to join Oundle School and day pupils to join Laxton School. Details available from: The Academic Secretary,

The Oundle Schools, Oundle, Peterborough PE8 4EN Telephone: 01832 274014 Fax: 01832 275174 e-mail: annguy@oundle.co.uk

POSTS



University College Dublin An Colaiste Oliscoile Baile Atha Cliath

FACULTY OF MEDICINE

Applications are invited by the Governing Authority of the College for the following (five year) full-time/part-time Professorship.

Chair in Legal Medicine

The annual stipend attached to the office is in the

1R£55,121 (Full-time) IRC27,560 (Part-time)

Prior to application, further information (including application procedures) should be obtained from the Personnel Office, University College Dublin, Beifield, Dublin 4, Ireland. (quoting above refer

number). Telephone enquires: (353 1) 706 1653, Fac: (353 1) 269 2472. Email: acadrec@listserv.hea.le

Closing Date: Not later than 5.00 p.m. on Thursday 25

UCD is an equal opportunities employer

University College Dublia - National University of trevand, Dublic

Start a new

tor learn a new.

kill from home Art & Design beme study:

. Harrier of Art - December Print: Eller

Call 0800 370 281 for tree details with The Regent Academy Dept NS. 153/155 Regent St. London WIR SPY ALL BOX NUMBER REPLIES

SHOULD BE ADDRESSED

TO: BOX No. THE TIMES

> **NEWSPAPERS** P.O. BOX 3553, Virginia St,

LONDON. E1 96A

INDEPENDENT **EDUCATION**

at CATS

CATS (Cambridge Arts & Sciences), the independent day and residential sixth form college, invites applications for its A-level Science Scholarship Awards,

Applicants should be taking their GCSEs this year and considering careers in medicine, veterinary medicine, or dentistry.

for further information please contact:

CATS Round Church Street Cambridge CB3 SAD E-mail: cats/g dial pipex.com



SCIENCES

01223 314431



Good MBA courses are hard to nd.

Only one medical schol

offers a world of opportmities.

At St. George's University School of Medicine, students beg basic science

taught in English, by a dedicated international 600-member julty, combines

training in Grenada and St. Vincent, and go on to study in hoitals in the

United States, the United Kingdom, and the Caribbean. Our reculum,

high tech diagnostic technique with training emphasizing faty history

time takers in the June 1998 USMLE Step L Contact us in Elish at:

St. George's University School of Medicine

c/o The North American Correspondent:

Medical School Services, Ltd.,

Email: sgu_info@sgu.edu

Website: www.sgu.edu

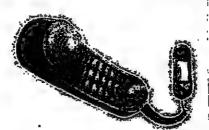
One East Main Street, Dept AUK8

Bay Shore, NY 11706-8339, USA.

1-516-665-8500 Fax: 1-516-665-5590

taking and personal patient interview. The successful integral of the best

of the world's thinking is reflected in St. George's 93% passle for all first



Call for a guide to the best,

Durham is one of the few Business Schools to offer three, impationally regarded, AMBA accredited MBA study options - Full-Time art-Time and Distance Learning - all designed to extend your knowledge and develop your management skills. These highly flexible clons give even the busiest of managers a real opportunity to improveleir career potential. So if you're ambitious enough to become one of the world's best managers, phone today for the brochure of your choice.

Principal Bangkok Patana School

The British International School serving the English speaking community of Thailand prepares students for return to their home schooling system or entry to the best universities of the world. Situated half an hour from the centre of Bangkok in spacious purpose built facilities, it has 1,600 students aged 2 1/2 - 18 + years, who study for GCSE and the IB. The School is the focus of the community and has an active parent body and charitable status.

Responsible to the governing board, the Principal ensures the smooth and effective running of the School and the provision of an up to date and

The Principal leads the senior management team, comprising the three Heads of School and

Business Manager.

Successful headship experience, togethewith a track record in complex financial margement and human resources

Attractive personality, good managemit and communication skills. Energy and drive.

Closing date, 10 March 1999

Please write in confidence, with full career and current salary details, quoting reference 1/1609T

Tel: 0171 670 3423 Fax: 0171 670 3490 e-mail HamiltonP@odgers.com



Odgers Executive Selection 7 Curzon Street, London W1Y 2

The second second second

St. Gerge's Univesity

THE **EDUCATION**

Choosing a perfect school

Good primary education does not depend solely on results, says Fred Redwood

arents who are choosing a primary school for their children will be particularly interested in the national test re-sults to be published in The Times on Tuesday. The tables are easy to understand; just keep Level 4 in mini as the expected level for chilliren of 11. However, it would be un-

wise for parents to opt automatically for the school with the highest percenage of pupils gaining Level or above. At the primary stage, children often learn as many basic often learn as many basic skills at home as they do at school. Consequently, a school with excellent results in litera-cy, for example, may harbour some uninspiring teachers

It should also be noted that there has been much criticism of results at the higher key stages: it is quite likely that Tuesday's results will reveal similar anomalies.

So how should parents go about finding a good primary school? A fundamental rule is to visit each school during a normal working diy. Most schools now hold open

evenings, which eature dis-plays of work by heir pupils.
Attending these functions may be interesting but such staged events should be reated with the scepticism with which you would approach any other promotional activity.

To gain a realiste picture of a school's strength; and weaknesses you need to vitness normai lessons. Go about arranging a date but repember, on the day, to conside how much status is being aforded your visit. Be wary f you are rushed through the school in half an hour with time only for a cursory glane at lessons in progress.

Be aware of the carning environment. Children work better in pleasant surroundings and they receive encouragement when they set their work displayed on the walls. Ask about the layout o each class-room. Are there lelpful signposts indicating where every-

Do not, however, assume that colourful colleges are the



Five-year-olds Cathie Blackman, left, and Kishma Crabbe in a reception class at Wandle Primary School in Wandsworth, South London

mixed-ability pupils.

behavioural problems.

Parents often say that they

don't know what to ask teach-

ers when they visit a school.

teacher - a far better pointer is the general atmosphere during lessons.

Parents should consider whether the teacher is clearly in charge, even if groups of students are working on their own initiative. That doesn't mean the teacher should be a Joyce Grenfell soundalike quiet teachers are often the best - but effective primary school teaching depends on be-ing able to keep firm control of the class. Satisfy yourself that

this is taking place.
Talk to the children about their work. Ask them what they are doing, why they are doing it and what they ultimately hope to achieve. Chil-dren respond to challenges so the teacher should have set every child a target at the be-ginning of each exercise. Alarm bells should start ringing if there are groups of bored children, half-heartedly ploughing through worksheets or projects.

of pupils' work and pay careful attention to the teacher's generally accepted that chil- ways of making the idea work comments. If they are clear dren should be working at lev- and they see it as a worthwhile

and helpful in tone then it is els appropriate to their ability fair to assume that the children are being encouraged to do their best. A curt "Level 3. you can do better" means very little and suggests that the teacher may be casual or even

uncaring. Finally, on the subject of written work, note that it is very important that children take pride in the presentation of their work.

ook for storage facilities which keep paper and books uncrumpled and safe. If carefully prepared drawings or waiting assignments are dumped on the shelves of a cupboard, then it won't be long before it gets tarty and children lose interest.

Another consideration is the grouping of pupils. Having too few children in each year group makes it impossible for many schools to stream at the primary stage. But this does ability is impossible. It is now

part of the school day. There-fore be wary of the teacher - and preferably with chil-dren of a similar ability to who rants about the utter imthemselves. It's quite likely possibility of using the Literathat the groups will change for cy Hour beneficially. different subjects; for art. dra-Ask whether the school has ma and games, groups may depolicy on bullying - it

liberately be made up of should. Under-achieving boys is another important issue and But do beware of teachers ask what the school does to enwho have a broad policy of courage boys to read. grouping the more motivated With daughters in mind. children with the more disruptive ones. Children go to school to learn, not to act as mentors for classmates with

ask if girls are being encouraged in traditionally male-dominated subjects such as information technology. There are differing views on these subjects but the important point is that the teacher you are questioning should be able

to explain the school's stance. A final piece of advice is to take a step back and imagine your child attending the school in question. Would he or she be stimulated by the

teachers and pupils? Are the other children too boisterous? Would the regime be too oppressive or too casual? Would there be sufficient emphasis on arts subjects? Is sport taken seriously? Will there be enough input from informa-

tion technology experts?
Parents know their children best. Only they will be able to calculate the answers to these questions. It is up to them to

Why the Bacc is better than A levels

ver since A levels were declared the "gold standard" of British education, ministers have tampered with them at their peril. No government wants to be accused of dumbing down, and Labour is particularly sensitive to the charge.

Baroness Blackstone is due to outline the latest proposals to broaden the sixthform curriculum next month, and already the flak is flying. Winchester College was said this week to

be considering switching to the international Baccalaureate (IB) modular courses went too far. David Blun-

ken has guaranteed that a traditionally examined course will be maintained in every A-level subject. But schools such

as Winchester wonder how long that line bility of offering the IB will be held if the popularity of modular courses continues to grow. The college suspects that the modular route, with retakes if things go wrong, will soon become the norm.

Yet it is far from certain that modular courses will prove an advantage in arts subjects. In English and history, for example, a student's grasp of the subject and an ability to marshal arguments is invariably stronger at the end of the course than at the time when the first modules would be examined. Similarly, in foreign languages. fluency takes time.

Doubters will take some

convincing that the new. broader A levels with five subjects in the lower sixth and modules all round are compatible with the maintenance of the gold standard. however, especially if the pass rate keeps on climbing. The IB's many admirers will be hoping that some top schools do react by making the switch from A levels. Although only 34 British schools and colleges offer the Baccalaureate. there are many - and I am one of them - who consid-

qualification than A levels for an academic sixth form. dents take six subjects. three to a higher level. pected to take a course in the theory of knowledge. Many of

schools that

have looked into the possihave found it too costly in resources and staff time. But the gap with A level will close to some extent when the new system arrives, and schools looking for a challenge in the sixth

form may think again. At present, head teachers and governors worry that parents would be nervous of anything without the Alevel stamp of authority. But universities are warming to the IB in recognition of the high standards expected across a broad range of subjects. The addition of a school such as Winchester to the IB fold is just what the qualification needs to take off in Britain.

Shakespeare's problem

The film about literature's greatest playwright will influence and mislead those studying his work, says Susan Elkin

a students they are fascinated by Gwyneth Paltrow, have heard about the lomantic sex and cherish a naive notion that it will boost their Shakespeare revision.

Indeed, the plo of the movie Shake-speare in Love s laced with literary allusions: I loved the scene when Will marched into a avern and demanded "Give me to drinkmandragora" after his own Cleopatra. Then there is the sending-up of Zeffirelli excesses in the ballroom scene of his 1968 ilm Romeo and Juliet. And Tom Stoppart's agility in weaving in dialogue from his Travesties and Rosencrantz and Guildinstern Are Dead.

Bur what will this slick nonsense do to students' largely literalist, and usually narrowly focused perceptions? Will Stoppard's version of Shakespeare hit GCSE papers this summer? Or will students of 16 distinguish between the literary romp and what we know of Shakespeare's life and what we know of Shakespeare's life and the strength of Power and Julier and and the writing o Romeo and Juliet and

Will the chrondogy mislead them? Of course, Shakespeare did not write Twelfth Night immediately after Romeo and Juliet, or reinvent his Juliet as Viola, as the film suggests. Mest scholars agree that Romeo and Julie (written by a mature man of 30, over heliway through his file. not by a mooling 22-year-old) and Twelfih Night were at least five years apart, with A Midsummer Night's Dream. The Merchant of Venice and Henry IV Parts I and II, among others. coming in between.

Teachers of English must drum into their students that one goes to Shake-speare for poetry, cleas, action, characterisation, laughter and tears — but not for a factual account of English or Roman history, which, like many a playwright since. he distorts for his wn dramatic purposes. The same applies o Shakespeare in Love, although teenages might usefully grasp the point that women were precluded from acting on the Elizabethan stage.

Will students energe from the cinema with the mistaker idea that Queen Elizabeth actually frequented London's filthy and potentially plague-ridden theatres

Love should probably come with a strong
with the masses Or that loth-century health warning. One way round this prob-



As you like it Gwyneth Paltrow and Joseph Fiennes in Shakespeare in Love

audiences were quietly attentive to the play? Or that a young gentlewoman would have been unsupervised enough to conduct an affair of the heart (and body) as Viola does in the film?

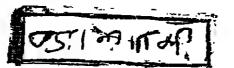
The trouble is that young audiences are inclined to believe unquestioningly what they are shown. Visual images are so much more powerful than anything said by a teacher or read in a book. From an Eng Lit point of view. Shakespeare in

lem, since pupils will be influenced by it anyway, would be for English and Media Studies classes to confront the film headon by studying it closely, unpicking the humour, the cross-references, the anachro-

nisms and its contemporary relevance. A GCSE student who had been led to an understanding of how and why such a film succeeds so well as popular entertainment today would be on the way to an educated frame of mind.

Susan Elkin is a teacher of secondary





Louis ISA

Contributory negligence sum

Platform Home Loans Ltd v tablish what was the basic loss of er the third part of the statutory Ovston Shinways Ital and the lender. The second step was to provision: which required the Oyston Shipways Ltd and

Before Lord Lloyd of Berwick, Lord Cooke of Thorndon, Lord Hope of Craighead, Lord Hob-house of Woodborough and Lord

|Speeches February 18| Where a mortgage lender which sued surveyors for negligently over-valuing property accepted as secu-rity for a mortgage loan was found

to be liable for a percentage of the loss arising then, on the application of section 1(1) of the Law Reform (Contributory Negligence) Act 1945, the percentage reduction for contributory negligence should be applied to the lender's basic loss as calculated before making any further deduction from the damages recoverable pursuant to the prin-ciple laid down in Banque Brux-elles Lambert SA v Eagle Star Insurance Co Ltd ([1997] AC [91).

The House of Lords so held (Lord Cooke dissenting) in allowing an appeal by the plaintiff, Platform Home Loans Ltd., against a decision of the Cooke and against a decision of the Court of Appeal (Lord Justice Morritt, Lord Justice Thorpe and Lord Justice Potter (The Times January 15, 1998; [1998] Ch 466) allowing an appeal by the first defendant, Oyston Shipways Lid. (trading as Shipways), a firm of surveyors, the second defendant, Bernard Thorpe (a former firm), and the third and fourth defendants, David Browning Allen and Stephen John Kitchen, from a deci-sion of Mr Justice Jacob in the plaintiffs action for damages in negligence against the defendants. Section 1 of the 1945 Act pro-

Where any person suffers damage as the result partly of his own fault and partly of the fault of any other person or persons, a claim in respect of that damage shall not be defeated by reason of the fault of the person suffering the damage. but the damages recoverable in re-spect thereof shall be reduced to such an extent as the court thinks just and equitable having regard to the claimant's share in the responsi-bility for the damage..."

Mr Nicholas Patten, QC and Mr Andrew P. D. Walker for the plaintiff: Mr Simon Berry, QC and Mr Timothy Harry for the first and the second, third and fourth de-

LORD HOBHOUSE said that the question raised by the appeal concerned the application of sec-tion i(i) of the 1945 Act to cases of professional negligence in the con-text of the principles laid down by the House of Lords in Banqui Bruvelles Lambert SA v Eagle Star Mortgage Bank pic v Edward Erdman Group Ltd (No 2) ([1997] I WLR 1627). The first step was to es-

see whether the basic loss exceeded and, if it did, the lender's right of recovery from the valuer was limited to the extent of the overvaluation.

The issue was whether the reduc-tion in the plaintiffs damages on ac-count of their contributory negli-gence should have been applied to the plaintiffs basic loss or to their loss as limited by the application of the Banque Bruxelles principle: the

second step above.
It would be appreciated that in all cases where the Banque Brux-elles principle was applicable be-cause the plaintiffs' basic loss ex-ceeded the amount of the defendants' overvaluation the point was not academic and might have sub-

In the instant case the judge found that there was a 20 per cent contributory negligence but held that it did not affect the outcome of the Banque Bruxelles calculation.
The Court of Appeal held that
the Banque Bruxelles calculation

had to be done first and the plain tilfs recoverable damages then be reduced by a further 20 per cent. The figure of £611.748 was found to represent the plaintiffs basic loss through having entered into the transaction. The overvaluation

of the property by the defendants was found to be £500,000. Applying the Banque Bruxelles principle the plaintills' recoverable damages fell to be reduced to £500,000.

The basic loss less 20 per cent was £489,398, that is, less than £500,000). That was the figure which the judge awarded. But £500,000 less 20 per cent was £400,000. The Court of Appeal held that the plaintiff damages held that the plaintiffs damages should be reduced pursuant to the

1945 Act to £400.000. The Banque Bruxelles principle was not derived from any application of mathematics. The loss suffered by a lender in the event of a market fall might not be directly

proportionate or equivalent to the original overvaluation.

The principle was essentially a legal rule which was applied in a robust way without the need for fine tuning or a detailed investiga-

on of causation.

The other feature of the Banque Bruxelles litigation to which atten-tion should be drawn was the fact that the question of contributory negligence was raised by the facts of one of the cases involved but was not thought to give rise to any spe-cial problem or to the legal issues which had been debated in the in-

The totality of the plaintiffs' loss in the instant case was partly caused by the defendants fault and therefore the case came within the scope of section 1(1) of the 1945 Act.

court to form a view as to what it thought was just and equitable hav-ing regard to the plaintiffs share in the responsibility for the damage and to reduce the plaintiffs recover-

able damages accordingly It was at that point that the court had to ask itself whether, and if so to what extent, a further reduction in the plaintiffs' basic loss was to be made beyond that already re-

quired by the application of the Banque Bruxelles principle.

Was it just and equitable that plaintiffs who had suffered damage in the sum of £12,000 partly as a result of the defendants' fault and partly as the result of their own should have their recoverable damages reduced below the sum of £500,000?

The answer, in accordance with the finding of contributory negli-gence, was that there should be a further reduction in the plaintiffs

ecoverable damages.

If the overvaluation had been of the order of £615,000 the Banque Bruxelles principle would have been irrelevant but the plaintiffs' recoverable damages would never-theless have fallen to be reduced by 20 per cent so as to arrive at the fig-ure of £489,000. The plaintiffs should not recover more than that figure under the 1945 Act.

The next question was: did it make any difference that the basic loss exceeded the amount of the overvaluation?

The answer on the facts of the case, was that it did not. It was not just and equitable to make any fur-ther reduction. The resultant figure was within the scope of the duty of care which the judge had found that the defendants had

It was not just and equitable that the plaintiffs' recoverable damages be reduced to £400,000 on acaccount by reducing them to £489,000.

It was easy to demonstrate that the decision of the Court of Appeal could give rise to unacceptable results. It could also be said that their decision departed from the apeach of Lord Hoffmann adopted by the House in the Banque Brux-

elles and Nykredit cases. Speeches February 18 An employer was not vicariously li-The decision of the Court of Appeal in the instant case in effect made the same deduction twice

partment

The Banque Bruxelles principle already involved an exercise of attribution in relation to the extent of the defendants' legal responsibility to the plaintiffs' basic loss. That fact had to be taken into account in deciding what further, if any, reduction in the plaintiffs re-

Just as Lord Hoffmann had formulated a general principle which was easy of application in all save exceptional cases, so also would the right answer on the application of section 1(1) be arrived at by applying the traditional percentage re-duction to the lender's basic loss before making any further deduction on account of the Banque Brunelles

coverable damages was just and eq-

His Lordship stressed that these were not rules of thumb. They did not aspire to mathematical precision nor was it desirable that any attempt be made in the ordinary run of cases to make them mathematically precise since the evi-dence would not normally be sufficient to justify such precision. The task of the court was to make a just and equitable assess-

Lord Millett delivered a concurring speech. Lord Lloyd and Lord Hope agreed and Lord Cooke deliv-ered a dissenting speech. Solicitors: Rosling King; Wil-liams Davies Meltzer and Dibb Lupton Alsop, Birmingham.

Expert evidence

Regissa v Fitzpatrick (Gerald) Although it was important that a judge should make clear to a jury that they were not bound by an expert witness's opinion, it did not fol-low that that principle should be el-evated into an inflexible require-

The Court of Appeal (Lord Jus-tice Schiemann, Mr Justice Hugh-es and Judge Stephens, QC) so held on February II in dismissing an appeal by Gerald Fitzpatrick against his conviction in February 1998 at Canterbury Crown Court (Mr Recorder Tillett, QC and a jury) for an offence of being know-ingly concerned in the fraudulent

evasion of the prohibition or restriction on the importation of a Class B drug, cannabis, for which he was sentenced to six years imprison-

MR JUSTICE HUGHES, giv-ing the judgment of the court, said observations as to the status of expert evidence in R v Stockwell ((1993) 97 Cr App R 260, 266).

Their Lordships agreed that it was important so to direct the jury but it did not need to be in any particular way and it was not automatically a good ground of appeal if that particular form of words was not slavishly followed.

Generale Bank Nederland NV (formerly Credit Lyonnais Bank Nederland NV) v Export Credits Guarantee De-

Before Lord Siyan of Hadley, Lord Woolf, Master of the Rolls, Lord Steyn, Lord Clyde and Lord Millett

able where an employee had done acts in the course of his employ-ment which did not in themselves amount to a tort and only became so because they had been done to assist fraudulent acts by another person which, had they been done person which, had they been one by the employee, would have been outside the course of his employment. Before there could be vicarious liability, all the features of the wrong which were necessary to make the employee liable had to have occurred in the course of his conclusions.

procuring another to commit a text such as would make the employ-ee's conduct itself an actionable tort for which the employer would

The House of Lords so held in dismissing an appeal by Generale Bank Nederland NV, formerly Credit Lyonnais Bank Nederland NV, from the Court of Appeal (Lord Justice Stuart-Smith, Lord Justice Hobbouse and Lord Justice Thorpe) (The Times August 4, 1997; [1998] I Lloyd's Rep 19] upholding Mr Justice Longmore's dismissal [1996] 1 Lloyd's Rep 200) of the bank's claim against the Export Credits Guarantee Department for damages in tort for losses due to the fraud of a Roland Chong, in which are explosion of the departwhich an employee of the depart-ment, Mr Pillal, was involved.

Mr Chong, aware that banks would purchase bills of exchange drawn by an exporter on foreign buyers against a guarantee from the department that the foreign buyer would pay for the goods in due course according to the con-tract of sale, sold the bank bills of exchange with forged buyer accept-ances in relation to fictitious export contracts, supported by guarantees issued by the department which the employee had authorised.

Although the employee had knowledge of the scheme to defraud the bank, his issue of the guarantees was not in itself unlaw-ful and it would not have been with-in his employment to do the acts by which the bank was deceived.

Mr Chong baving disappeared, and the employee having died, the bank had sued the department in contract, claiming that the guarantees secured payment of the bills bought by the bank, and in tort, claiming that the department and ing that the department was vicariously liable for the acts of the employee in underwriting the guar-

The claim in contract was no ant was responsible had to constionger pursued

Mr Jonathan Sumption, QC and Mr Richard Slade for the bank; Mr Gordon Pollock, QC, Mr onathan Hirst, QC and Mr Graham Durning for the department.

LORD WOOLF said that the bank would have had no difficulty in succeeding in an action against Mr Chong or Mr Pillai. There was no dispute that they

The problem of the bank was establishing the vicarious liability of the department. It had two difficulties. First, the facts on which the liability of Mr Chong and Mr Fillai to the bank for deceit were based were not confined to a single act but consisted of a course of conduct our consisted or a course of conduct had been in the course of Mr Pillai's employment, namely the issue of the guarantees. However, the issue of a guarantee by itself would have had no adverse consequence for the best.

Second, the further conduct Second, the further conduct needed to constitute the tort of deceit which was practised on the bank was primarily carried out not by. Mr Pillai but Mr Chong. Mr Chong never had the authority to act on behalf of the department although Mr Pillai was jointly responsible for Mr Chong's conduct. To meet those difficulties Mr Sumption had advanced two alter-

Sumption had advanced two alternative arguments.

The first was that where an exaployee assisted in the violation by another of an individual's rights. pursuant to a common design to parsuant to a common nesign to that end, the employee incurred lia-bility as a joint tortleasor and his employer incurred vicarious liabili-ty for the violation if the assistance by the employee was in the course of his employment.

That, it was argued, was be

cause the breach of duty which gave rise to the joint liability was to be rationalised as a duty not to assist in that violation pursuant to that design. So if the acts which constituted the assistance were done within the course of employment, then in accord with the ordinary principles on which vicarious liability arose, that was sufficient to make the employer liable.

His Lordship said that the principle on which vicarious liability depended was that the wrong of the counter or survivors for which the

the servant or agent for which the master or principal was liable was one committed, in the case of a servant, in the course of his employ ment and, in the case of an agent, in the course of his authority.
It was fundamental to the whole approach to vicarious liability that

an employer or principal should not be liable for acts of the servant or agent which were not performed The conduct for which the serv-

tute an actionable tort and to make the employer responsible for that tort the conduct necessary to establish the employee's liability had to have occurred within the course of the employment. If the tort was committed jointly, then it was conduct which was within the course of the employment sufficient to con-stitute the tort, irrespective of which tortleasor performed the acts, which was necessary. As both

would have been liable jointly and severally to the bank for decelt. tortiessors were responsible for the tortious conduct as a whole in the case of joint torts it was not necessary to distinguish between the ac-tions of different tortleasors. For vicarious liability what was

Limit to vicarious liability

critical, as long as one of the joint tortleasors was an employee, was that the combined conduct of both tortiessors was sufficient to constitune a tort in the course of the employee's conduct.
The answer to Mr Sumption's

The answer to Mr Sumptions first argument was that before there could be vicarious liability, all the features of the wrong which were necessary to make the employee liable had to have occurred in the course of the employment. Otherwise there was no liability.

One could not combine the actions of Mr Pillai in the course of Mr Pillai in the Co his employment with actions of Mr Chong, which if done by Mr Pillal would have been outside the course of his employment, and say that the department was vicarious-

Mr Sumption's second argument was that the bank was enti-tled to succeed because Mr Pillai's selves tortious because they were carried out with the intention of bringing about a violation of the bank's rights. If correct, the depart-ment would be vicariously hable

for that tort. It was accepted by Mr Sumption that that involved a development or at least a clarification of the law, but he submitted that it was based on well established principles.

He argued, in particular, that there was no justification for treat-ing the torts of procuring breaches of contract or statutory duty as self-contained islands of law as opposed to illustrations of a more general principle.

The foundation of his argument

was Lumley v Gpe ((1853) 2 E & B 216, 232, the case where an action was brought for maliciously procuring a singer to break her contract by not performing at the plainfifts theatre.

Mr Justice Erle had said that

"the procurement of the violation of a right is a cause of action in all

or a right is a cause or action in air instances where the violation is an actionable wrong..."

That statement was capable of being areated as saying no more than that if you procured the commission of an actionable wrong by another then you were liable for

that actionable wrong. The respon-sibility for the actionable wrong was a form of secondary liability.

That would not assist because, as already stated, the department could not bevicariously fiable for a wrong which was not performed in the course of Mr Pillai's employ-

ment.
The statement was an insecure foundation for what was being sought here the establishment of a new stand alone tort committed by Mr Pillai in the course of his employment. Mr Pollock had relied on a short

passage from a judgment of Mr Justice Dipock in Smith v Pywell (The Times April 29, 1959): "There was no separate tort of procuring a third person to commit a tort, but the procurer was a joint tortleasor with the person who actually committed it."

He had also relied, inter alia, on CBS Songs Ltd v Amstrad Consum-er Electronics plc (1988) AC 1013, 1058) where Lord Templeman strongly suggested that there was little scope for the creation of such

a tort.
The tort in which Mr Sumption sought to rely was unsupported by authority. The authority which did exist strongly suggested that there was no suct fort.

was no such burpose for establishing its existance was to make the department vocatiously liable for Mr. Pillai's conduct. That was not a jus-

dification for the recognition of the

new ort.

Direct sability for conduct which would be caught by the new tort coasted independently of that tort on be well established grounds for making a secondary torticasor jeintly and severally liable with a principal torticasor. Lord Styan, Lord Steyn, Lord

Clyde and Lord Millett agreed. Solicitors Linklaters & Paines; Clyde & Co.

Corrections In In re L (aMinor) (Section 37 di-rection) (The Times February II) the first paragraph should have

"The count should not order the local authority to make an investigation pursuant to section 37 of the Children Ad. 1989 unless it appeared that I might be appropriate to make a public law order."

That should have been repeated

in the final paragraph with in re C E (Section IT direction) [1995] 1 FIR 26) supporting the statement. in Hall v Kingston upon Hull City Counci: Ireland v Birming-

cay Council. Pediate v Burning-nam City Council. Baker v Same (The Times Rebruary 9) the appel-lants' solicions were: Sydney Mitchell, Birmingham for Hall; Harfield Pikëring, Redditch for Ireland; Rokkell Davies & Co, Brownhills for Baker.

TO ADVERTISE CALL 0171 680 6800

EDUCATION

A Level and GCSE

Easter Revision

Specialist groups for Medicine & Dentistry

Board Specific courses

Over 50 years experience

100% A,B,C

June 1998 A-Level Results

January 1998 A-Level Results

EASTER REVISION COURSES

A-LEVEL and GCSE

Tel: 0171 221 7271 E-mail: admin@albermarle.org.nk

Bayswater, Central London

albemarle

FAX: 0171 782 7899

EXAM St filargards Oxford Easter Revision

entry and careers.

EASTER REVISION

& DESIGN! a great currer in Marketi Advertising, PR & Media © Latest graphics technolog © Live Advagency case stand Practical work pla Prospectus: (91865) 240963 St.Aldates College

EASTER COURSES

AT HERTFORD COLLEGE

OXFORD

A-LEVEL & GCSE

Cherwell College's long established Easter Course. Intensive tuition in a demanding yet stimulating and friendly environment

Tel: 01865-242670 Fax: 01865-791761

CONSIDERING

INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS?

Contact Gabbitas first for expert, friendly, one-to-one advice on all stages of education, including choice of schools, eight-form options, university

≈GABBITAS***

Tel: 8171 734 9161 Fax: 8171 437 1784

25 130 Regent Street, London W1R 6EE

EDUCATIONAL CONSULTANTS

May III MEDIA

EDWARD GREENE'S Oxford's oldest For a prospectus cult: 01865 248336 45 Protecto Street, Oxford, CRG 18P.

INVIDUAL TUITION

TAKING 'A'

LEVELS OR GOSES

Oxford Caster Courses A LEVEL REVISION of St. Hillard College "/Z"Your. Almost way syllabu Can Cit me make Tel: (01865) 311317 (24 bm)



College 12 King Edward Street Oxford OX1 4HT Tel. (01865) 793333 Fax (01865) 793233

SCHOOL





z 0800 369 6935 24 2



LANGUAGE COURSES ABROAD French & German & Spanish & Italian & Russi 2 to 52 week courses starting every week
 Easter and Summer revision courses
 Courses suitable for all ages and leads 0171 378 3550

HARROW The Bossay, Harrow & Roedean Revision Co arrow on the IEE, Middlesex HA1 329.

SCHOOL ROEDEAN EASTER REVISION COURSES A Level, GCSE & EFL Boys & Girls Residential & Day For further details contact:

The Buency, Harrow School,

Telephone: 0181 426 4638

Page 0181 864 7180

and

A Level and GCSE Easter Revision Specialist groups for Medicine & Dentistry, Board Specific courses Small Group Tuition Over 50 years expendence; 但是1225年

Specialists in University Entrance

Unlocking Potential

Easter Revision A Level @Nodular & Non-Modular) GCSE & AS Level

17 Old Court Place, Lundon WS-4PL. lsk 0171-937 3858 Fax: 0171-937 2207

EASTER REVISION HERTFORD COLLEGE **OXFORD**

1

10

GCSE & A-LEVELS CHERWELL COLLEGE 01865 - 242670

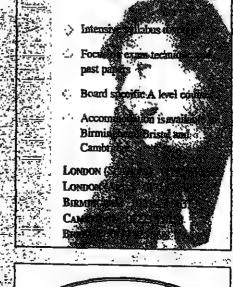


Small classes focus upon examination practice and technique under the guidance of experienced tutors.

0171 727 2797

We are also interviewing for

Sixth Form Entry in September 1999 10 Pembridge Square London W2 4ED



MPW Mander Portman Woodward

A LEVEL & GCSE

EASTER COURSES

COLLINGHAM

One and two year A-Level and GCSE courses Small group tuition

> Excellent results Wide range of subjects laterviewing now fer September 1999 entry

Easter revision courses (23 March - 15th April) Collinghan London 31 St Giles

23 Collingham Gardens Oxford OX 1 31.F London SV5 OFIL Tel: 01865 728280 Tel: 0171 244 7414 www.collingham.conk

octon

₹ \$ 28°



THESTIMES NatWest FANTASY

(DESCRIPTION)

01717827

A From & COS

and the second section of the second

் தக்கு அது படித்திர

middle and the

Committee to the

A DESCRIPTION TO THE PARTY OF T

Training with the same of the

Ome amin the that

descional to Sign

流声的。Tests of Line

3 : 32 300 00

THE TIMES FRIDAY FEBRUARY 19 1999

AN EXCLUSIVE COMPETITION

Plus £15,000 in cash prizes and Grand Prix trips for runners-up

Our Earliasy Formula One game will put you in the chains sent for the firths and spills of the new grand-pick seeson, poeting in Melbourne on Sunday, March 7. Michard's Mike Hakkinen will be beather to retain his Formula One crown against still opposition from former world champion Michael Sepurage leving its Formula Play rungly for success will be these Children on the Formula (ii). David Couldiard and Eduse name of the Formula Playage Couldiard and Eduse name of the Sepurage Playage Counties will grap wasy at the whole of the season in a Tyri Cordence valued at two popularity and operating the transfer is a trop speed of make than following and on the Seburation Second make to 10,000 offers at an including the Seburation Second make to 10,000 offers at an included the Seburation Second make to 10,000 offers at an included the Seburation Second make to 10,000 offers at an included the Seburation Second make to 10,000 offers at an included the Seburation Second make to 10,000 offers at an included the Seburation Second make to 10,000 offers at an included the Seburation Second make to 10,000 offers at an included the Seburation Second make to 10,000 offers at an included the Seburation Second make to 10,000 offers at an included the Seburation Second make the Seburation

four-day passes with centre transfers to the 1999 or 2000 British Grands Prix for individual race winners: Choose your fantasy team with care. You can enter by post or phone. Postal entries must be received by first post on Wednesday, March 3 to qualify for the Australian Grand Prix. Pick your drivers and constructors from the groups specified below. Starting with the Brazilian Grand Prix, six races carry up to 600 bonus points for correctly predicting any of the first three drivers to finish. Bad driving and failing to finish will incur penalties. Full details of how

after the Australian Grand Prix

you can make transfers to strengthen your team will appear

THE PRIZES



score on our fantasy leaderboard after the final race of the season will win a £41.100. TVR Cerbera, plus a VIP trip for two to any one of next season's grands prix 2ND PRIZE £10,000 plus a VIP trip for two to the 2000 Monaco Grand Prix 3RD PRIZE £5,000 plus a pair of four-day basses to the 2000 British Grand Prix NDIVIDUAL RACE WINNERS The manager of the team that scores the most points in each grand prix will win a pair of four-day passes, with centre transfer, for the 1999 or 2000 British

Silverstone

For details of events at Silverstone call 01327 857273

THE SCORING SYSTEM

DRIVERS For each lap completed: 1 point. Finishing position: 1st 60 points; 2nd 50; 3rd 40; 4th 30; 5th 29; 6th 28; 7th 27; 8th 26; 9th 25; 10th 24; 11th 23; 12th 22; 13th 21; 14th 20; 15th 19; 16th 18; 17th 17; 18th 16; 19th 15; 20th 14. Qualifying position: Pole 30 points; 2nd 25; 3rd 24; 4th 23; 5th 22; 6th 21; 7th 20; 8th 19; 9th 18; 10th 17; 11th 16; 12th 15; 13th 14; 14th 13; 15th 12; 16th 11; 17th 10: 18th 9: 19th 8; 20th 7. Improvement from starting grid to finishing position: 3 points per place improved. Fastest lap: 10 points. Penalty points: Any incident resulting in a driver being made to start from the back of the grid or pit lane -10 points. Any incident resulting in elimination during a race -10 points. Not starting after qualifying for a race -10 points. Speeding In pit lane -5 points. Black flag -20 points

CONSTRUCTORS Finishing position (first car only): 1st 30 points; 2nd 25; 3rd 24; 4th 23; 5th 22; 6th 21; 7th 20; 8th 19; 9th 18; 10th 17; 11th 16; 12th 15; 13th 14; 14th 13; 15th 12; 16th 11; 17th 10; 18th 9; 19th 8; 20th 7. Penalty points: Any incident resulting in a car being made to start from the back of the grid or pit lane -10 points. Any incident resulting in elimination during a race -10 points. Not starting after qualifying for a race -10 points. Speeding in pit lane -5 points

BONUS POINTS apply to six grands prix during the 1999 Formula One championship, the first of which is the Brazillan Grand Prix. Correctly predicting winning driver: 100 points; second place: 200 points; third place: 300 points

MAKE THREE SELECTIONS FROM EACH OF THE FOUR GROUPS BELOW









Mika Hakkinen

Michael Schumacher

Eddie Irvine

DRIVERS

GROUP B

CONSTRUCTORS GROUP CI GROUP D

03 Damon Hill

Damon Hill

04 David Coulthard 05 Alessandro Zanardi 11 Johnny Herbert 06 Jacques Villeneuve

07 Eddie Irvine 08 Olivier Panis 09 Giancarlo Fisichella 10 Jean Alesi

14 Alexander Wurz 15 Mika Salo 16 Ricardo Zonta

17 Marc Gene

12 Raif Schumacher 16 Jamo Truff 13 Heinz Harald Frentzen 19 Rubens Barrichello 20 Pedro Diniz 21 Pedro de la Rosa 22 Norberto Fontana*

24 Ferrari 27 Benetton Subject to confirmation 28 Sauber

23 McLaren 29 Arrows 30 BAR 31 Stewart 32 Prost. 33 Minardi

FANTASY FORMULA ONE 24-HOUR ENTRY LINE: 0640 67 88 88

+44 870 901 4206 from the Republic of Ireland

0640 calls cost 60p per minute (standard tariffs apply to +44 870 calls)

TO ENTER BY PHONE

Readers in the UK and Republic of tretand can enter by calling the 24-hour hotline on 0640 67 88 88 (+44 870 901 4206 from kish Republic). Calls last about seven minutes and must be made using a Touch-tone telephone (most telephones with " and # keys are Touch-tone). Follow the instructions on the line

and tap in your 12 two-digit selections in turn. The order in which you register your first three drivers will be your predictions for the 1st, 2nd and 3rd finishing places for the grands prix where bonus points apply. You will then be asked to give your Fantasy Formula One team name (maximum 16 characters), together with your own name, address, postcode and daytime telephone number (please note, you need to speak these details). You will receive a 10-digit PIN as confirmation of your entry. You can enter a team at any time until noon on Thursday, March 4, 1999 to qualify for the start of the Australian Grand Prix

TO ENTER BY POST

Complete the form, right, with your 12 two-digit selections. The order in which you register your first three drivers will be your predictions for the 1st, 2nd and 3rd finishing places for the grands prix where bonus points apply, the first of these is the Brazilian Grand Prix.

Give your Fantasy Formula One team name (maximum 16 characters), together with your own name, address, postcode and daytime telephone number. Readers in the UK and Republic of Ireland should enclose a sterling cheque for £3 or provide their credit-card details. The entry fee for readers resident outside the UK or Republic of Ireland is £15. Post the form to: The Times NatWest Fantasy Formula One, Abacus House, Dudley St, Luton LU7 1ZZ. You will receive a 10-digit PIN as

confirmation of your entry. For your Fantasy Formula One team to start scoring points at the Australian GP, which takes place in Melbourne on Sunday, March 7, postal entries must be received by first post on Wednesday, March 3, 1999. Entries received after this date will only score points for any remaining grands prix.

THE TIMES NATWEST FANTASY FORMULA ONE ENTRY FORM

Complete this form with your credit-card details, or enclose a sterling cheque for £3 payable to Fantasy Formula One. For readers resident outside the UK or Rol the fee is £15. Post it to: The Times NatWest Fantasy Formula One, Abacus House, Dudley Street, Luton LU1 122. Your entry must be received by first post on Wednesday, March 3, 1999 to qualify for the Australian Grand Prix.

GROUP A AND GROUP B DRIVERS GROUP C AND GROUP D CONSTRUCTORS Team Name (maximum of 16 characters) I have read and accept the rules and wish to Supply address of registered cardholder on a separate sheet

Monday Tuesday Thursday Friday Don't usually buy The Times

aimost always (3-4 copies per month)? 4. Which National Sunday Newspaper(s) do you buy

of paper if different from that above

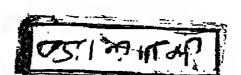
RULES

1 Race results will be taken as those standing at midmoht on the Sunday of each grand prix. Subsequent changes affecting those results, as decreed by the FIA, will be applied to Fantasy Formula One. 2 Changes of circumstances: if a driver is replaced for any reason you will be deemed to have chosen the new driver; if a driver transfers to another learn you will keep that driver as your selection. 3 New drivers become available for transfer as and when they become participants in the Formula One season. 4 in the event of competition a tie break will come into effect to decide the overall prize-winner. 5 in the event of more than one entrant having the same score for an individual race prize, the winner will be selected at random 6 The computensed record of your entry will be considered to be the entry. Indecoherable, inaudible or incomplete applications will be null and void and no refund will be made. I Prizes will only be awarded to teams which comprise three drivers from Group A, three drivers from Group B, three constructors from Group C and three constructors from Group D. 8 There is no limit to the number of teams a person may enter 9 Telephone entries and transfers are made by Touch-tone (DTMF) telephones only. Entries should take about seven minutes and cost 60p per min. Calls from payphones cost approximately double. 10 Promotional and explanatory copy relating to the game forms part of the terms and conditions for participation. 11 Entrants must be 18 or over 12 The prize of a TVR Cerbera 4.2 does not include insurance in the event of the winner being resident outside the UK, he she will be responsible for all costs associated with arranging delivery from the UK. 13 Normal TNL competition rules apply and the decisions of the editors are final 14 Promoter News Promotions Ltd, PO Box, 495, Virginia Street, London E1 9XY

High octane spending power.

NotWest MosterCord, the preferred card of landon Grand Prix

NatWest



Vaughan ensures victory for **England A**

By Thrasy Petropoulos AND JOHN STERN

THE England A team held their nerve to beat Zimbabwe A by four wickets in the second limited-overs match in Harare yesterday and so en-sured victory in the threematch series. The win lacked the drama of Bulawayo. where England won by a single wicket in the last over, but a revised target of 151 in 47 overs was a challenging one nonetheless and, but for a measured innings of 41 not out from Michael Vaughan, the captain, and a plucky con-tribution from Chris Read, it might have been Zimbabwe

Vikram Solanki appeared to be hurrying England to vic-tory, but, having reached 29 from 25 balls, he drove loosely at Gary Brent and was bowled. When Paul Franks followed shortly afterwards, 40 runs were still needed with four wickets standing.

Andy Blignaut, whose first eight overs had brought him two wickets for 32 runs, was then recalled, but his next two cost him 24.

The bowlers then put in a disciplined performance to re-strict Zimbabwe to 154 with Franks, a latecomer to the tour as replacement for Paul Hutchison, taking four for 34. More impressive, though, was Steve Harmison, who worked up a fine pace and con-ceded only 13 runs off the bat

in ten overs.
Ian Bell, 16, who was close to selection for the Warwickshire first XI towards the end of last summer, made 115 of the England Under-19 team's 272 for seven on the opening day of the third four-day international against New Zealand Under-19 in Alexandra.

Despite a slow outfield, Bell needed only 142 balls for his century. He showed remarkable concentration in an innings flawed only by the timing and manner of his dismissal. With the new ball only one over away, he came down the pitch to Bruce Martin, the leftarm spinner, and was stumped for 115.

Marc Symington held England together towards the close and was unbeaten 39

Scoreboards, page 49

CRICKET: SRINATH BRINGS ABOUT DRAMATIC COLLAPSE TO KEEP INDIA IN CONTENTION

La Hin 150

Superb Saeed stands alone

FROM RICHARD HOBSON IN CALCUTTA

CALCUITTA (third day of five): India, with all second-innings wickets in hand, need 275 runs to beat Pakistan

SAEED ANWAR set himself high goals on his arrival in India by boasting that his primary target for the month ahead was to score a triple-cen-tury. While not reaching that landmark yesterday, he might well have produced the single individual performance that will swing the first game of the Asian Test Championship in Pakistan's favour.

From inauspicious beginnings, when his feet seemed to be cast in lead. Saeed steadied himself, expanded his range and finally reached a point where he was the complete master of the India attack. Even Javagal Srinath, who returned the best figures of his Test career — eight for 86 was powerless to contain the left-hander at the height of his destructive powers.

Had the lower order offered better support then Saeed would surely have recorded a maiden double hundred and

maiden double hundred and Pakistan put the game well beyond the reach of opponents, who, through lack of dynamic leadership, allowed things to drift out of control in the period just before and after tea. Even as it is the terroet of 270 will never the control of the period in the period in the period just before and after tea. Even as it is the teach of 270 will never the period in the peri is, the target of 279 will prove

SCOREBOARD

PAKISTAN: First kinings 185 (Moin Khan 70; J Srinath 5 for 46). Second Innings

Sequein Mushtaq c Mongia b Srinath

9-304. BOWLING: Stheth 27-8-86-8; Prasad 24-5-61-1; Kumble 27-4-91-0; Singh 16-1-56-1, Learnan 2-0-4-0; Ramesh 1-0-5-0; Tendulfar 2-0-10-0.

INDIA: First inninge 223 (S Ramesh 79; Shoalb Akhtar 4 for 71). Second Innings

VVS Laxman not out.

Total (no wki) ..

BOWLING: Shoalb Akhter 0.5-0-4-0 Umpires: S A Bucknor (West Indies) and D L Orchard (South Africa) to be a severe challenge with the off spin of Saglain Mushtaq likely to play a significant

Only once have India scored as many to win in the fourth innings. What Mohammad Azharuddin, the captain, must have thought as he watched Saeed at work is easy to imagine. He dropped the opening batsman on Wednesday evening on two, potentially the most expensive

chance to be squandered by an India fielder since Kiran More missed Graham Gooch at Lord's nine years ago. Gooch gave his next chance on 333. Saeed's unbeaten 188 from 259 balls represented almost 60 per cent of the total of 316.

There are few batsmen who could have matched the timing and precision of his cutting backward of square or his driving through mid-wicket. He batted for 454 minutes and hit a six and 23 fours, but, as he returned to a standing ovation from another huge crowd, his features spoke of frustration rather than joy, reflecting his feelings at the lack of support that had been

Both here and in the earlier two-match series, the initiative has been squandered time and again, levels of charity being displayed that must be the envy of the Mother Teresa Mission that is less than a mile

Srinath and Prasad had been rendered ineffective in the first session, the period in which the pace bowlers wreaked havoc on the first day, but, from 262 for three, at which point Yousuf Youhana was matching Saeed stroke for stroke, Pakistan lost their last seven wickets for 54 runs. Ambition trumped good

sense when Yousuf attempted to hook Srinath and top-edged to long leg after making 56. Shahid Afridi, vulnerable against the short ball, could only balloon the next delivery to Dravid at second stip as he tried to take evasive action and Srinath came within two inches of completing a hat-trick when Salim Malik edged him just short of slip.

To his utter discredit, Ganguly continued to appeal for a catch that he clearly held on the half-volley beyond the point at which it might be excused as a heat of the moment reaction. Although



Saeed, the third Pakistan opener to carry his bat in Test cricket, swings Singh for six

the third umpire adjudicated correctly, this kind of behaviour breeds mistrust between teams who do not have a history of friendship, however successful the last four weeks. As a native Bengali, too. Ganguly should know that the crowd here is, potentially, perhaps the most volatile in the world.

An ineffectual push against Srinath soon accounted for Salim, in any case, and Moin

offered a thin nick to Mongia as he tried to hook a rare, but effective Prasad bouncer. Azhar Mahmood completed a pair when he played down the wrong line before Wasim Akram, visibly tense, followed a wide ball from Srinath.

Srinath's yorker that ac-counted for Shoaib Akhtar to end the innings was a worthy conclusion to a vibrant spell of six for 30 in 9.3 overs. Saeed became the

Pakistan batsman after Nazar Mohammad and Mudassar Nazar, father and son, to carry his bat through an innings, but there was no evidence of celebration back at the team hotel last night. That may follow today.

LINKS

new.uk.cricket.org/

AN EXCLUSIVE OFFER

Hickman lays foundation for more glory

Craig Lord on a swimmer training his thoughts on staying at the top

getting

faster?

here is no fat on James Hickman, no luxuriance about him as he sits relaxed but tight in body and mind high up in the seats overlooking the swimming pool, like some big cat in the dry season surveying a distant African plain for the

arrival of game.
The winter World Cup season is drawing to a close and Hickman is still tethered by the constraints of both the most intensive sixweek training period of his career and a lack of good sport in his past few races before he defends his world short-course title in Hong Kong in April

His easy winning ways in Glasgow last weekend and Malmo in midweek, the first two of five concluding

European rounds of the World Cup, indicate a season of plenty ahead. Paris, he will test himself one last time before Hong Kong, but he knows that his efforts will pale by comparison to his

achievements in the French capital last year, when he set the world record of Imin 51.76sec when fully rested.

Unrested, he experts to be slower today. Yet Hickman is happy. "I've never had such an intense period of training," he said. "I came through it without getting over-tired, without getting III. I came down off the heavy work just at the right heavy work just at the right time. We went right to the

The "we" includes Terry Denison, the coach at Leeds. who was mentor to Adrian Moorhouse, the 1988 Olympic champion, and to whom Hickman turned just over a year ago. That move goes some way to explaining the swimmer's altered ego. After winning Commonwealth and European short-course titles last year. Hickman was on-message soundbites about lottery funding flowing thick and fast. In Malmo, beyond the hype. Hickman is quiet,

considered and measured; the brain behind the brawn comes across more sharply than it ever has. He is a man at ease with himself. His work ethic brings praise from Denison for Dave Calleja, the Stockport coach, who nurtured Hickman to Olympian and world short-course champion, "James owes al-most everything he's got to Dave. It was the foundation that explains how James can do what he's doing now." Calleja's work, Denison says, has made Hickman "the most coachable swimmer I've ever had".

Guiding such a talent brings huge reexciting to coach I can feel James, but there's the pressure of it. myself too - to know you have to get it right. No mis-takes, for that one moment to be right [the Olympic final]. I know

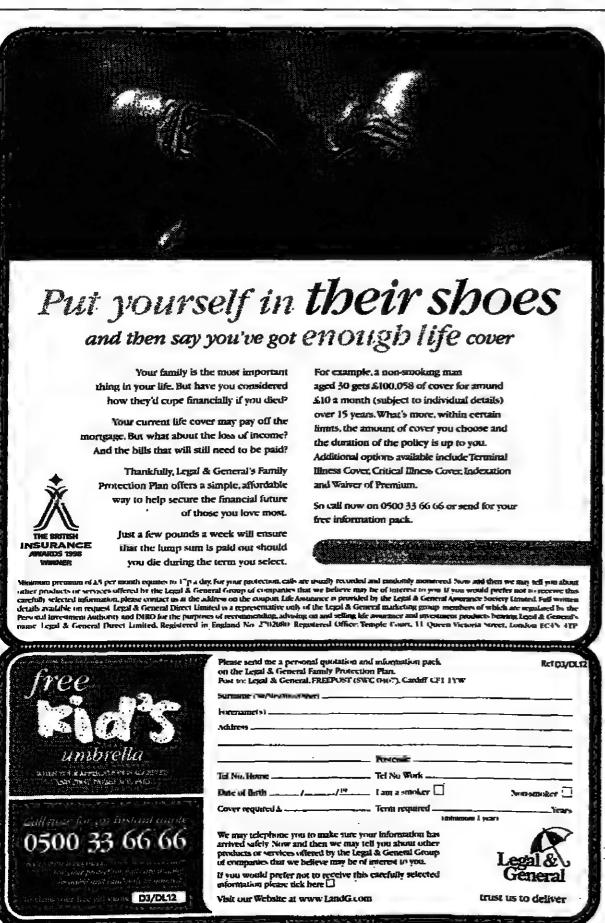
how fine the line can be." Moorhouse won by 0.01sec Now Hickman is success-

fully converting his skills to the long-course. Olympic pool. In the past six weeks, he has trained only in a 50-metre pool and endured a weights programme that has visibly filled out his chest.

Hickman will soon start his rest period. He all but salivates at the prospect: "I love it I can feel myself getting faster and I start to get excited about the race. There's no feeling like it."

For a fleeting moment, here is the animal ready to give chase. Then he remem-bers patience, relaxes and settles back into sit-tight mode, the keeper of one thought "I know I'm the best 'fly swimmer in the world and I aim to prove it."

THE TIMES





Simbolion Persocia This CLUs 0181-335 2979 Sutton Persocia

am, SERA LA Fatreza

0181-778 9518 Victoria, SW1 LA Fines: 0171-028 3047 Wapping. E1 St George's Pools 0171-709 0714 Seeth East Rectional Drogo

Fitness Week

Cranieigh Craniergh Lessure Centre 01483 274400 Crawley Dragons Health Club 01342 716278 Discoot Hargest 01035 810088 855550 Page 174400 Crawley Dragons Health Club Granteligh Cronleigh Lesure Centre D1483 274400 Crawley Dragons, Health Club 01342 716278 biddook Harpers 01935 819888 Epsonn Ranbow Lesure Centre 01372 749806 Farrham Harpers 01952 723908 Gillingham Back Lon Leisure Centre. 8 The Strand 01634 983700 Goldstord Dragons Health Club 01483 458811 Harpenden Harpers 01589 75792 Hove Dragons Health Club 01973 774911 Hungerford Harpers 01489 683393 Laton LA Foress 01589 452988 Maldistone thancoone Lesure Centre 01692 761111 Members Pannade The Club 01635 569966 Maldistone D1638 673119 Manthilliest Nameurs 01478 277484 Princess Association Harpers 01844 274200 Tenteriden Tenterolen Loisure Centre 01580
785987 St. Albana Prinacle The Club 01727 816111 St. Albana Harpers 01797 846031 Sandwich Sandwen Sport & Lessure Centre 01304
61447 Sheernesk Harpers 01795 669061 Sittingbourne Harpers 01795 420420
Stoker Poges Prinacle The Out 01753 663866 Windsor Prinacle Club Wiesse 01753
332935 West Byffeet Prinacle The Club 01793 251835 South West Salisbury Harpers
01792 339966 Rednith Herbers 01209 714766 Sittinghous Brackley Br nghem Swan Pool & Lesure Centre 01990 817500 Deventry Harpers 01327 671144 Berby Dragon, Herith Outs 01339 381451 Great Yarmouth Herpers 01493 851521 Gelnsborough Harpers 01497 615 wood Leisure Certire 01509 61 1080 Market Harbor Harborough Lessure Centre 01858 410115 Rushdem Horpers 01933 350394 ers 01787 375656 Towester Towester Centre for Lessure 01327 356188

SEE TOMORROW'S PAPER FOR FOUR VOUCHERS

والمستوج والمتعارض فالوالهمين والمداول والداري المدافي ووقال والها والمتعارض كالمعارب والمداري

CHANGING TIMES

RACING: SCHOOLING SESSIONS ASSIST FESTIVAL HOPES

Looks Like Trouble on best behaviour

By RICHARD EVANS RACING CORRESPONDENT

RILAN HERRI ARY 19 Mg

kman lays

undation

more glony

phis art starting at the top

But But to

State to be al man water - 1971 ;

Har y

ಚಿತ್ರಪ್ರಕ್ರಿಗಳ ಪ್ರಾಕ್ಷ

True ha

North Con-

₁₀₀ 7 + 200

A 2 17 1 442

医大腿 化水石油

125 A 2 44 ...

النع يحتصره

STREET, SA

runti 2 tales

· nathality of

Wing to Det

harry building

... his all the

eres trave prised

rest. An ma

Ard for the on

ment in in

with liter Ohe

to final Law

3 5500

the state of the s

the state of

医动脉 独立国

 $f_{-1,-1} \in \mathbb{R}^{p \times p}(\mathbb{R}^p)$

THE PARTY

A 16 15 15 2/

100

and a more pro-

er die biogest

the state of the state of

The Borney of the state of the line can be

10 mm

Bright Bright

學定 乙炔

Markot string to a THE FREE ...

W . WE

THE growing trend among National Hunt trainers to seek the help of top eventing riders with reluctant jumpers paid handsome dividends at Sandown yesterday for two Cheltenham Festival aspirants.

Looks Like Trouble has lived up to his name when attempting to jump fences so Noel Chance, his trainer, sent him to Andrew Hoy, a member of the Australian three-day eventing team which won gold medals at the last two Olympics. Hoy did the trick and the Royal & SunAlliance Chase en-trant was foot-perfect in taking the Reg Hopkins & Tony King Novices' Handicap Chase Half an hour later the plau-

its were being handed out by Mark Pitman to Ginny Elliot, world three-day event champion in 1986 and who won Badminton three times. Pitman had not been happy with the hurdling of Ashley Park, a group three winner on the Flat, before his debut in the Telegraph Hill Novices Hurdle and asked for her advice.

Elliot, who has been helping out several jump trainers this season, supervised an eve of racing schooling session. As a result. Ashley Park Jumped like a seasoned handicapper to overcome Salamah, the favourite, who finished third.

Pitman sald: "Trainers can teach horses to jump, but if you have one which needs help I am all in favour of calling in eventing people, who have specialist knowledge."

YESTERDAY'S

RESULTS

Goings good, hurdle course good to gott in

places 1,50 (2m 110yd hdie) 1, Bark Romance (Denny O'Sullivan, 7-1); 2, Mizzleo (8-1); 3, Nordansk (5-1) Compass Pointer 9-2 g-lav, 12 ran. St, 61 Mess Z Davison, Tote: 19-70, 12 ran. St, 61 Mess Z Davison, Tote: 19-70, 12-200, 12-30, 16-190 DF: 124-80 CSF: 650 97, Tricast: 1275-32.

2.26 (3m 1/0yd ch) 1, Looks Like Trouble (M A Fizperaid, 11-4 tov); 2, Act in Time (9-1); 3, Blowing Rock, (5-1), 8 ran 7, 24, Nicel T Chance, 10st: 63.0); 11, 62 10, 62 00 DF £16.70 CSF: £23.39, Tricast £69.07.

Guadpot: £29.00.

Taunton

Going: good to soft 2.10 (2m 1/ hds) 1, Illahabad (A Dobbin, 4-8 lav); 2, Jacdor (4-1); 3, Fores Tail (9-1), 14 ran, 15, 34, J. FloGendt, Tork; 21.50; 21 10, 21.50, 21.50 DF 22.70, CSF; 23.84.

E1 10, E1.50, E1.50 DF : E2.70, CSF: E3.94, 2.40 (2m 11 hole) 1. Stretching (Mark Smith, 8-1), 2. Bretackie (2-1 fev); 3. Brookse (23-1), 15 ran. Sn hol, 31 A Juddes, Tote: E10.30: E3.90, E1.90, E7.30; DF: E16.80, CSF: E25.81 Ticest: E331.41 a.15 (3m chi 1, Atavistic (9 Widger, 6-4 lav), 2. Indian Mass (5-1); 3. Sumangun (16-1) (3 ran. NP. Albermaria, 4, del. Phobbs: Tote; E25.0; E1.50, E1.90, E2.80, DE: E5.60 CSF: E3.68

Dr. 25.60 CSF: E8.86
3.45 (2m 31 10yd hdle) 1, Lbzys First (D Sater. 11-10 low); 2, Beely Nova (8-1): 3, Sberian Mystic (11-2), 9 ran. 41, rix. B Milman. Tots. £1.90, £1.10, £2.10, £1.60. DF: £8.90. CSF: £9.94. Tracest: £31.97.
4.20 (3m ch) 1, Rafties Rooeter (N Williamson, 2-1 favt. 2, Durnicks View £25-1), 3, Torm Prich £20-1); 4, Normarange (20-1), 16; an. 2, 1-si. Miss Veneda Williams. Fote. \$3.10, £1.20. £5.60, £3.00, £8.0. DF: £1.01 10. Tote Trilects: £3.679.00 - part worl (pool of £2.970.30 carned-forwerd to Sandown 3.55 foday) CSF: £57.03. Tricast: £783.81.

C753.81.
4.50 (3m 110yd hdle) 1; Ptalet Medd (M Grif-fiths, 11-2); 2. Cracy Crusedor (6-1); 3. Country Store (6-4 lav), 15 ran NP: Equity Desfro, 17, 4. M Bradestock Tote: 65.80; 22.00, 22.30, 51.30, DF. 538.80, CSF, 250.46, Tricast 236.88.

220.46. INCEST 236.88. 5.20 (2m 11 hdie) 1, Assetzier (A P McCoy, 11-10 lev), 2. Party Romanoe (6-1); 3, Mos-cow Mist (25-1). 12 ren. NR: Little Heart, Sperish Eyes 20, 14 M Pipe Totar 22.10; £1.50, £1.90, £3.70 DF: £11.60. CSF: £10.60

2.00 (1m 4) 1. Opera Buff (P Fredericks, 11-10 tay), 2. Delka (5-1); 3. Jave Shime (7-4), 6 tan -1, 144 lefise Gay Kelleway Tota: \$1.60, \$1.10, \$3.20, \$0F: \$7.50 CSF: \$7.03.

27 (3.) 230 (6f) 1. Thats Life (I. Carler, 45 fav); 2. Pageboy (4-1), 3. Francily Brave (5-1) 6 (an, 6), 4 T Mills: Tole, £1 70; £1.10, £2.90 DF: £2.10 CSF, £3 71

enot: \$7.20.

Lingfield Park

Sandown Park



Looks Like Trouble puts in a fine leap at Sandown yesterday

The victory of Looks Like Trouble was particularly heart-warming for Chance. Two years ago he sent out Mr Mulligan to win the Chettenham Gold Cup, but in a perverse way his hour of glory prompted a reverse in his fortunes.

Michael Worcester, owner of Mr Mulligan and the Lam-

bourn yard from which

Chance trains, found visiting

the smaller tracks jost some of its appeal after enjoying the ultimate success in National Hunt racing - so he drastical-ly reduced his string. Instead of having ten horses, he now has shares in just a couple. All of which has left Chance with just 12 borses - most of

whom do not like the soft

ground which has prevailed this winter - and only three

the secure of the control of the con Next best: Dayon Leaber (2.50 Sandown)

RICHARD EVANS

he has not lost his sense of humour and when it was suggested the last couple of years had not been easy, he said: "It has not been easy for 25 years." Looks Like Trouble had

been owned by Worcester but Chance persuaded Tim Collins to buy him and Cheltenham is now a possibility. "He will be better next year. There is improvement in him." Pitman paid 28,000 guineas for Ashley Park, a Sadler's Wells entire who won a Derby

trial at Leopardstown in 1997 when trained by Charles O'Brien. That looks a bargain after yesterday's victory and he may run in the Citroen Supreme Novices' Hurdle. The Faucets' jockeys' spon-

sorship scheme, which covers the Cheltenham and Aintree Festivals as well as Whitbread Gold Cup day, was boosted yesterday when the owners of Florida Pearl, favourite for the Gold Cup, gave permission for Richard Dunwoody to wear the Faucets' branding on his breeches in the big race.

SANDOWN PARK

1.45 Native King 2.20 Strong Paladin THUNDERER 3.25 Djeddah 3.55 Tara-Brogan

4.30 Сарепутау 2.50 Lastman Timekeeper's top rating: 3.55 ALZOOMO.

GOING: GOCD (GOOD TO SOFT IN PLACES) TOTE JACKPOT MEETING SIS

1.45 'CHIPS ARE FREE' NATIONAL HUNT NOVICES HURDLE (£3,009: 2m 110,d) (14 renders)

BETTING 9-4 Section 20 7-2 from thereby 6-1 Methy from 8-1 high Game, 10-1 Longsenhebousters 12-1 The Ex-tra Met. 16-1 Sone Beliefs, 22-1 others 1998. NACASTACH STORM 6-11-0 M A Fitgodd (5-2) N Henteron 10 ran

that herefore 19 are negative to 2 is received in the second 10 are 10 a

2.20 ALDANITI NOVICES CHASE (£3,631; 2m 4f 110yd) (6 numers)

201 05-271 CELTIC SEASON 24 (D.S.) Four to Trumps, Partnershop Mass H Rangel 7-11-7 J Coding 99 212 122-12 DANNS LEADER 76 (F.E.S.) Fouregrand J Did 6-11-7 J L Marghly 120 200 5050-P ESLYPRID 22 Mass J Pecket) J Coding 7-11-3 D Ramons (S) — 08 All F-97 ESTITES (FERT 13 (D.F.S.) (Se Elik Pation) Mass A Pener 7-11-3 J. R Dannardy 111 205 32-344 SOLOMAN 55 (6) P Expl J Coding 6-11-3 P Hole 206 32-372 STROMG FALADIA 62 (F.S.) (Br.; A Booke) I (207; 8-11-3 J Osborne 1998 BETTING: B-11 Carn Leady 5-1 Strong Palatin Bette Otter, G-1 Cellic Season, 12-1 Solomen, 50-1 Betverto 1995, STORMY PASSAGE 8-11-7 R Designed, (5-4) P Hotels 3 can

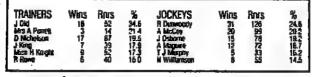
Celest Season Seed Explaint of Services (1974) Prices 3 and Leonary Celest Season Seed Explaint (1974) Settle 188 in 6-moner handscap clease at Leonary Celest (1974) Settle 188 in 6-moner handscap clease at Leonary Celest (1974) Settle 188 in 6-moner hands of Seed (1974) Settle 188 in 65 to Better Office (1984) Settle 188 in 65 to Better Office (1984) Settle 189 in 65 to Better Office (1984) Settle 189 in 65 to Better 189

DAWN LEADER TO more well to present the sesson and water the one to best here

2.50 CAT & MOUSE JUVENILE NOVICES HURDLE (4-Y-0: £2,853: 2m 110yd) (11 runners)

Pagasantic 24 2nd of 8 to Lord to Love in 4yo mortor hundle at Lingland (2m 3) 110rd, beavy, previously best Lind of Love 7n 4yo mortor hundle at Lingland (2m 3) 110rd, beavy, previously best Lind of Love 7n in 8-tissner 4yo down-less hundle at Lingland (2m 3) 110rd, solid; Classic trippad; 29 5th of 13 m. Frush at 4yo mortor bacter 24 Manuals; On Beavy, himself Lingland and 10 the one of your beneath Lingland (2m 110rd, beavy), previously 81 5td of 6 to list And Plun in 3yo novice hundle at Sendown (2m 110rd, good) Lambert Dancier public upon 4 persons burdle at Sendown (2m 110rd, good) at 10 to Bangerts Previously 84 8th of 9 to New Seria in 3yo novice hundle at Kempton (2m 110rd, good) at 20 to 10 Languages Previously 44 8th of 9 to New Bardle at Concepts (2m 110rd, good) at 20 Teguilla that yields from at amount a male when trained by Lucia Cumani on the Fatt. Sold out of scaner for 25 000gra. Wave Rook (19) 4th of 10 to Scarlet Primpense in 4yo mortos hundle at Kempton (2m, heavy)) with Pagasandle (5th source off) 23 fish and Sahva Boulevard (levels) a distance 8th WAVE ROCK deserves to find a race and sets a law standard for Tequilis to arm at

COURSE SPECIALISTS



BLINKERED FIRST TIME: Sandown Parts 2.50 Classic Impact. 4 30 Around

3.25 STAG HANDICAP CHASE (£8.325; 3m 110yd) (8 runners)

401 PS4-S3 DJEDDAH 231 (B.D.F.G.S) (J. Manta) F Doomen (Fr) B-12-0 I Doumen 147 (FT) // MANAGONA 701 (D.J.S) (A. Berston) M Pipe 10-12-0 A P McClay 10-21 (D.G. Mantalla (F.S. S), new bits J Colletty J Housed Johnson 11-11-11 N Walterson 1-05 (SJE-52 MAHTTEEN LAD 13 / B.G.S. J. Stamb Mar. J Priman (D-11-1 B. Doumenon) (TSS 415-11- ELECTY 225 (CD.B.S) (N Cooper) R Roset 9-10-8 B Funtor 1-16-1 A Funtor 1-16-1 (D.S. Mantalla (J.S. S) (SJE-2) (SJE Long handicap: Stay Lucky 9-11. Symbol (II Success 9-9, Jeffenes 9-6.

BETTING: 5-2 Hassiciam, 7-2 National and 5-1 Dyedobit, 6-1 Enloyy, Julie Hes, 8-1 Marcoli, 12-1 Stay Larty, 25-5ymbol (P Spocess

1998: BARONET 8-10-11 R Johnson (5-1) D Nicholson 4 ran Dipode in 1995. BM/ONET 6-10-11 it Johnson (5-1) to Nathabase 4 van

Dipode in 1995 and of 9 to Lorquen in chases at Author (2m 61 goods. Handideans best Entire 2v.) in 14-moner chase grade 1 at Chatteriaer (2m 61

participa priese at Haydons (2m, continue) you of 0 of 5 m the Grey Month on bendeath (10c of 1)

in good is frame to 100 and of 6 to Chees Remark in handway chase grade 2 at Sandson (2m 110/4 grad) or 500. Bit gray Month on bendeath of 100 at 500 to 100 at 500 to 100 at 500 to 100 at 500 at 500

The long-absect 1997 SunAlligone Chase witner, HABUACHAIA, is interesting on his debut for Librius Pro

3.55 WILLIAM HILL HURDLE [SHOWCASE HANDICAP AND TOTE TRIFECTA RACEJ (£5,589: 2m 4f 110yd) (9 runners)

501 0-2211 0000TME GEORGE 21 (S) MAIS MB Bane) Mic J Phrian 6-11-10 ... R Democody, 105 502 5-1153 TARA-800GAN 90 (D) F.G. (ICSM (Demokrous Seviency) | Williams 6-11-5 R Johnson E3 503 49-133 ALZOOMO 20 (D) F.G. (I. Section) J Gime 5-7-1-2 ... A Phricory [372 7211]. E. FREDUE 661 (C) F.G. Millorati J Unit 9-10-12 ... J J Kenpley 5-142-P E1 DOW 27 (D) F.G. (D) Exprey M From 7-10-10 ... A Phricory 1-7-10 ... A Phrico

Long handicas: Walter 5 Destion 9-11 BETTRIG. 9-4 Georgen: Cearge 7-2 Alzoano, 6-1 Stadiann, 7-1 Tara-Brogan, Turull House, 9 ii \$1 Freddir, El Dan, 14-1 Walter's Destroy, 16-1 Carmina 1998. MENTROE 6-11-10 R Denwoody (6-4 km) R Rowe 6 ran

Goodine George beal Supreme Eary 9 in 13-marter notes, hardle at Occasion File of the Committee notes, hardle at Occasion File of the Committee notes, hardle at Occasion File of the Committee o

COUNTING GEORGE remarks retailed unturned and may get by stocked by loo week

4.30 squirrel, Handicap Chase (£5,654; 2m 4f 110yd) (10 runners)



Long handicati: Fan Society 9-8 SETTING 7-2 Cardinal Rule, 4-1 Headwind, 9-2 Standing Light, 5-1 Sounds Like Fun, 13-2 Harysen, 8-1 Persons, Pyel, 18-1 Scano, 12-1 others. 1996: PHILIP'S WOODY 10-11-10 M A Filanciald (3-1) N Headerson 5 ran

Capaning 22 illin of 19 to May 8et in handrag of 5 and 9 counts of 5 and 6 and The boot-running CARDINAL RULE lines up in great bear and is lanced to complete bis hel-bick

5.00 WEATHERBYS STARS OF TOMORROW STANDARD OPEN NH FLAT (£1,588: 2m 110yd) (12 runners)



10-11 Dewift Advocates, 9-4 Frosty Carryon, 13-2 Makricians, 12-1 King of The Castle, 16-1 Royal Duest, and Sold, 33-1 Charvelf, Court Ropang, Torco, Moon Island, 50-1 ashers 1998: BOCA 80CA 4-10-7 Mr T Doumen (9-2) F Doumen (Fr) 15 can

1998: BOCA BOCA 4-10-7 Mr. 1 Dougnen (6-2) F. Dougnen (F): 15 Jan.

Frosty Carryon @ 2nd of 8 to Prominent Profile in not least hat (goade and Cherystow (2m 110) d., soft), previously best Star*Of Dungamon 14 ji in Charryon 24 Sin of 15 to Young General or rational hord Barl gate of Cherystow (2m 110) d., good to soft). Sin of 15 to Young General or rational hord Barl gate of Cherystow (2m 110) d., good, because 47 Sin of 15 to Young General or rational hord Barl soc as Martine Resen (1m Si 110) d., soit), Newspoon 47 Sin of 8 to Smith All in rational hord file and a Barlog (2m 11, good to 94). Boyed Bockes Royal Found Barlog (2m), half brother to 1996 Stand Nangoral winner Rough Check, Toreb beaton a distance 3rd of 7 to Itsonlyvon in reactional hord file interruption (2m 11 10) d., havy, Dentify Advocates bear Roman Lord 61 at 21-instance maked on hard file at Humangdon (2m 11 10) d., body. Ming DI Trei Castle Castle geldung, half brother to a bumper winner Maticipus Mandalus gelding out of a lightly-raced mane.

DEVIL'S ADVOCATE justified odds-on knowntism in fine style on his debut and looks a smart prospect



BY ROBERT SHEEHAN, BRIDGE CORRESPONDENT

Begin Bridge with The Times:
Lesson 44 - Rebids with extra values
Last week I looked at minimum rebids after an opening bid
of One of a Suit. Now I am going to look at what to do with stroneer hands.

When partner responds at the one level
What would you rebid with the following hands after you opened One Heart and your partner responded One Spade:

(A) ♠ 6 ♥ KQJ1065 (B) A Q 5 (C) A A Q 5 ♥ KJ105 ♥ AKJ104 AQ3 о ка O AQ4 # J43

On Hand (A) you have a strong six-card heart suit and 17 HCP, too much for a simple rebid. The solution is to make a jump rebid in your first suit, Three Hearts. Hands (B) and (C) are both balanced with 18 HCP. A One No-Trump rebid would show 15-17 HCP, a jump to Two No-Trumps shows 18-19. Although Hand (B) is perfectly balanced, Hand (C) is also very suitable for this rebid. Don't worry about the strong five-card heart suit or the lack of a stopper in clubs.

Both Three Hearts and Two No-Trumps are *limit* bids.

They show extra values but are not forcing: partner may pass.

When partner responds at the two level

Is the situation any different after a two-level response? Suppose you hold the following hands after opening One Heart and hearing a Two Diamond response from your partner:

(E) ♠ KJ3 ♡ AQ103 (D) A A4 (F) ♠ K103 ♥ KJ1065 AKJ 1065 0 K103 0 Q65

4 A43 + AK4

On Hand (D), with 17 HCP and a very strong six-card suit rebid Three Hearts. On Hand (E) you have 17 HCP, so simply rebid Two No-Trumps showing 15-17. Hand (F) is a little stronger so you should rebid Three No-Trumps.

The difference with the rebids over a two-level response is

that they are forcing. The combination of an opening hand with extra values and a hand strong enough to respond at the two level adds up to a sequence where you should not stay out of game. Even a simple Two No-Trump rebid as on Hand (E) is forcing. After all, partner needs 9 HCP to respond at the two level and 15 is the minimum for a Two No-Trump rebid even if both hands were minimum you would have 24 HCP between you, just one short of what you usually like for game.

□You can get any lesson you may have missed from this beginners' course by sending two 26p stamps per lesson (or five stamps per set of five) to Sally Brock, 73 Totteridge Lane, High Wycombe, Bucks HP13 7QA. Don't forget to state which ones you want.

WORD-WATCHING

By Philip Howard

MANDELION

a. A musical instrument b. A towel c. An oration

SHIFRA Light dothing b. A Jewish journal

KEENE on CHESS Diagram of final position By Raymond Keene CHESS CORRESPONDENT 海 (4) 書

Ten years ago

Today I conclude my historical vignettes on significant anniversaries for this pre-millennial year. Ten years ago Garry Kasparov, by then fully established as the world champion, won the inaugural and, as it turned out, sole series of World Cup tournaments or-

ganised by the short-lived Grandmasters' Association. Held in such venues as Brussels, Reykjavik, Barcelona and Skelleftea (in Sweden), the GMA tournaments brought together the world's best and resulted in some scintillating ex-

amples of chess at its best. White Garry Kasparov Black: Valery Salov

Barcelona World Cup 1989 **English Opening** Nf3

e4 d4 14 Bg5 15 Bxf6 16 Nxb6 Bloco Rd7 Qud7 Bb7 Rd8



White: Garry Kasparov Black: Rafael Vaganian Skelleftea World Cup 1989 **English Opening**

Nc3 04 Nod4 83 Nob5 8 Bg2
9 Na4
10 Bd2
11 Nc5
12 Nd3
13 Cxd2
14 Kxd2
15 c5
16 Na3
17 i4
18 Nc4
19 b4
20 a4
18 Nc4
19 b4
22 Rhb1
23 Nd6
24 b5
25 bx6
25 bx6
26 Kc1
28 Rb8
29 Ra4
30 Bc5
32 Ra5
33 Ra5
33 Kc2
35 Kd3
35 Kd3 Ra7+ Nd7+ Br3 h4+ Ra6 805

WINNING MOVE

By Raymond Keene

White to play. This position is from the game Kochiev - Pos-niakov, St Petersburg 1998. Black is trying to challenge the white rook, which has invaded his position on c7. Can White

do better than exchanging?

Solution on page 50



Black resigns





DF: 52.10 CSF. E3 71
3.05 (77) 1, Narryla Affair (*) Sprake, 13-8 fay), 2, Forty Forte (9-1); 3, Wild Thing (5-2), 7 ran. 11, '1, Sir Mark Prescott. Tota: 52.30; 51.90, 65 10. DF 512.10 CSF-516 68.
3.35 (1m 2): 1, Shamphel LE (*) Norton, 2-1 fay); 2, Wild Nettle (11-2), 3, Oxborns (4-1) 6 ran. NP: Chayeners' Arena. 14-1, hb. M. Fetherston-Godley, Tota: 52.90; 51.90, 51.50, DF: 54.50 CSF. 512.48.
4.10 (51.1. Botonlein (A. Nicholis, 4-1); 2, 4.10 (51.1. Botonlein (A. Nicholis, 4-1); 2. E1.50. DF, £4.50 CSF, £12.48.
4.10 (50.1), Sotonian (A Nicholis, 4-1); 2, Half Tone (S-4 lan); 3, Kalar (10-1), 9 ran. Hd, Y; P Felgale, Tote, 53.20, £1.50, £1.40, £3.0, £7.50, £1.50, £1.40, £3.0, £7.50, £1.50, £1.40, £3.0, £1.40, £3.0, £1.40, £3.0, £1.40, £3.0, £1.40, £3.0, £1.40, £3.0, £1.40, £3.0, £1.40, £ 2.75 14 Half Tone Brished Brst, but effer a stewards inquiry was placed second.
4.40 (77) 1, Bertholomere (T Sprake, 13-8 fax); 2, Shady Deal (25-1); 3, Indian Swinger (11-4) 5 ran. 4, 14, 17 Naughton. Total 160: £1 10, £4.00. DF £31 10, CSF.

Placepot: £11,80. Quadpot: £9,00.

RACELINE SANDOWN 101 201 FAKENHAM 102 202 SOUTHWELL 103 203 G'HOUNDS 122 222 FULL RESULTS SERVICE 168

THUNDERER 1.40 Hilizah, 2.10 Bustling Rio. 2.40 Press Ahead. 3.15 Ambitious. 3.45 Pip's Brave. 4.20 Stutton Gal. 4.50 Musaise. GOING: STANDARD Draw. No advantage

1.40 LAXTON HANDICAP

(Div I: £1,893: 2m) (10 runners)

ETS.70 CSP: 223.95. Tricast 989.97.
2.50 (2m 110)d hidle) 1, Ashiney Park (f. J. Murphy, 11-4), 2, Brown Led (8-1); 3, Salamah fewerp inc) 8-ren, 61, 81, McPlaren, Tota: £450, £1.80, £1.90, £1.00 DF: £20.40, CSP £21 (7)
2.25 (2m ch) 1, Dannies Capquer (6 Ferinor, 7-2), 2, Dires (11-8 lay); 3, Big Mart, 69-24 4-ran, 10, 44 D Gendolfo, Totar 37 O. DF: £3.60 CSP: £7.80 DF: E389 CSF: 27-80 3-53 2m 41 10 yd cth 1, Acound The Hore (C Bonner, 9-2 F-lav); 2, Broad Steend (6-1), 3, Marching Marquis (9-2 F-lav), 15 san. 45, Part Life: 2, 14, May 9 Grissal, Tose, 23, 10; 21,50, E280, E290, DF: E28.50, CSF: E27.24 11-4 He's Gui Woge, 4-1 Milzan, 5-1 Biol St. James, 7-1 Time Dut, 8-1 Colentings. Mrs Pickles, 10-1 Happy Medium, 14-1 others. 2.10 GIRTON HANDICAP (3-Y-0: £2,634: 1m 3f) (13) 4 340- JANE ANN 111 A Jave 9-3 ot: not won (pool of \$4,713.84 car-arward to Sandown today).

3-1 Sairls, 9-2 Bestling Rio, 11-2 Little Heory, 8-1 Alarra's Casalier, 7-1 Zeia, 10-1 Saring Job. 12-1 Mics Topolata, 14-1 others.

2.40 HARDWICK CLAIMING STAKES (52,348: 67) (13)

3.15 KIRKBY-IN-ASHFIELD HANDICAP (£3,543: 6f) (7)

5-4 Seneral Klinine, 11-4 Ambilitoris, 6-1 Suned Hartons, 7-1 Affstars Cancer, 8-1 Pf geon, 12-1 River Besign, 33-1 Serrate.

11-4 Sammer, 3-7 Sub Ma. 4-7 Palacegate Touch, 7-1 Build Anstoccal, 10-1 Ameterne Venture, 12-1 Mailteands, Little Rom, 14-1 others.

3.45 RAINWORTH HANDICAP (3-Y-0: £3,024: 1m) (6) 2-1 An Ol Calment, 3-1 Windshift, 4-1 Western Commune, 13-2 Bamboo Guiden, 7-1 Ply's Brave, 10-7 Malchill.

4.20 maplebeck stakes (3-y-0: £1,847: 71) (8) 2-1 Izish Casaro, 7-2 Carrie Proder, Just For You Jame, 5-1 Golden Symp, 14-1 others:

4.50 LAXTON HANDICAP (DIV II: £1,893: 2m) (10)

3-1 Undoms, 4-1 Mach Con., 5-7 Montark, 6-1 Musakse, 8-1 Xeopsake, 10-1 others. COURSE SPECIALISTS

THUNDERER 1.30 River Frontier. 2.00 High Mood. 2.30 Prairie Indian. 3.00 SON OF ANSHAN (nap). 3.35 Memsahib Ofesteem, 4.10 Pro Bono, 4.40 Masseuse. Carl Evans: 4.10 Pro Bono.

GOING: GOOD (GOOD TO SOFT IN PLACES)

1.30 COUNTRYSIDE MARCH FIRST ANNIVERSARY SELLING HANDICAP HURDLE (\$1,819: 2m) (16 runners)



4-1 Boer Frenke, 9-2 Limil The Dasage, 7-1 Scorched Air, Pharty Island, Managed, 8-1 San Managed, 10-1 Limits Rod. Serior Hunti, 12-1 others 2.00 GRAHAM BUILDING SUPPLIES HANDICAP

CHASE (£4,006: 3m 110yd) (9) 1 /21F MONGASMAN 48 (BF.F.G.S) & McCourt B-11-11 E Hisshand 63
2 -26P MANOR MED 39 (CD.F. G) & Production 13-11-8 Mr A Cos (7) 97
3 -U16 WRIPPERS DELIGHT 87 (G.S.) & Charles-Jones 11-11-8 L Cooper (7) 105
4 4-73 MADAM MUCK 64 (6) N Texton-Daves 8-11-2 G Liensthy 29
5 /232 BLAZING STORM 16 8/B.F.(8) & Egento 7-10-8 J A McCarthy — R Watkey B-188 7 133P POLO FORM 55 (F.S.) J Unico 7-10-0 — J Septile 102
7 133P POLO FORM 55 (F.S.) J Unico 7-10-0 — W Wortshipton 8 4466 WILLE WANNARS 55 (5) M Chapman 9-10-0 — W Wortshipton 104

9 -PP4 HIGHLAND PLAME 39 (5) A Blackmore 10-10-0 ...C Webb 105 4 Mericasman, 4-1 Mang Mico. 8-7 Madam Much, Polo Pony 7-1 Biazing over, Fligh Mood, 8-1 Whippers Delight, 16-1 others.

2.30 EBF (LET'S NOT LOSE THE COUNTRYSIDE) NH NOVICES HURDLE (£2,667: 2m 4f) (9) 1-51 BARNEYS BB.1. 69 (S) N Twiston-Denies 7-11-5 C Llearelyn
11 COUNTY CAMPION 29 (G.S) Ms. J Pibram 5-11-0. D Ladry
3 D5 EASTON GALE 21 6 Hebbased 5-11-0 R Genesi
4 306 KALANTE 21 J FASCERAI 6-11-0 P Niere
5 DGSS PRAFRE BROWN 15 O Bennan 6-11-0 M Bennan
5 DS THE COUNTRY DOM 45 K Morgan 7-11-0 M F Forenstal (S)
7 45 BOOTY B1 Ms. D Hame 6-10-9 S Dorack,
8 D-PD JEANAN 32 K Morgan 6-10-9 A 5 Smith
9 4-00 MSLFDRD WAY 106 T George 6-10-9 R Wadey

3.00 COUNTRYSIDE PURSUITS NOVICES CHASE

(£3,326: 3m 110yd) (6) 7-4 House Captain, 11-4 Feners, 7-2 Son Of Anctain, Knock Leader, 25-1 Botters Match, 38-1 John Jack

3.35 EAT BRITISH PORK ONLY HANDICAP HURDLE (£2,979: 2m) (7)

5-2 Reggie Buck, 3-1 Assignan Flyd. 4-1 Jangkove, 7-1 Wesley's Lat. Memsahil Disslam, 18-1 Night Bascs, 12-1 Cotal Island.

4.10 REDSOCK COUNTRY FAIRS HUNTERS CHASE (£2,169: 2m 5f 110yd) (8)

2-1 Pro Basso, 5-2 Linfathen, 5-1 Warren Box, 8-1 Ring Athen, 7-1 Toxus Spa. 10-1 Cookeen Lady, 33-1 Good Old Chips, 50-1 Plan-A. 4.40 DONCASTER BLOODSTOCK SALES/EBF MARES ONLY NH FLAT (£1,283: 2m) (10)

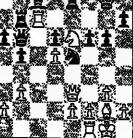
11 CRACK SHOT 25 (5) J Neville 5-11-12 Mr R Footstal (5) 88
13 WATER STRATFORD 42 (6) P R Webber 5-11-9
40 FFI 22 John Beny 5-11-2 L Concease (7) 51
LITTLE FROLOGH K Morgen 6-11-2 A S Smith 5
5 MASSELISE 22 Mrs D Halve 5-11-2 S Dutack 80
5 STAMEROOK LASS 23 Mrs A E Johnson 6-11-2 V Smith 5
STEEL ROSE N Twiston-Davies 5-11-2 C Lievethin 5
0 ST COMPONENT LINE K Morgen 6-11-2 L Cooper (7) 0
1 ON ST CAL 22 M Toroghins 5-11-2 D Yellowies (7) 42
3 MYDANTE 23 15 Morge 4-10-6 Mr A Price 35 7-4 Crack Shot, 2-1 Wase Scattord. 7-1 Messause, 8-1 Lutin Finitech, Seel Rose. 14-1 Mythode, 25-1 To Be Hones Lite: 33-1 others.

GRISAILLE a. Ill temper b. A bad fairy c. Painting

a. A high priest b. Fragrant gum c. Afghan tribesmen

c. Eastern drama

Answers on page 50



Cult of the coach creates more problems for Henry

Louis I'SA

his weekend. Graham Henry, the Wales coach, will find himself facing the kind of scrutiny that he has not experienced before. After his team's defeat at Murrayfield, the second failure in three matches, he would appear to be under the microscope. This is a statistic that some people are beginning to concentrate on.

Yet, at the time, the loss against South Africa in November was not thought of as a reversal at all. In some minds, a kind of victory had been achieved, Indeed, in Wales, something approaching a celebration took place. There was a noticeable lightness, if not exactly a spring. in a Welshman's step as the new dawn, much talked about, seemed to be breaking at

It was relative. The grief that was supposed to occur in the wake of the heavy score that had been anticipated, and which might

have proved embarrassing, was replaced by a strong dose of relief that nothing of the sort happened. If it was not a win for Wales, the prevailing verdict was that the team would, at least, have deserved it. This was enough to be going on with.

In more innocent times, when sport did not matter quite so much and we were more at ease with such matters, they used to call this kind of thing a moral victory. This was a pleasant palliative, one that allowed people to feel that a bad result was not so bad after all. In the harsber light of the final few months of the 20th century, we know that there is no such thing

In another respect, too, there is a sharper, indeed a more cruel, focus and this applies to the way in which a national coach is per-ceived. He seems to have to ride the extreme highs and lows of his sport, with hardly anything in beon his shoulders, not merely the fate of his team's fortunes, but that of a whole nation.

The coach in rugby, or the manager in football, is where the buck stops and yet his position and the way in which he earns his daily crust is the most vulnerably exposed. He has to depend so much on others for his own success and to do so, unlike other occupations. in the intense glare of publicity that is so open to fluctuating opinion. There is a jolly merry-goround in football, where managers change places at every whim and which, given recent developments—Richard Hill, of Glouces-ter being the latest essentia.

ter, being the latest casualty — rug-by is in danger of resembling. Henry is not in this position, not by any means, but if he has been portrayed as the great redeemer, a figure in whom everyone has faith, a few doubting Thomases have emerged on the touch-

only English survivor of that

day - Scotland have Gary Armstrong, Paul Burnell and,

among the replacements, Craig Chalmers — and dis-misses any significance in Eng-land's subsequent hold on the

Calcutta Cup.
"History is for the media

and those supporters who have been attending matches for some time," Guscon said.

"History for players is today. No one goes into a game think-ing it will be easy because of

Indeed, there has been a cer-

tain twitchiness in training

this week, which will keep Eng-lish minds on the job in hand,

grand slams. Dallaglio ac-knowledged that England's

cause has been helped by their

hard core of six Leicester for-

wards, even though he expects

them to lift their game above

the level of club performances.

"Having that core makes it

what has passed."

GERALD DAVIES



Rugby Commentary

line after the last match. For the most part. Wales had the better of the contest against Scotland and they could have won, but, once more, they did not bag the prize,

However, unlike the defeat against South Africa, not much comfort could be found in the resuit at Murrayfield. As a result, questions arise as to what extent should Henry, who, as coach, can only determine the strategy, be the centre of attraction? Or should the players, who failed tactically to in their grasp, be held more to ac-

Carwyn James used to regret the fact that rugby union in this country did not promote, as he would say, "the cult of the coach". This was, of course, in the Sixties and Seventies, when the rugby authorities would not allow the mere mention of the word to pass their lips, such was the distaste towards the idea that a team should have a man at the helm to teach and

guide players.
Scotland had what they called "advisers" to the national team, the British Isles persisted in having an assistant manager. Once the captain. Traditionally, both New Zealand and South Africa overcome, it took them some time for the coach to be appointed a member of the selection panel. In other words, he would be in overall charge of preparing a team, which, incongruously, he had not played a part in selecting. This was not so long ago.

changed. From the position of toady, a presence to be suffered, the coach is now king. But there should be some reservation. The calt of the coach may have gone too far. Rugby, in its need to generate a strongly-knitted band of players, a feeling of closeness and common spirit, acknowledging the game's tactical ebb and flow and the variety of choices to be made from minute to minute, would do better to redress the balance and to promote the "cult" of

have believed in the need of a strong character as captain and the continuity that this brings. The crucial 80 minutes of play belongs under his direct control and whatever messages are passed electronically these days between the coach's bench and the field of play, it is the captain who interprets that advice and translates it into action. The loss of Sean Fitzpatrick to the All Blacks is already measurable in

their recent record-breaking series of defeats. So it is time to take the pressure off Henry, who, after all, has been in his post for barely four months. The more responsibility is thrust upon his shoulders, the more it is taken away from the players. The sooner that the Wales team accepts more accountability for its actions, the sooner it

RUGBY UNION

Wilkinson's calm air impresses England players

TWO of England's senior professionals gave Jonathan Wilkinson their seal of approval yesterday as the youngster prepared to start a Five Nations Championship match for the first time, against Scot-land, at Twickenham tomor-

Lawrence Dallaglio, the captain, and Jeremy Guscott, the oldest member of the team, are delighted with the calm ap-proach that Wilkinson, 19, has adopted. Guscott made his international debut ten years ago, at the age of 23. Tomorrow, he will partner Wilkinson in the centre against a Scot-land midfield that includes Alan Tait, who played with Wilkinson at Newcastle last season and who was mildly critical of Guscott in an autobiography published last year. Guscott's sometimes sardonic

CONTINUING the conserva-

tive theme suggested by their

squad announcement earlier

this week, the Scotland selec-

tors resisted yesterday any temptation to tamper radical-

ly with the side that beat Wales 33-20 a fortnight ago

when they named their start-

ing line-up for the Five Na-

tions Championship match against England at Twicken-

ham tomorrow. The back division chosen is

exactly that which finished so

strongly against Wales. Gre-

gor Townsend retains the fly-

half berth, into which he slot-

ted effectively after Duncan Hodge had been taken off

with a leg injury, while Alan

Tait is retained at outside cen-

tre, the slot vacated by

team manager, admitted that

choosing the team might even

have been a rubber-stamp af-fair, had Hodge and Doddie

Townsend two weeks ago. Arthur Hastie, the Scotland

sense of humour did not endear him to the Scot during the British Isles tour of South Africa, though that is unlikely to colour tomorrow's meeting.

"When you play these big matches, the adrenalin sours, the expectation overwhelms you." Guscott said. "All experienced players can do is try to keep you calm, but Jonny has that ability, even at a young age. Jonny has been talking more to us in training than we have to him. He's a real general and that's unusual in one so

young."
Dallaglio talks of the young centre's "calmness and reassuring presence" in the preparations for England's entry into the championship,

devoid of any premature thoughts of triple crowns or against a side to whom they have not lost since the climactic grand-slam match of 1990 at Murrayfield. Guscott is the Hastie decides on

more akin to the way things opcautious approach erate in other countries, where one province may supply sev-eral players," Dallaglio said. "The understanding is better By Alasdair Reid and, in the helter-skelter world of English rugby, where you Weir not suffered injuries durcan go from country to club ing the Weish match. cup match, then country, then Tait has been used chiefly as a substitute in recent match-Premiership match, it makes coming together as a national es, but the selectors clearly hope he has a level of endursquad that much easier."

ance belitting a player whose The first action between international career began in England and Scotland will be this evening, at A and un-der-21 level at Leeds and Asked if he had been tempted to wrap his players in cot-ton wool to avoid further inju-Orrell respectively, and Dallaglio warned that Sootries in the build-up. Telfer land's success against Wales gave a characteristic response. "There was a temptation, but on the opening weekend of the championship will send them south in confident mood. "That game had Jim Telfer written all over it," Dallaglio we managed to resist it," he said. "More like steel wool."

SAIRL. "More like steel wool."
SCOTIAND: GH Metcelle Glasgue Catedonard: C A Murray (Edinburgh Revers),
A V Tall (Edinburgh Revers), J A Leelle
(Glasgow Catedonard), K M Logen
(Waspe), G P J Townsend (Bred), G Armintrong (Newcastle Falcons, capteril T J
Smith (Glasgow Catedonars), A P Burnell
(London Scottsh), S Merrey (Beford) S B
Grimes (Glasgow Catedonars), P Wetten
(Newcastle Falcons), M D Leelle (Edinbrurgh Revers), E W Peters (Bath) Replacementa: St. Longsteff (Glasgow Catedonars), A C
Pommery (Northamptoru), A I Reed
(Waspe), D I W Hilton (Beth), S J Bretherstone (Edinburgh Revers) said, referring to the man who coaches Scotland and prepared the Lions forwards on tour in 1997, Dallaglio among them. "Talk of underdogs will suit Jim and they will be wellmotivated. They will do the basics well, but you can always expect a few new ideas from Scotland. We will have to be alert to what they get up to."



Peters surveyed in new light

ric Peters's rugby ca-reer has been a case study in proving peo-ple wrong. He burst on to the scene in 1995 with the try of the season against Wales, only to struggle to establish himself as an automatic choice for Scotland. In 1997, he was injured and dropped and returned to favour only in the final two games of last

year's championship.
It has been a similar story at club level. He joined Bath from Saracens because they were the club that then set the standard and he had to overcame initial scepticism before being accepted at the Recreation Ground. Belatedly, at the age of 30 and after 27 caps, Peters is achieving the recogni-

tion that he deserves. The Scotland No 8 is the archetypal team man, content to let others garner the head-lines, safe in the knowledge that colleagues and oppo-nents hold him in the highest regard. He will do the hard yards, so that others can bene-fit. Against Wales earlier this month, he was always at the Mark Souster says Scotland's No 8

'He will

do the

hard

yards'

heart of the action and Bill McLaren, the BBC commentator, was unstinting in his praise. "He was outstanding. His driving play was about the best I have seen, I think he was inspirational."

Not that Peters was allowed to savour the accolade. When he returned to Bath, it was to merciless ribbing. "I got a lot of abuse from the boys about what Bill said. You expect it. But as long as the team does well, I don't mind. It is not all about scor-

In a way. Peters mirrors down, keep hold of the ball and wait for the penalties. Being written off, but the boys don't pay too grach at the boys don't pay too slow the game and wait for the penalties. Being a lighter pack we have a pay too grach at the boys don't pay too slow the game and wait for the penalties. don't pay too much attention. We are developing as a side and have improved since the summer tour to Australia. Beating Wales was one step

has worked hard to earn respect forward. We have to improve a whole lot more against Eng-

> "They have been our bogey side, but 1990 the last time that Scotland came out on top) is ancient history. We have to try to achieve our own result. but it will not be easy. Eng-

land have heaten the world champions and should have beaten Australia. "Their strength is in the pack,

which puis a stranglehold on oppo-nents. They are quite happy to

quicker game. Although this is the profes-

hand in as a surveyor with the

sional age, with many players full-time. Peters keeps his

firm for which he has worked since leaving Cambridge University. A balanced life is vital, he believes. "If you are thinking of rugby all the time, you get stale or over-stressed," he said. "It is enjoyable to use your brain rather than simply getting fitter and bigger."

Peters gives much of the credit for his own improvement to Margot Wells, the wife of Allan Wells, the former Olympic 100 metres champion, with whom he trains at least once a week. "She has belped me tremendously," he said. "She is very good for confidence. Dan Luger trains with her, so does Kenny Logan. She changes

the your running style, makes you strong in the right places." That has been evident from his added pace and greater dy-namism. "I suppose I am getting more experienced," he said. "You see situations, not for the first time, and you know how to react." How he will react if England come away from Twickenham with yet another victory remains to be seen.

Gloucester. cut back to move forward

BY NICOLAS ANDREWS

GLOUCESTER are to release a dozen full-time professional players in an attempt to cut the dub's running costs and make the first team more competitive in the Allied Dunbar Premiership. Philippe Saint-Andre, the new coach, has set himself the target of a top-six finish next season and Europe-an qualification for 2000-2001.

It was the failure to estab-lish Gloucester in the upper echelons of the first division that cost Richard Hill his jobe as director of rugby at Kingsholm on Monday night. Saint-Andre, 31, who arrived on a two-year contract with a one-year option as Hill's most important signing in May 1997, expects similar treatment from the board of directors should he also fail.

"If we don't change, Gloucester will always be between seventh and twelfth, or perhaps go down," Saint-Andre said.
"If Gloucester are not in the top six, I'll stop. It will be my

Several of the club's 38 fulltime professionals have made little impression in the first team this year and Saint-Andre would feel happier work-

ing with a smaller squad. cisions to make," John Fidler, the rugby manager, said. The L, squad is too big. We'll have a hard core of full-time professionals - the rest will go parttime. "At the end of the day. we're in business. It's not sustainable to pay 38 high wages. We have got to get back to real-

 $x = \{x^{n,k} \cdot \cdots x_n\}^{n}$

Although

re regis

a da angeles

Saint-Andre, capped 69 times and the captain of France on 34 occasions, intends to improve the squad's fitness and establish "a collective system of rugby, which will see players rested and rotated more regularly.

"The most important thing is the system." he said. "A lot of people think it's an individual sport, but it's not - it's collective. I want the players playing 26 games and no more. This year, they have played

too many."

The new coach expects to play only about ten games himself next season. He will watch the Cheltenham and Gloucester Cup-tie with Leeds on Sunday, with his first big test being the Tetley's Bitter Cup quarter-final with Harlequins a week later.

ICE HOCKEY

Sheffield set to show more steel

DONALD McKEE, the Sheffield Steelers coach, believes that his side will have to hit hard and often to beat Manchester Storm, the Sekonda Superleague leaders, in the first leg of the Challenge Cup semi-finals on Saturday (Devlin Barrett writes). "The way to hurt them is to play physical." McKee said. They're a skating, puck-control team."

Although Manchester have a winning record against Sheffield this season, the Steelers won their last meeting 6-5. Mc-Kee points to the record 55 hits his players made in that match. "If we can play a bit better defensively, we can beat them." McKee said. He hopes that Manchester's schedule of three games in as many days will count against them, too.

Nottingham Panthers, who play London Knights on Saturday, also have to guard against fatigue in their cup game against Cardiff the fol-lowing afternoon.

GOLF: SCOT DISCOVERS HIS BEST FORM AFTER OVERCOMING SERIOUS INJURY

Lawrie's luck turns for the better | Spice disappoints players

FEW rounds can have been more satisfying for Paul Lawrie than the seven under par 65 that he scored here yesterday to take the lead on the second day of the Qatar Masters. Lawrie, like Mark James on Wednesday, has just returned to the game after injury and, again like James, the Scot has returned in splendid form. Lawrie is !! under par on

133 in the European PGA Tour shots clear of the chasing pack. led by John Bickerton, who struck a hole in one at the parthree 13th, Jean Van de Velde. of France, and Soren Kieldsen, of Denmark. Lawrie is enjoying his change in fortune: he missed the cut in Dubai last week_

"I don't know where the change came from but it's nice while it's here." Lawrie, said. "I've driven the ball well today and putted nicely, which is a good combination. I've not made one bogey in two rounds and I've only once looked like doing so, when I saved myself three-putting the 12th by holFROM JON GREEN IN DOHA, QATAR

ing a 12-footer." Lawrie, 30, has recently changed coaches. Adam Hunter replacing David Leadbetter, Nick Faldo's former coach, and he believes that the switch has paid off. "I'm working on getting closer to the ball and working the club more left on the way through," he said. His performance on the

Lawrie: change of coach

desert course is even more impressive, considering that Dubai was his first competitive golf for four months. After injuring his knee at the end of last year, he began playing again only after his wife had given birth to their second son, Michael, on Christmas Day. The injury was a stretched

cruciate ligament of the left knee." Lawrie, who is based in Aberdeen, said, "I wasn't allowed to hit golf balls for weeks, but I don't know how I got it. An osteopath said it was a footballing injury, but I don't play football." Raymond Russell, the joint-

leader in the first round with Marc Farry, shot a round of two under par, which pushed him down to fifth place, while Bob May, of the United States. and Stephen Gallacher tied for sixth. James, the Europe Ryder Cup captain, and Ian Woosnam are among a group of eight players tied in eighth place at six under par. Farry, of France, fell out of contention

with a disappointing round of Gallacher, 24, the nephew of

Bernard Gallacher, the former Ryder Cup captain, was hap-py to make the cut after two steady rounds of 69 and 68 and made particular reference to Justin Rose, when comment-ing on his decision to turn professional at 21. "I was about to turn pro when I was 17 or 18. but my uncle told me to wait and they were wise words. Justin is obviously finding the step-up from amateur quite tough," he said.

Rose scored 71 yesterday. but he failed to make the cut after a poor first round. He was, however, in good company, with Thomas Bjorn, Severiano Ballesteros and Miguel Angel Jiménez also missing out. Rose, who numed professional at 17 after finishing fourth in the Open at Royal Birkdale last year, has now missed the cut in his past 14 tournaments. He also failed to qualify for the European Tour school and now faces an uncertain future of relying on invitations.

CHRIS SPICE, the person that the majority of players coach of Great Britain, has ruled himself out of the running for the position. His decision will come as a senior England players, who may now reassess their international futures.

Explaining why he would not be applying for the vacant position. Spice the perfor-mance director at the English Hockey Association as well as at the Great Britain Olympic Hockey Board, said: "It was very tempting, but it is just too soon in to the programme. If this had come up five years from now, perhaps I would have put myself forward."

Spice, who was born in Australia and is a former assistant coach to the Australia women's squad, which holds the world. Olympic and Commonwealth titles, said that seven candidates would be interviewed at the end of the month, with the the succes-sor to Sue Slocombe expected

By CATHY HARRIS AND SYDNEY FRISKIN

to be announced next month. Among those believed to have applied are Maggie Souyave, the present England coach. Mike Hamilton, a former director of men's coaching, and Gavin Featherstone, who has taken charge of United States and South Africa squads at previous Olympic Games. Spice said: "If I'm not confident any of them can do the job. I won't be selecting

However, he did hint what qualities he would be looking for. "Managing athletes from different environments, superior tactical knowledge and technical ability are key attributes," he said.

Great Britain will swing into action after the European championship in August, but a lack of funding has caused the cancellation of the scheduled tour to Australia and New Zealand in September. Reading away in Prague from today for the B division

the second s

of the men's European indoor dub championship, must finish first or second in their pool for a place in the semi-finals.

However, they will face strong opposition from Menzieshill, from Scotland, and Dynamo Exterinburg, from Pussia The temperature, from Russia. The tournament ends

on Sunday.

The highlight of the five outdoor national league premier
division matches arranged for Sunday is the match between Cannock, the champions, and Canterbury. The clubs fought out an exciting 3-3 draw the last time they met in October.

The wide gap that separates the top four sides - Cannock. Canterbury, Southgate and Reading - from the rest of the teams suggests that this quartet will contest the initial stages of the play-off series at Reading on April 17 and 18. At the other end of the table, Hounslow need to win, at the very least, three of their remaining seven fixtures to be safe from relegation. They

Leicester's worthy triumph a tribute to O'Neill

RIDAY FEBRUARY 19 1999!

The country of the co

The grade of the control of the All)

A the pressure

and the parely four the parely

was from the

was from the

More account

Gloucester

cut back

to move

forward

The Secretary LADRENS

1 Sill k Cle to release

1. http://www.

and note

Dunbar Pre

Straining Same Age

क इस्ते गरधा

- 2nd Europe

OF DE TO STORY

. They beat

- : ! I he coa

at Kong

March Refe

20 Miles

Service Street with a

ii 7 mg

と ここ 山口 なくおき

ta orang daries

2010/03/2015

A SECTION ASSESSMENT

11.17 324

and the second

· 大一大"数字

and the second second second

1

- Salt Park

المحاسبين والمساحة

Commence of the second

20 113E

医新沙科斯斯 10 12

20 Ten 17 17

de diffe.

Balanti is with

Service Confession Con

e works or

4-1- 30

19 TIST -

the or markets to 3. May married .

47×14

trik segni in the comme

Marie Cont.

A 21 41 41 41 41 11

ART PARTY ST

graphe feet of the feet of the

SANTA CHENT

geringen from

and the second second

经企业的基本。 18 1

क्ष क्षाप्ति । १९५५ इ.स. १ १९ १४ १४

Actions and

an the market of a

李墨州教育工程

grange of the "

THE NAME OF

-

e brenn

The state of the W

April (12)

w : = 1 mi

Alexa Alexa

Met - Lucy

R THE SE WAY

THE PART OF PERSONS ASSESSED.

700 AT-1

10 LLE

MAYER TOTAL

阿尔斯斯 [18]

Service Later

40 58 m

The state of the s Best of

للاقتنافي المعط

A Server Minter 1 and

of the life of E STREET

ints players

The second secon

And the fire of the control of the c

The state of the s

A STATE OF THE STA

A CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY OF T

o no naro i tra e no 🗝

123

4.3

্ ! জ(১৯

and a Ma

ALC: NO PERSONS IN

and the second

- "- C" of a top-so

· Andrews

M Ster

. ...

Pr 4

BY KEVIN MCCARRA

FILBERT Street really ought to be crowded with crossword fanatics, so great is the flair there for problem-solving. Multiple difficulties were negotiated on Wednesday night, when word came through that the council had given agreement, in principle, for Leicester City's proposed £25 million, 40,000-seat stadium at Bede Island South.

Martin O'Neill, the manager, rejoiced that there will be no more contemptuous chants about the surroundings from rival supporters. Visitors, in any case, ought to keep a civil tongue in their heads, showong a respect for all that the

Leicester dealt with one other puzzle by drawing 1-1 with Sunderland and so qualifying, on a 3-2 aggregate, for the final of the Worthington Cup, a tournament that they won in 1997. Should the side get the better of Tottenham Hotspur at Wembley on March 21, it will be the second honour that O'Neill has brought since his appointment in December 1995.

Until the arrival of the Irishman, Leicester had only collected one leading trophy. O'Neill, however, has not turned the team into some form of majestic force. With the small funds available, that would be impossible. His has been a triumph

of expediency.
Sunderland, who were the better team, took the lead on Wednesday to pull level on raggregate. Leicester had to wriggle and contort themselves to get out of the trap that was closing on them. It is a flexibility that will make them a danger to the Tottenham side that George Graham has marshalled.

Leicester specialise in the unorthodox. There was a disquieting lack of other bidders, for instance, when O'Neill spent £500,000 to buy Tony Cottee, the former England forward, from Selangor, a Malaysian club, in 1997. The manager admits that the motives underpinning the deal were

themselves modest. We were in the Uefa Cup and I had to get someone in at. the beginning of August so that he would be eligible if we happened to get through a round or two," O'Neill said.

Cottee, 33, has been of more durable value and the slick, intuitive volley with which the veteran pulled Leicester level his twelfth goal of the season. Two of the others had produced a 2-1 victory in the first leg of the semi-final.

There is nothing stately about Leicester's progress. They are beset by their own weaknesses and sometimes falter in the struggle against them. Even so, their powers of recovery are beyond question.

Oliver Holt believes Manchester United and Arsenal have title pedigree

Main rivals ready to draw clear

IT IS when Easter falls that the dash for the line usually begins, but this season the leading teams chose Ash Wednesday to join the helter-skelter of the battle for the FA Carling Premiership.
At Old Trafford, Alex Fergu-

son and Arsène Wenger watched Manchester United and Arsenal pummel each other to a 1-1 draw and promptly said that it was far 100 early to say whether the result had surrendered any clues about the destiny of the title. They were only half-right. If the game did little to separate the champions and their leading challengers, the pace at which it was played and the quality it exuded underlined the fact that United and Arsenal are still clear of the field.

Arsenal, without Dennis Bergkamp, Emmanuel Petit and Martin Keown, made a good fist of their resistance. Their strength in depth, which at one stage this season seemed to be lacking, bodes well for the durability of their challenge.

Opinion was divided about

the impact of Nwankwo Kami, the Nigeria forward. Some felt that he was too lazy, too lan-guid, that he did not track back enough. But he showed enough skill and poise, and such sureness of touch, that he can only be a valuable addition to Arsenal's ranks. His signing from Internazionale may not quite have the same effect that Eric Cantona's recruitment from Leeds United had on Ferguson's side in the first year of the Premiership, but it is still likely to be

highly significant.
At the least, it will put pressure on Bergkamp by ensur-ing that he has to be at his best to keep his place. Yet it could work even better than that,



Yorke's penalty miss did not detract from the feeling that the likely champions were in opposition at Old Trafford

instant understanding with Marc Overmars, his one-time colleague at Ajax, and with Nicolas Anelka

As for United, while they berate themselves about not converting enough of the chances they made, they can atleast take solace from the fact that they were responsible for the first breach of the Arsenal defence in the league for 624 minutes. In a match in which the best attack in the Premiership met the best defence.

something had to give. In the event, both units buckled. Arsenal conceded a soft goal, allowing Andy Cole to sneak in be-tween Torry Adams and Steve Bould, and Dwight Yorke and Andy Cole missed a hatful of chances. Yorke even scuffed a first-half penalty wide.

More to the point, perhaps, while they were cancelling each other out with the kind of assured, high-tempo football that suggested they would slice through most of the rest

of their games without breaking swear, their challengers were faltering. Aston Villa seem to be settling into the role that most of their critics had allotted to them some time ago. They are an excellent side, but not yet ready for an all-out assault on the title.

Their 2-1 home defeat by Leeds United left them eight points adrift of United, who have 12 league games remaining. It is not an insurmountable margin, but Villa, with Stan Collymore troubled by ic in London where he is receiving treatment after his unexpected appearance as a second-half substitute - and Dion Dublin in need of a hernia operation, have a squad that is a season away from being capable of mounting a

consistent challenge. That leaves Chelsea, the team that Ferguson said on Wednesday night was the best

SPORT

Graveney urges ICC to oversee

drugs tests **Exercise:** David Graveney, the chairman of the England selectors, called yesterday for the International Cricket Council to introduce

drug-testing. "Sponsors are not exactly queueing up to pump money into cricket, so it is crucial the image is as you would want it to be," he said. Independent national bodies, such as the **England and Wales Cricket** Board and the Australian

Cricket Board, operate their

own schemes.

BOWLS: Carol Ashby, the women's national indoor singles champion, was foiled yesterday in ber bid to become the first woman to qualify for the final stages of the English Bowls Players' Association championship. Ashby, from Easthourne, defeated three men without dropping a set in the play-offs at Cyphers, before losing to Paul Butcher in the fourth round, 7-1, 4-7, 7-3.

E SAILING: Mike Hart, of Great Britain, sailing Gekko, retained his lead after two more races yesterday in the Flying Fifteen world championships at Esperance, off the south coast of Western Australia. Hart finished a humble seventeenth in the fourth heat of the series to drop to fourth overall, but he was awarded victory in the fifth when Ron Packer, of Australia, was disqualified

BADMINTON: Simon Archer and Chris Hunt, of England, the European men's doubles champions. are the No 2 seeds in the World Grand Prix finals which take place next week in Brunei — their last tournament before breaking up their long-lasting

for breaking at the start.

E CYCLING: Javier Pasqual Rodriguez, of Spain, riding for the Kelme team, won the Tour of Andalucia, which finished in Granada yesterday. The fifth and final stage was won by Tom Steels, of Holland, riding for the

M GOLF: Craig Spence, the Australian Masters yesterday with an opening round of 76 in the Canon Golf Challenge at Terrey Hills, Sydney. Rodney Pampling, of Australia, led with a five-under-par 67. Feted since his win over Greg Norman last Sunday. Spence admitted that his mind was wandering for

Robson goes on warpath | Wark joins Woodbridge

BRYAN ROBSON, the manager of Middlesbrough, who lost 5-0 away to Everton on Wednesday night, has read the riot act to his .. underachieving team. Robson's men have taken only two points from their. past seven games and Robbie Mustoe, the midfield player, said yesterday: "The boss had a right go at us and some of. the players have to look in the mirror. The fans don't

deserve this sort of football from their team." Middlesbrough have also been knocked out of the FA run. Which has seen them slide from fourth place in the FA Carling Premiership table into the bottom half. EVERTON have signed Peter Degn, a Denmark Under-21 midfield player, on a pre-contract from AGF

FOOTBALL IN BRIEF

Everton signed David Weir from Heart of Midlothian for £250,000 on Tuesday. to give Marian Pahars, their Latvia striker, his debut against Newcastle United at The Dell tomorrow have been. held up by problems over his work permit. Pahars, 22, who has scored II goals for his country, scored a hat-trick on his first appearance in the reserves while on trial last

■ NOTTS COUNTY signed two new forwards vesterday - Peter Beadle and Gerry Creaney - in their bid to avoid being relegated from Nationwide League second division. Beadle has joined from Port Vale for £250,000, while Creancy, formerly with Manchester City, cost nothing.

PAUL HALL, the Covening City and Jamaica winger, has joined Bury, who are struggling in the first division, on a month's loan. Hall, 26, a £300,000 signing from Portsmouth, has failed to establish himself in the

first team at Highfield Road.

THE Football League appeals committee has ruled that Huddersfield Town must pay Harriepool IUnited £65,000 for Chris Beech, the midfield player. Harrlepool, who had sought £250,000, will receive a further £15,000 after 20 appearances and £15,000 more after 40. ROBERT FLECK, the former Scotland forward international, has retired from football because of a

back injury. The forward, 33, made four full international appearances for Scotland. He joined Reading from Norwich City a year ago, but made just ten appearances for the

JOHN WARK, the former Ips-

wich Town and Liverpool play-er, will line up for Woodbridge Town in their FA Carlsberg Vase quarter-final against Thame United tomorrow.

Wark and Paul Mason, an-other former lpswich player, were registered by the Jewson Eastern Counties League club last week to beat the Vase deadline, but have yet to appear for

Keith Dixon, the Woodbridge chairman, said: "It's put a bit of a buzz round the town. They say there are no principles in football today. ple man and if Dave Hubbick. the manager, had dropped two players regularly in the side, I would have disagreed with it. What he's doing is replacing two players not available and I'm happy to support

the manager's decision." As a keeper of the club's conscience. Dixon fits the bill. His involvement stretches back 51 NON-LEAGUE FOOTBALL BY WALTER GAMMLE

years, playing 26 seasons as a centre half into his mid-40s as well as taking on the mantle of chairman 30 years ago. Gary Barker, the assistant

manager, said: "We lost a striker who joined Wisbech Town and another player with a knee ligament injury. John Wark has been playing on Sundays with a side called Windsor. It's very local and we know everybody quite well. We've got good connections with Ipswich Town and they have just re-leased Paul Mason. There were a lot of other clubs in the area who are interested and we got in just in time."

The presence of Wark, 41, and Mason, combined with that of Barker, Hubbick and Dean Garnham, the goalkeeper, who all played for Sudbury Town in the Vase final in 1989. will help to ease nerves in the camp. Barker said: "I think

John finished professional football over a year ago, but he's been keeping himself fit and trains at least once a week with Ipswich.

son, if that was an attempt to

heap a little more pressure on

Gianluca Vialli and his cham-

pionship novices, then it was

As United and Arsenal

sought a winner, news began to seep through from Stam-

ford Bridge that Vialli had been sent off after a tussle with

Marlon Broomes, the Black-burn Rovers defender, just

after Chelsea had conceded a

who picked up another book-

ing, will miss the FA Cup sixth-round tie against United at Old Trafford and, slowly

but surely, Chelsea seem to be

running out of puff and op-tions. They have had cruel luck with injuries. Pierluigi Ca-

siraghi is out for the season,

Tore Andre Flo is still some

way from full fitness and Gus-

tavo Poyet is still absent with a

serious knee injury. Now that

Vialli will be missing, too,

their resources suddenly look

That is not the way to go

into the run-in, whenever it

starts. United and Arsenal

have been there before. You

can tell by the way that the rest

are getting weaker as they

stretched to the limit.

Vialli and Frank Leboeuf,

exquisitely timed.

late equaliser.

"Paul's match-fitness will obviously be greater, but every-body knows about their quality and I think we will all benefit from their experience." Two clubs who lost at Wern-

bley are still in the hunt. Taunton Town, beaten in 1994, take on Lymington and New Milton, while Clitheroe, who lost 3-0 to Briggtown in 1996, meet Tiverton Town, the holders. Clitheroe, with four Wembley survivors, have seen their form pick up since Steve Parry was appointed manager last November. Their defence, led by Gary Rishton, has not con-

ceded a goal in four Vase ties. The remaining quarter-final pits Bedlington Terriers, FA Cup sensations when they beat Colchester United earlier this season, against Workington, who include Paul Stewart.

IN THE MATTER OF DES

0171-782 7344

leg. B.R. Thomas B.R. Thomas John Administrator 11 th February 1999 Horseth Clark Whitehill & Co Sharlock House, 7 Kenzick Place London WIR 307

TULLEYS OF CHURLERA LTD

RESOLVENCY Sthree 1986
ASAT (UK) Liberted
Registered member: 2727450, photos of bosiness: Assembly and
testing of semiconductors, Trade
classification: 11. Administration

classification: 11. Administration Order made: 12 February 1999. Detail Anthony Howell and Joseph Partick: Constilling John Adminis-transes. (office bolder nos 6604

FOR THE RECORD

BASKETBALL

BUDWIESER LEAGUE: Newcestle Eagles
89 Thames Velley Tigers 97: Greater London Leopards 35 Chester Jets 65: Million
Keynes Lone 73 Edinburgh Rocks 63.
1846-BALL TROPHY: Semi-field, Second
lag: Menchester Gents 93 Shefiteld Sharis
88 (Menchester win 174-165 on egg)
MATIONAL ASSOCIATION (MBA): Detoti, 80 Memi 91. Orlande 96 Washington
55, Minnesote 116 Houston 102 Memaitee
91 Chicago 83; San Antonio 76 Phoenix 79:
Vencouver 129 Boston 131 (OT), Portland
100 Denve 85; Seetile 108 Sacramento 109
(OT): Golden State 96 Charlotte 87, Los
Angeles Lakers 101 Dellas 88.

CYPHERS: English Boarts Players Asso-clation: Singles championship: Region-al play-offs (fourth-round warners quality for rebonal finals): Third round: P Butcher by D Hammore 7-3, 7-3, C Ashby bt J Gale 7-5, 7-1, D Barfield bt J Holmes 7-8, 7-1; M

Sekjer bl D Ovelt 7-4, 7-3. Fourth round: Butcher bl Ashby 7-1, 4-7, 7-3; Sekjer bl Banfield 7-4, 7-4 CRICKET

Aarhus. He will join the

end of the present season.

Goodison Park club at the

Zimbabwe A v England A

SNOW REPORTS
OK Death - Conditions Weather
CLLB (cm) Runs to (5pm) Last
1 U Piste Resort Off/p C snow
Adestrie Kitzbulhel 90 192 Good Open Powder Snow 8 1872
75 295 Road Dosn Hest Short 3 19/4
ean 110 180 Good - Open Powder Snow 5. 19/2
St Anton 140 460 Good Open Powder Snow 3 18/2
Prance Alpe d'Huez 149:300 Good Doon Powder Snow 1 18/2
The same County County Douglas Script -1 . 1862
Ayoriaz 210 230: Good Open Propos Story 1 1872
Tene Some Cond. Open Printer Snow 1 18/2
120 Dec Corell Cope Provier Snow -7 18/2
La Tana 174 250 Good Open Powder Show 0
ten son Const Tiper Powder Show 4 10/4
ACADES COOK TRIPE PRINCES SILLING
Timber 145 280 Good Open Howes Sign to 1912
Val Thorans 1802/0 Globa 1802
48 0 000
Cervinia 80 160 Good Open Powder Snow 6 18/2
Corting To 70 February Water Continue
The state of the s
Switzertand Crans Montane 130290 Good Open Powder Snow 4 18/2
Delana Tracko Good - Com Politica - Com
Grid bland 100 270 Good Appen Bowell Communication
Kinsters 140.250 G000 Chest Morted Snow 1 18/2
20 150 Good Open Powder Snow 2 18/2
Worther 100 290 Good Great Valled
Exprises.
Aspen 120 146 Good Open Power Fine 1/2
Deer Valley 223 240 G003 Eper Forces If a larger slopes
ham //www.shirkib.co.uk

fette //www.stockithischalle t = tower stopes; U = upper stopes

FALL OF WICKETS: 1-24, 2-54, 3-56, 4-71, 5-81, 6-171, 7-172, 8-172, 9-130 80MLNG Bets 9-0-35-1; Harmson 10-0-23-2; Fintofi 5-0-18-1; Franks 9.1-1-34-4; Coeker 10-2-29-2; Maxiby

Total (6 widts, 39.1 overs) ______154
D.A. Cosler, M.N. Belts and S.J. Hermison did not bas. FALL OF WICKETS 1-21, 2-30, 3-33, 4-89, 5-95, 6-111 969, 0-111 BCWLING: Bigneul 10-2-56-2; Welambwe 8 1-3-45-1; Whitali 6-0-14-0; Price 4-1-8-0; Brent 10-1-21-2; Evens 1-0-7-0

International match New Zealand Under-19 v England Under-19

ALEXANDRA (first day of four; England Un-der-19 won loss): England Under-19 have scored 272 for seven wickels against New Zealand Under-19 ENGLAND UNDER-19: First immos

as (10 6, w 7, no 14).. _____ G Bridge and † M A Wallace to bat.

NEW ZEALAND UNDER-19: "J Engleiekt, M. Gillespie, J. Frankin, B. Jarsen, 1:P. McGlashan, T. McIntoch, J. McNamee, B. Mar-un, M. Papos, B. Patton, H. Shaw.

Wednesday's late results FA CARLING PREMIERSHIP: Asion Vita 1 Leeds 2; Cheisea 1 Blackburn 1; Everion 5 Middlesbrough (), Manchester Uid 1 Arse-nal 1; Newcaste 4 Coverthy I WORTHINGTON CUP: Serai-final, sec-ond log: Leicaster 1 Sunderland 1 (Leicas-ter um 3.2 no contiond lag: Leicester 1 Sunderland 1 [Leices-ter.win 3-2 on soc) SCOTTISH PREMIER LEAGUE: Cata: 1 Partick 0 String 1 REPRESENTATIVE MATCH; Dr Mariens REPRESENTATIVE MATURE OF MOREON FILS Heldene Laggue 0.
FL 3 Heldene Laggue 0.
Frist divisions: Braintee 0 Leafure 1 Leafure 200.
WELSH CUP: Fourth-round replay: Portardave Town 0 Inter Cable Tel 3.
TALLAN CUP: Semi-finel, first leg: International 0 Parms 2.

SPANISH CUP: Quarter-finale, first log ABBico Madrid 2 Espand 1, Rest Matorca i Deportivo La Coruna 1; Racing Santander 3 Real Madrid 6

GOLF

CATAR MASTERS: Leaders after two rounds (Gred Baten and Iroland unless stated; 133; P Lawne 68, 65 135; S Kjetkson (Den) 79, 65; J Sickerton 69, 67. J Vande Veide (Fr) 69, 60; 130; R Russel 66, 70; 133; R May (US) 67, 70; S Catischer 69, 68; 136; J Spence 71, 57; Kang Wook-scan (S Ko) 71, 57, P Price 70, 68, 10 (Mocation 69, 70; P Mayrian (Swe) 68, 70; M James 57, 71, A Cayla (Ger) 69, 69, C Haneti (Swe) 71, 57.

INTERNATIONAL MATCH (in Kerechi) Palestan 4 India 2 (Palestan lead nine match senes 5-1).

ICE HOCKEY

SEKONDA, SUPERLEAGUE: Shefield Sizelers 4 Ayr Scottsh Eagles 3 (OT) NATIONAL LEAGUE (MHL): Butslo 2 To-ronto 3 (OT): Defres 3 San Jose 1. New Jes-sey 7 Tampa Bay 1; New York Islanders 3 Petsburgh 1, New york Rangers 3 Montreal 6. Chicago 4 Vancouver 0, Datas 2 Plonda 1, Anahem 2 Edmonton 6

RUGBY UNION

CLIPPER ROUND-THE-WORLD RACE-Lag 2a (Hawai to Yokohama, with miles to finsh): 1, Arel (A Thomson) 463: 2, Chryso-ite (T Hodges) 452; 3, Senza (F Deart) 515; 4, Themsoptes (M Tod) 544; 5, Arroope (F Hams) 505; 6, Memhus (B Solians) 840; 7, Taeping (N Heming) 1,637.

ABERDEEN: Scottlish Open (England unless stated): Second retand: Size of P Dewos (Mates) 5-2. P Hunter bt R O'Sulfven 5-3. M Wilkims (Wates) bt D Deir (Mates) 5-1. D Harold bt N Bond: 5-1. J Burnet (Scot) bt Ahmahon 5-4. M Stevens (Mates) bt (Roughton 5-4: P Ebdon bt J Whate 5-3 Third requel: Lee bt (Ebdon 5-0; Wilkims: bt Stevens 5-4: G Dott (Scot) bt J Parrott 5-4; Hunter bt Burrett S-4.

ROTTERDAM: Indoor nonmament: First reund: R Krajcek (Hol) til M Rosset (Smc) 6-3, 7-5. Second round: T Herman (GB) bit P Kordo. (C2) 6-3, 6-4. W Ferrera (SA) bit J Golmerd (Fr) 5-7, 6-3, 7-6, M Sen Pause, ist D Hrbey (Shoutka) 7-6, 5-7, 6-3 Y Katerna-ov (Russ) bit H Aman (Mor) 6-1, 8-2 G Rusadski (GB) bit E Kempes (Hol) 6-1, 6-4. GRusadski (GB) bit E Kempes (Hol) 6-1, 6-4. HANOVER: WTA toprosenent: First round: N Taucka (Fr) bit N Dechy (Fr) 6-3, 6-7, 6-3 Second round: J Novetra (C2) bit R Desgorw (Rom) 8-3, 6-3, B Rither (Ger) to S Ferina (B) 6-2, net. E Lishoviseva (Russ) bit P Schnydor (Swc) 7-5, 6-3; M Orentans (Hol) bit Taucki 6-4, 6-4. Querter-final: S Graf (Ger) bit B Schaft (Austra) 6-3, 6-2

LEGAL & PUBLIC NOTICES

LEGAL NOTICES

NOTICE PUBLISHED BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE UNDER SECTION 7(7) OF THE TELECOMMUNICATIONS ACT

The Secretary of State hereby gives notice as follows. 1. He intends to revoke, later in the year, the Class Licence for the Provision of Mobile Radio Telecommunication Services to Third Parties by Public

Telecommunication Services to Thard Parties by Public Service Organisations (issued 28 July 1994), the Class Licence for the Running of Private Mobile Radio Systems, Radiopaging Systems and Automatic Location Systems for the Provision of Services to Third Parties (issued 28 July 1994), the Class Licence for the Running of Short Range Radio Alarm Systems (issued 20 April 1989) and the Class Licence for the Running of Telephone Licence for the Running of Parties Control Provision of Parties Telecommunication Systems for the Provision of Radio Alarm Services (Issued 6 December 1991) which were granted by the Secretary of State under Section 7 of the Telecommunications Act and to issue new licences. The licences will be for a period of 25 years subject to earlier revocation in circumstances specified in the licences.

to bring the conditions and definitions into line with the ents of the EC Licensing Directive (97/13/EC). and for other reasons. The draft licences have been examined to ensure the conditions are consistent wi and that each condition satisfies the EC Licensing Directive's requirements to be transparent, nondiscriminatory, proportionate and objective. New conditions have been included in the licences on Fair Trading and Access Control services. Various other minor or consequential amendments have been made to

Representations or objections may be made in respect of the proposed new licences. They should be made in writing by 19 March 1999 and addressed to the undersigned at the Department of Trade and Industry.
Communications & Information Industries Directorate. Room 2.79, 151 Buckingham Palace Road, London SW1W 9SS. Copies of the proposed licences can be obtained free of charge by writing to the Department or by calling 0171 215 1746.

Department of Trade and Industry

ADTOMOSKILPS ME LIGHTED
TRAINING AS WARTCHED ROVER
BEACHTERED NUMBERS: 2174644.

NOTICE IN SIERCY GYEN
processed company will be
held at 8 below fives, London
WILE 10A on 6 Beach 1999 or
1/4.20 hm for the perpose of
considering and, it thought fit,
approving the proposite of the
site of the Administration Order,
and also to considere establishing
and, it thought fit, to appoint
and, if thought fit, to appoint
and, if thought fit, to appoint
and if the Administration order,
and also to considere establishing
and, if thought fit, to appoint
and their to constitues.

A passon authorised under Section
275 of the Companies Act 1955 to
represent a corporation and
the meeting a copy of the resolution
from which their authority is
dealwed. The copy resolution must
be under seal of the corporation,
or certified by the secureary ac
director of the componitor of
the meeting in the third has
been duly udestrued under the
activation of the handware plate
1956 and there has been lodged
with the company, and the
hard bloop details a writing of
the dath chainsed to be due from
the company, and the other
the company, and the other
the company, and the shall,
be and there has been lodged
with the creditor intends to be
used on the behalf.
Direct MCCTER (DECTION)

IN THE MACTER OF DECTION (IN)

IN TH

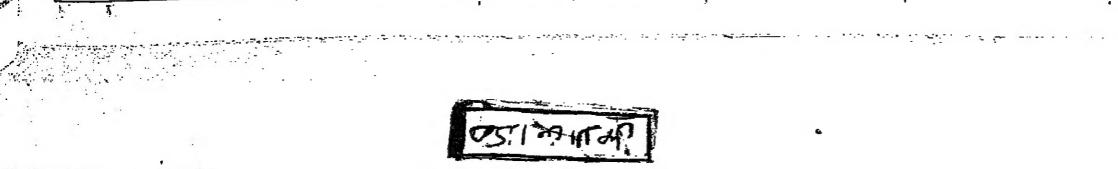
that:

L by written resolution of the Company passed on 15 Pebrumy 1999 passanant to nection 173 of the Companies not 1985, the Company approved a payment opt of capital for the purples of acquiring 425,207 of its own ordinary

ss. Tunde Chesefficution: 36. Date of appointment of administrative receivers, 12th February 1999. However, 12th February 1999. However, Pattional Westvalenter Bernstein, F.A., John Administrative Beostvern, (chica holder and 0.15*vern, F.A., John Administrative Beostvern, (chica holder and 6000 and 6000 BD) Boy Knyward CH, Third Plous, Pater House, 32 Pattern Square, Maintheater, 341 SAB

THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1986
AIRCOOL INSTALLATIONS LTD
13 LUEBOCK ROAD,
CHINLENGER, KRYE, ER? SEG
WOTHCE IS HERBEY GIVEN pursuant to Section 98 of the Insolvency
Act 1986, that a Meeting of the
Credition of the above-need Company will be held at the officeon of Single & Company, Chartered
Accountants, 6 - 7 Queen Street,
London, BCAN LSP on Sth March
1999 at 2,30 pm for the purposes
mentioned in Sections 99 to 101
of the said Act. 1999 at 2,50 pm for the purposes mentioned in Sections 99 to 101 of the said Act.
A list of the names and addresses of the Gompany's creditors will be available for inspection free of chings at the offices of Single & Company, Chartwed Actourisms, 6 - 7 Guess Street, London, Edward 167 between 16,00cm and 4,00pm on 3cd March and 4th March 1999.

JATTER 11th February 1999
Jam Wells



SNOOKER

Suffering Williams maintains healthy interest

BY PHIL YATES

MARK WILLIAMS maintained hope of emulating Steve Davis and Stephen Hendry as only the third player to triumph in three consecutive world ranking events when he advanced to the quarter-finais of the Scottish Open at Aberdeen yesterday.

Williams, winner of the Irish Open in December and the Welsh Open last month. extended his unbeaten run in ranking tournaments to 14 matches with a 54 victory over Matthew Stevens, a team-mate when Wales won the Nations Cup five weeks

"I don't know how I'm still here," Williams, who is suffering from a chest infection, said. "I suppose winning be-comes a habit, but I thought a few times today that the sequence was going to end. Mat-thew had his chances."

Stevens, who was runnerup to John Higgins at the United Kingdom championship, recovered from being 640 adrift to steal the second frame on the black and also salvaged the third from a seemingly hopeless position. Williams. 53-0 up, missed a

routine black off its spot, then, after needing a snooker on the last red, Stevens cleared with 35 to again achieve an unlikely success on the black.

When Williams arrived at the mid-session interval trailing 3-1, he looked decidedly vulnerable. By winning three of the following four frames, Williams carried the gripping match its full distance, but Stevens, who trounced him 9-1 at the corresponding stage of the 1997 United Kingdom championship, found himself presented with a golden opportunity in the decider.

However, on 29 and with the balls spread invitingly, he unluckily snookered himself on the pink. A nervy exchange ensued before Williams produced a 41 clearance after trapping Stevens in a fiendish snooker with four reds remaining. He now meets Fergal O'Brien or Ken

Paul Hunter, the secondround conqueror of Ronnie O'Sullivan, the holder, staved off a spirited fightback from Burnett to edge through 5-4. There was a 5-4 win, too, for Graerae Dott, 21, from Glasgow, who was two frames down with three to play against John Parrott.

Peter Ebdon, who laboured to beat Jimmy White 5-3 late on Wednesday night, was a spent force against Stephen Lee and was whitewashed

TENNIS: BRITON BREEZES THROUGH TO JOIN HENMAN IN QUARTER-FINALS

المكالم نالاصلا

Untroubled Rusedski romps into last eight

TENNIS CORRESPONDENT

IT WAS as facile a victory as any posted by Greg Rusedski in his professional career. Edwin Kempes, a wild-card entrant from Holland, was overwhelmed by the Briton's service as he succumbed 6-1, 6-4 in the indoor tournament here yesterday

Kempes, ranked No 174 in the world, barely offered Rusedski a meaningful prac-tice session. This was the first time that he had faced an opponent of the calibre of the No 5 seed and it showed. He was hopelessly sucked into the slip-stream of Rusedski's searing

Still, the exercise can only have bolstered Rusedski's confidence as he progressed to the quarter-finals, joining Tim Henman, who today meets either Fabrice Santoro or Kucera. Rusedski dished up 12 aces, many of them at three-quarter speed. "I really didn't feel I could lose my serve today," he said. "It is nice to get a win like that."

Kempes, 22, had one previous victory on the ATP tour to his name, a first-round defeat of Jan Kroslak, a qualifier from Slovakia. Victory levelled Rusedski's seasonal record to 44 and marked the first time this year that he has won back-to-back matches. So bemused was Kempes that he could earn just seven points against service in the match.

bottom half of the draw, faces a tall order if he is to reach his first final of the year. He next faces the winner between Cedric Pioline and Richard Krajicek, the No 4 seed, who met late last night. Also lurking in the lower section is Yevgeny Kafelnikov, the No 2 seed, who overwhelmed Hicham Arazi 6-1, 6-2.

This carpet surface proved all too quick for Arazi, whose shot-making skills were negated by the force of the Russian's hitting. Arazi is easily demoralised and Kafelnikov, the arch tactician, quickly had the Moroccan wishing that he was anywhere else but opposite the recently crowned Australian Open champion.

Kafelnikov, the No 2 seed, today faces Roger Federer, of Switzerland, for a semi-final place. A former junior world champion. Federer is on the learning curve. It hardly comes any steeper than Kafelnikov, who knows better than most how to convert hard experience into winning currency.

Marat Safin fired the imagination when downing Andre Agassi and Gustavo Kuerten before stretching Pioline to five sets in the fourth round of the French Open last year. A compatriot of Kafelnikov,



Rusedski sends down another powerful service on his way to victory over Kempes yesterday

Safin, 19, has since reached the fourth round at the US Open before succumbing to Pete

Safin, world-ranked No 39. has opened 1999 with a show of intent. Although the bighitting teenager remains raw around the edges, his rate of progress has impressed. He held his nerve to dismiss Alex Corretja, the No I seed, in the first round and yesterday advanced to the quarter-finals after a dour 7-6, 5-7, 6-3 victory over Dominik Hrbaty, of Slovakia.

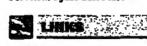
There is a sense of inner turmoil whenever Safin takes to the court. He regularly raises his arms in frustration, often scolding himself for failing to maintain a brilliant standard. He is thus unduly hard on himself. "I thought I was going to lose that match," Safin said. "In the second set, I was playing my best tennis and I was losing. It came as a shock to me."

Safin required six match points before felling Corretja. He needed three more against Hrbaty and that detail, he maintained, marked the difference between the Challenger circuit and the ATP tour. "It is a different mentality," he said. "Players fight for every ball on the tour. They play the important points much better. In Challengers, they sometimes lose matches in their heads. They can be very weak."

Safin plays Wayne Ferreira, of South Africa, today for a

semi-final place after the latter accounted for Jérôme Golmárd, of France, in an attractive match.

Ferreira edged through 5-7, 6-3, 7-6 to snap a six-match winning streak for Golmard and will be the first serve-andvolley opponent that Safin has faced in this tournament. "I can play on this surface other baseliners because I feel comfortable against them." Salin said. "How I will cope against Ferreira, I just don't know."



WEBSITE: WWW.atptour.com

Eurosport, 2.00pm (live)

ATHLETICS

Britain waits on Wembley

GREAT Britain's bid to stage the world athletics championships at Wembley in 2003 faces mounting uncertainty as time is running short to get

The bid may find it difficult to meet the tight presentation deadline if there is any further delay in the sale of Wembley Stadium to the English National Stadium Development Company (ENSDC). The International Amateur

Athletic Federation has indicated to UK Athletics (UKA) that a decision on the 2003 venue will be taken by No-vember at the latest. However, UKA is unlikely to be able to guarantee to the federation

FIXTURES

FOOTBALL

HUGBY UNION

Wales v Ireland (at Caerphilly, 2 30)

CLLRS MATCHES: Oxford University v Pen-guins (7 15), Worcestor v Metrose (7 30)

OTHER SPORT

ICE HOCKEY: Sekonde Superleague Manchester Storm v Bracknell Bees (7 0)

BY DAVID POWELL ATHLETICS CORRESPONDENT

unless the sale is completed next month. Yesterday. Bob Stubbs, the chief executive of ENSDC. put pressure on the board of Wembley pic to com-plete the sale, which goes before shareholders next On Wednesday, Wembley

that Wembley will be ready

received a bid approach from SFX, an American leisure group, in a perceived attempt to rescue the non-executive directors who are seeking to block the £103 million sale to the development company, a joint venture between the Eng-

Answers from page 47

the early 17th century.

Some is used in incense.

ing in the Great Entrance.

MANDELION

GRISAILLE

ELEMI

WORD-WATCHING

(c) Painting in several shades and intensities of grey or

stone-colour. Painting en Grisaille is to be found on por-

celain and also as trompe l'oeil wall painting imitating

bas reliefs in stone. Grisaille was especially popular in

(b) A fragrant gum yielding a resinoid and oil, obtained

from Canarium and Proteum trees, common in the Phil-

ippines. Java and the West Indies. The gum may be pow-

dered and used in pomander or as a fixative in sachets.

(b) A towel that is placed over a bishop's arm in order to protect the vestments when he is invested for the conse-

cration of a church. Also a towel on the left shoulder of

sub-deacon for the bishop to dry his hands on after wash-

(b) A Jewish journal launched in 1983 to provide a forum

for women to discuss their experiences. It was named af-

ter a Jewish woman murdered by the Nazis in 1943. It

SOLUTION TO WINNING MOVE

Rg7+! Rxg7 (1 ... Kh8 2 Qh6) 2 Qxb6 and White wins easily on

was her name, and not that of her father or husband.

lish Sports Council and the Football Association. The stadium is expected to take three years to build.

"March 15 is our drop-dead date," Stubbs said. "We expect the deal to be done by then. If it is not, then probably we will walk away. "That means no World Cup

6.00em Os Air with Petroc Trelawny. Includes a preview of a new exhibition in Glasgow of the work of architect and designer Frank Lloyd Wright 9.00 Mastenworks With Peter Hobday. Barber (Essay No 1); Mozart (Pano Concerio No 23 in A, K488); Berber (String Quartet); Bach (Cartata No 147: Herz und Mund und Tat und Leben) 10.30 Artist of the Weelc Rephael Wallifisch 11.00 Sound Stories: Extise Donaid Macleod explores exite in the life of Alexander Solzhenitsyn 12.00pm Composer of the Weelc Dvorak 1.00 The Radio 3 Lunchtime Concert A clarinet and piano recital given in Beltast's Waterfront Hall by Romain Guyot, and Philippe Cassard. Martinu (Sonatma); Schubert, err Guyot (Arpeggione Sonata); Schubert, err Guyot (Arpeggione Sonata); Schubert err Guyot (Arpeggione (Clarinet Sonata) (r) 2.00 The BBC Orchestras BBC National Orchestra of Wales under Mark Wigglesworth, Julian Rachtin, volin. Haydin (Symphony No 4 in D); Shahms (Volin Concerto in D); Shostelovich (Symphony No 10) at Wembley. no world athletics championships and, after 2002, when the existing contract expires, no FA events. This is not an idle threat."

No 10)
4.00 Music Restored Lucie Skeaping introduces a concert given last summer in the Hall of Mirrors in Pheirsberg Castle by Europa Galante
4.45 Music Machine with Tommy Pearson Providing the application is in by early to mid-summer. the 2003 deadline should be met," Geoff Raw, Brent Council's Wembley project co-ordi-

TELEVISION CHOICE

Titchmarsh television

Gardeners World BBC2, 8.30pm

Alan Titchmarsh fans can now enjoy a full hour of him on Friday evenings, with Ground Force playing on BBCI at 8pm and Gardeners World coming up immediately afterwards on BBC2. But the frenetic makeover antics of Ground Force are the frenetic makeover antics of Ground Force are not to all tastes and traditionalists may prefer to stick with the programme which was launched back in the 1960s by the legendary Percy Thrower and tonight begins its thirtieth series. The main ingredients of Gardeners' World, practical advice interspersed with garden visits, have been reassuringly retained, as has the resident team in which Titchmarsh is joined by Pippa Greenwood. Gay Search and Stephen Lacey. A feature of the new series will be a look at the garden of the future.

Country House BBC2, 7.30pm

In its quiet, understated way the series about Woburn Abbey continues to come up with the unexpected Lady Tavistock, mistress of the estate, is being measured. Not for some ballgown, as you might think, but for her coffin. It is not that she is about to depart this world, just that she likes being prepared. In any case the casket can be used to store her tapestry wool. Lord Tavistock's reaction is worth every second of the footage devoted to it. Lady T has already planned her funeral, knowing how irritated she would be if the wrong hymn were sung. Whether the Tavistocks will still be at Woburn by then seems uncertain. They would like to pass it over to their son. Andrew, alias Lord to pass it over to their son, Andrew, alias Lord Howland. Mum insists that he should be married and have children first but he is approaching 36 and he shows no sign of doing either.

Heligan - The Return Channel 4, 8.00pm

A previous Channel 4 series charted the discovery and reconstruction of the Comish garden which had been abandoned after the First World War and left to grow wild. Heligan may be a "lost" garden no longer but the work goes on and four new programmes update the story. The material may be less compelling than before, when we were able to witness the dramatic transformation of an

Dawn French and Joanna Scanian star in Murder Most Horrid (BBC2, 9pm)

impenetrable jungle. There is drama, however, even in such seemingly straightforward projects as the restoration of the summerhouse garden. High up on an exposed site, it is the oldest part of the Heligan garden and offers the only view to the sea. But the attempt to secure that view by cutting "windows" in the surrounding hedge incurs the displeasure of Dominic Cole, Heligan's historical adviser.

Murder Most Horrid BBC2, 9.00pm

BBC2, 9.00pm

Dawn French returns to play a new selection of characters in the fourth series of black comedies, with murder at their heart. Tonight's dark and enjoyably preposterous tale is penned by Nick Vivian and set in an English village during postwar austerity. French and Joanna Scanlan play sisters who look suspiciously plump and well fed considering that food is so strictly rationed. Their secret lies in a huge freezer, which contains pies and other filling meals baked by their late mother. But the machine unobligingly goes on the hillink, the renairman meets an unorthodox end blink, the repairman meets an unorthodox end and the sisters are faced with that common dilemma of macabre comedy, how to dispose of a dead body. There is even more to Vivian's dead body. There is even more to Vivian's ingenious script which displays not only a sharp and subversive humour but a welcome return to coherent plotting.

Peter Waymark

RADIO CHOICE

Radio 4, 6.30pm

Radio 4.6.30pm

The fact that The Sunday Format is being transmitted on a Friday is part of the joke and the joke is on newspapers: oh well, we can take it and of course imitation is the sincerest form of flattery, though nothing in the show carries any echoes of anything in The Times. Hopefully, This new series is described as radio's first quality weekend newspaper and will have the usual plethora of features, including My First Shoes and An Airing Cupboard of My Own. Lest The Sunday Format rings a small bell, it appeared as a one-off two years ago and it comes from the stable that produced the brilliant People Like Us, in particular writer John Morton. Rebecca and Simon Greenhall are in the cast.

RADIO 1 (BBC)

6.30am Zoe Ball 9.00 Mark Goodler 12.00pm Kevin Greening 2.00 Mark Raddiffe 4.00 Chris Moyles E.45 Newsbeat 6.00 Pate Tong's Essential Selection 9:00 Judge Jules 11.00 Westwood: Radio 1 Rep Show 2.00mm Fablo and Groovender

RADIO 2 (BBC)

6.00am Sarah Kennady 7.30 Wake Up to Wogan 9.30 Ken Bruce 12.00pm Pichard Littlejohn 2.00 Ed Stewart 5.05 Des Lynam 7.00 Morisy at the Musicala (3/6) 7.30 Friday Night is Music Night 9.15 Frankenstein (6/6) 9.30 Listen to the Band 10.00 David Jacoba 11.00 Believe It or Not (4/4) 12.00am Lynn Parsons 4.00 Latá Sharma

RADIO 5 LIVE (BBC)

5.00ams Morning Reports 6.00 Breakfast with Julian Worncker and Victoria Derbystine 9.00 Nicky Campbell 12.00pm The Midday News 1.00 Ruscos and Co 4.00 Drive with Peter Allen and Jane Gervey 7.00 News Extra 7.30 Brian Moore's Sportsnighs Brian Moore with special guest, the new England manager, Kevin Keegan, look back at the weel action 10.00 Late Night Live 1.00am Up All Night

TALK RADIO

6.00em The Big Boys Breaklast 9.00 Scott Chishoim 1.00pm Anna Raebum 3.00 OKI to Talk 5.00 The SportZone 8.00 Jackle Mason Live from New York 10.00 Deve Barrett 1.00am Mike Dickin

VIRGIN

6.30am Chris Evans 9.30 Russ Williams 1.00pm Nick Abbot 4.00 Hamet Scott 7.00 Wheels of Steel 11.00 Janey Lee Grace 2.00am Steve Power

Changing Places: From Grey to Green Radio 4, 3.00pm

Urban renewal is a phrase oft on the lips of poli-ticians at both national and local level, though all too little of it actually happens once the cost is counted. Most of us know of urban sites that have sat crumbling for years without any sign of move-ment on the part of the planners. But there are exceptions, ranging from proper renewal in the sense of bringing life back to the inner city, to more esoteric uses of derelict space. This programme looks at three inner-city projects — in Newcastle, Lincoln and Leeds — which have had great success in greening areas previously gone to grey. I especially like the Liquorice Millennium Green in Lincoln, so named because the area was a liquorice factory in the last century.

Peter Barnard

BBC WORLD SERVICE

8.00asa The World Today 7.00 World News 7.15 Outlook 7.55
My Century 8.60 World News 8.06 Westway 8.20 Off the Shelf:
Captain Corell's Mendolin 8.35 Science in Action 9.00 World
News 9.05 The Art of Translating 8.20 John Peel 9.50 Sports
Round-Up 10.00 Newsdesk 10.30 Britain Today 10.45 Your
Cuestions Of Faith 11.00 Newsdesk 11.30 Focus on Faith
12.00pm World News 12.05 Outlook 12.45 Sports Round-Up
1.00 Newshour 2.60 World News 2.05 Science in Action 2.30
Best on Record 3.00 World News 8.05 Footbal Extre 3.15
Performance 3.30 The Virtage Chest Show 4.00 World News
4.15 Insight 4.30 Multitractic Attentions 5.00 Europa Today
5.30 World Stessifies Report 5.30 Footbal Pot News
7.05 Science in Action 7.30 Your Cuestion Of Faith 7.45 Off
the Shelf: Captain Corell's Mandolin 8.00 Newshour 9.00
World News 9.05 World Business Report 9.20 Britain Today
9.30 Best on Facord 10.00 World News 10.15 Sports
Round-Up 10.30 Multitrack Atlantation 11.00 World News 5.00em The World Today 7.00 World News 7.15 Outlook 7.55 **330 Ses. on Pacoro 1009 Work News 10.15 Sports
Pound-Up 10.30 Multitrack: Alemetive 11.00 Work News
11.05 Cutlook 12.00em The World Today 12.30 Science in
Action 12.95 My Century 1.00 The World Today 1.30 Mendian
Books 2.00 The World Today 2.30 People and Potitics 3.00
The World Today 3.20 Sports Round-Up 3.30 World Business
Report 3.45 Insight 4.00 The World Today 4.30 Weekend

CLASSIC FM

6.00am Nick Bailey's Easier Breeklast. Music to get the day off to a fine start 8.00 Henry Kely. The Hall of Fame Hour, Plus, taxounte pieces voted for in the Classic FM Top 300 12.00pm Lunchtime Requests. Jane Jones plays taxourite music 2.00 Concerto. Motter (Clarinet Concerto No 1 in A major) 3.00 Jamie Crick. Continuous Classics, plus sport updates and travel news 6.30 Navisnight. Top stories and interviews with guests from the ents world 7.00 Smooth Classics at Seven. John Bruming introduces classic sounds 9.00 Evening Concert. Hotst (St Paul's Suite No 2; Delius (Two Pieces for Cette size; Voint Concerto); Hotst (The Planets) 11.00 Michael Meppin. Music through the wee small hours 2.80em Concerto. Motter (Clarinet Concerto No 1 in A major) (r) 3.00 Merk Griffiths. The Early Bresidast Show

5.00 in Turne Sean Rafferty explores Delius's opera The Magic Fountain, which receives its stage premiere in Scotland tomonow 7.30 Performance on 3 A performance from last

7.30 Performance on 3 A performance from last year's 1986 Edinburgh International Festival celebrating the music of Sir Donald Francis Tovey. 8BC Scotists Symphony Orchestra under Martyn Mats Lidstrom, celo, Richard Goode and Andras Schiff, piano duet, Steven Osborne, plano. Tovey (Celio Concerto, Ballico Dances; Plano Concerto) 9.35 Postscript: Artis (5/5) (f) 10.00 Hear and Now (Sounding the Century) in a concert given on Monday in Broadcasting House, London, Stefan Asbury conducts Ensemble Comente in a programme of music by Western composers looking east 11.30 Jazz Century (Sounding the Century) Russell Davies presents a 52-part history of jezz (f) 12.00 am Composer of the Wester Telemann (f) 1.00 Through the Might Includes 1.00 Mozart (La Clemenza di Tito) 2.30 Mijetck (String Quartet, Op 3) 2.55 Beethoven (Pieno Concerto No 3) 3.39 J.C. Bach (Cantata: Meine Freundin, du bist Schon) 3.50 Mozart (Divertimento, K205) 4.10 Shostalovich (Celio Sonata, Op 40) 4.35 Stravinsky (Symphony of Pseirns)

5.35am Shipping Forecast 5.40 inshore Forecast
5.45 Prayer for the Day 5.47 Farming Today
6.00 Today with John Humphrys and Edward Stourton
9.00 Desert istand Dises The Romanian poet Nina
Cassian is Sue Lawley's castaway (r)
9.45 (FM) Serial: Planet of the Bland Final part.
Stephen Klussisto accepts his condition, and
takes delivery of a guide dog (r)
9.45 (LW) An Act of Worship
10.00 Woman's Hour with Jamis Murray
11.00 Chutfled A landilli site is blooking plans to extend
the Bluebell Steam Railway in East Sussex — can
the enthusiasis find a way round it?
11.30 Sormy Side Up The quartet struggle to find a
lead singer. By Scott Cherry, starting Keith Barron,
Bryan Pringle and Cave Swift (2/6)
12.00pm (FM) News 12.04 You and Yours Consumer
issues and public service reports
1.00 The World at One with James Cox
1.30 Puzzle Parrel Chris Mastanka presents riddles

1.30 Puzzie Panel Chris Maslanka presents riddles

and brain-teasers

2.00 The Archers Yesterday's edition (f)

2.15 Afternoon Play: Larkrise and Beyond Second part of Flora Thompson's evocation of late
19th-certifuny country life. With Maggie Steed, Lexi
Rose and Lewis Dodge

3.00 Changing Places Howard Stableford investigates land reclamation schemes. See Choice (2/5)

3.30 Science in the Aftic Profile of plumber Steve Plates who moonticate as an among in

Eiches, who moonlights as an ameteur palaeontologist and has made many important discoveries. Last in series (5/5) (r)

3.45 This Scoptred lale Part 35 of the history of Britain, nameted by Anna Massay

4.00 Writer's Masterclass Blake Morrison ofters

practical tipe and reveals trade secrets in writing (r)

4.30 The Message Alex Brodie and his guests discuss current media trends
5.00 PM with Chris Lowe and Eddie Mair
6.00 Stx O'Clock News
6.30 The Sunday Format New series. John Morton's cornedy about the stories generated by a fictitious weekend newspaper See Choice (1/4)
7.00 The Archers

weekend newspaper See Choice (1/4)
7.00 The Archers
7.15 Front Row Mark Lawson presents the arts programme, looking at the troubled life of the composer Frederick Delius
7.45 The Cry of the Sittern Environmental drama, by Tim Jackson. Broadcast earlier as part of Woman's Hour In

ALL SHAPE

70 m

Tim Jackson. Broadcast earlier as part of Worman's Hour (r)

8.00 Any Questions? From Westminster Cathedral Hall, London. Jonathan Dimbleby is joined by Quests Including David Eistein, Controller of Channel 5, and Nick Scasmes, MP

8.45 Letter from America Alistair Cooke with another sice of Stateside Rie
9.00 The Friday Play: Glass Fact-besed drama by Lesley Bruce, about Benjamin Franklin's Invention of the glass harmonica. Adam Godley and Nicholas Fartell star

10.00 The World Tonight Robin Lustig presents
10.45 Book at Beddinne: Post Capitain Part five of Pahick O'Bren's nautical novel

11.00 Late Night on 4: Late Tackte Elegnor Okdroyd, and guests are in Dubin ahead of the rugby union Five Nations match

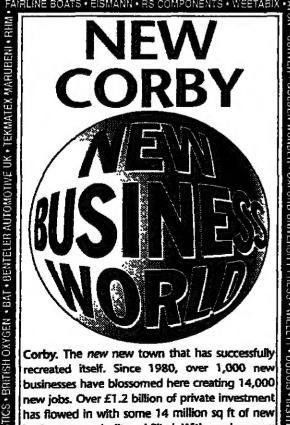
Five Nations match

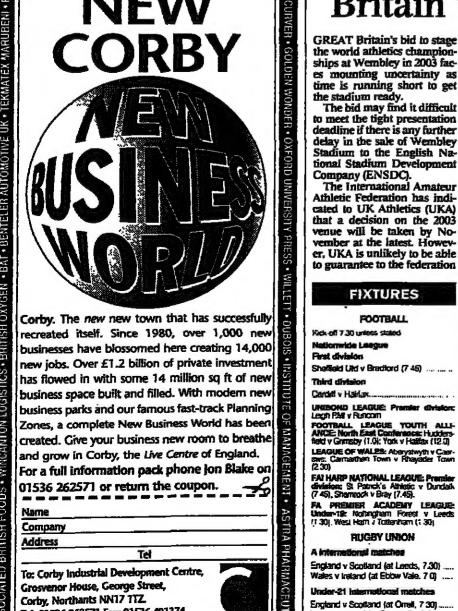
11.30 Front Page Sport Rob Bonnet examines claims
of Italian foul play in the controversiel long-jump
event of the 1987 World Athletics Championstips

12.00am News 12.30 The Late Book: All Points
North The poet Simon Armitage reads the final
excerpt from his wry and with reports on file in his
home village of Marsden, West Yorkshire (r)

12.46 Shipping Forecast 1.00 As World Service

FREQUENCY GUIDE. RADIO 1. FM 97.5-SS.D. RADIO 2. FM 88.0-90.2. RADIO 3. FM 90.2-92.4. RADIO 4. FM 92.4-94.6; LW 198; MW 720. RADIO 5 LIVE. MW 693, 909. WORLD SERVICE, MW 648; LW 198 (12.45-5.59m). CLASSIC FM. FM 100-102. VIRGIN RADIO. FM 105.8; MW 1197, 1215. TALK RADIO. MW 1053, 1089. Television and radio listings compiled by lan Hughes, Rosenbery Smith, Stream Thomson, Jane Gregory and





Tel: 01536 262571 Fax: 01536 401374.

Tel: 01536 262571 Fax: 01536 401574 E-mail jblake@corbyworks.demon.co.uk

At The Live Centre CORBY

Has BBC scriptwriting finally lost the plot?

BCI chose to launch two heart-warming ensemble-cast 50-minute series last BCI chose to launch two mitment. The BBC that launched night. There is probably some Machiavellian corporate reason for this. I suspect they may be conducting a controlled test on genetically modified drama.

\$ RELOAN | 1.11k1 ARY 19 1999

for many . .

Musica Me legal

Seat land

40 to 141 m

*

10.04

Sylvey - ---

A Promotor of

المراجع والمحرا

OF BATTLE SE

ET SAMOUTE CO.

78 6 100

T-10 / F - 1

Application of the second

100000000000

李鹤 中华山坡

grands and an army and

Problem Street COLUMN TO SERVICE AND ASSESSMENT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPER

Sec Triberary right from a fair is

E 28 1 744 Man . 4 29

4 7-April 14.16

The same in course of

A gal made and promise them.

電標 歌歌 7000 100

THE PROPERTY OF

W. M.

所書 (Page (Page)) (App) (Ap

engg gan Megerin in in gan gan gan

a Begin graph to the to the first comme

1.4

The second series of Kay Mellor's Playing The Field clashed with ITV's faction The Murder of Stephen Lawrence (of which more on another occasion). The cast includes Ricky Tomlinson, the rough-and-ready Scouse bear who has appeared in some of the strongest television drama of recent years including The Boys from the Blackstuff, early Brookside, Riff Raff and The Royle Family.

I caught him on Monday in a short tribute to the director Ken Loach shown on the FilmFour subscription channel. Tomlinson was celebrating Loach's originality, his vision, his unorthodox approach to casting and his burning social com-

Loach's career was full of challenging new drama by challenging new writers and directors. It was part of the public service brief. in line with Nineties American

management theory, though not sadly with the BBC today, the BBC of the Sixties was not afraid to risk failure. Kay Mellor came on Radio 4's Front Row on Wednesday to discuss the work of a contemporary television writer. Even the "creator" of a successful series, it seems, ends up as an artist's studio dogsbody, colouring in outlines which have been designed, not by a master, but by a committee.

She was too diplomatic to say so. but it must be frustrating. What kind of "writing" is it when you have no control of the plot? When your cherished original idea falls into the hands of the corporate gauleiters? It is, of course, a form of quality control, playing safe, placating the focus groups, not

rocking the ratings. It can lead to a form of "blanding down" as insidious in its way as "dumbing down" or "sexing up". Last night's new shows displayed the gamut of this system's potential from J to O that is from really rather dismal to really quite good.

arbour Lights (BBCI) put that nice Nick Berry from Heartbeat as harbourthat nice Nick Berry from master of a nioe old fishing town called Bridehaven, a nice old English made-up name in the tradition of Melchester in Roy of the Rovers.

The title sequence, a flashback to the death of Berry's best friend during a tempestuous diving accident, suggested that tragedy could be on the menu. But this was quickly dispelled when we discovered that Bridehaven is, for some unex-plained reason, inhabited almost entirely by loveable Cockneys. Otherwise this was Englandland, that comforting recreation of REVIEW



Paul Hoggart

an old-fashioned vision of our past. Even the black cafe owner, Elvis, sounded as if he was about to burst into a cheery calypso at any moment. We began with a Cook's tour of the characters, all of whom turned out to be rather dull. spoke wooden dialogue, and lived in dull homes.

Then the empty yacht of the local fertiliser salesman drifted past the harbour. A tragic

Celeste or the madness of Donald Crowhurst. My theory was that he had jumped overboard rather than return to that boring town. In the event this proved to be one of those light-hearted stories about a joveable bigamist with a heart of gold, running away from his responsibilities. When he returned everyone decided that they loved him the way he was, although he did have to give up his girlfriend, as the wives wouldn't put up with

a bit on the side. Call me old-fashioned, but I think he should have been jailed for wearing an offensive pullover. I suspect this was the BBC's GM controlled test and has an added interest-repellent gene. Doubtless it will prove compulsive viewing for some, much in the way some people get addicted to plastic pots containing hydrogenated pasta snacks.

Playing the Field (BBCI) is set

Castlefield, just up the MI from Derceister and Nottby presumably. Apart from the name, it has little in common with Harbour Lights, however. Two of the cast. John Thomson and James Nesbitt. starred in Cold Feel. The two shows share many virtues.

f Cold Feet was a sitcom that shaded off into a straight drama, Playing the Field is a straight drama teetering on the edge of sitcom. As with Cold Feet the humour is understated and deftly applied. The editing and direction are fast and witty, the dialogue sharp, lively and convincing. Above all, the characters are engaging, funny, sympathetic, alive.

I missed the first series, and had to work quite hard sorting out who was who among the women's football club and their male appendages. Some of the women, it would seem, have also had this

bash, the husbands did the by-now obligatory Full Monty turn, but last night's opener shared that film's wistful but piquant humanity. Perhaps this was because it was written by Kay Mellor herself. I hope the other writers have coloured in the outlines as brightly.

Fred Dibnah's Industrial Age (BBC2) wallows in a different aspect of nostalgia, but unlike Harbour Lights it is based on something real. Dibnah is famous for demolishing factory chimneys. but his real love is restoring old machinery and he has become a national expert on the contraptions that once made Britain great.

He is a bit of a professional character, but I can lorgive him anything for that Lancashire accent, where machines are "the wuckoarse of Industrial Revolution" and "the workses closed."

e e e e 6.00am Business Breakfast (70839) 7.00 Breakfast News (T) (48838)

9.00 Kilroy (T) (8887093) 9.45 The Vanessa Show (T) (4120068) 10.55 News; Weather (T) (6358432) 11.00 Change That (6375109)

11.25 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (T) (6272068) 11.55 News; Weather (T) (1455155) 12.00pm Call My Bluff (19277) 12.30 Wipeout (6562677)

12.55 The Weather Show (T) (48091819) 1.00 One O'Clock News (T) (45797) 1.30 Regional News; Weather (47713987) 1.40 Neighbours Joel's triathion hopes come under threat (T) (25529242)

Manual Hadinary

1.7

MIC WORLD SERVICE

to send of 1986

2.05 ironside A hit-man plans to sabotage Ed's spine operation (r) (3749703) 2.55 Body Spies (5093093)

2.55 Body Spies (509303)
3.25 Children's BBC: Playdays (6916722)
3.45 Spider (2713426) 3.50 Smart on the Road (3878426) 4.05 Rugrats (6098722)
4.30 L & K Friday (5789616) 4.55
Newsround Extra (1212161) 5.10 Blue Peter (6707797)

5.35 Neighbours (r) (T) (142906) 6.00 Six O'Clock News; Weather (1) (884) 6.30 Regional News Magazine (364) 7.00 Snapshots Profile of the teenage chart

sensation Billie (T) (6971) 7.30 Top of the Pops Includes performances by Lenny Kravitz, Blondie, Blur, Barenaked Ladles, The Molfatts, Next of Kin, UNKLE featuring lan Brown and Sister Sway (T) (548)

8.00 Ground Force The team renovate a small Alica garden (2/8) (1) (5819) 8.30 Birds of a Feather Dorlen shares her tips for a happy marriage (r) (T) (1425) 9.00 Nine O'Clock News; Regional News;



Oprah Winfrey talks about her latest Hollywood film role (9.30pm)

9.30 Parkinson Oprah Wintrey talks exclusively about the making of her new film Beloved (1) (828074)

10.25 The Star Chamber (1983) Michael Douglas stars as a judge who joins a secret society devoted to taking revenge on criminals beyond the reach of the lan Directed by Peter Hyams (T) (568906) 12.05am The Big End (r) (T) (6728117)

12.35 There Are No Children Here (1993) Drama, starring Oprah Winfrey as a proud single mother struggling to protect her two sons from criminal elements Anita W. Addison directs (T) (2449778) 2.00 Weather (3695989) 2.05 BBC News 24 (54590001)

10.25 Just Up Your Street (1/6) (331258) 11.00 FILM: The Star Chamber (1) (539629) 12.40am The Big End (r) (T) (8157575) 1.15 FILM: There Are No Children Here (T) (3841001) 2.35 News Headilnes (T) (4012778).

říči 7.00am Children's BBC Breakfast Show: Hairy Jeremy (3971242) 7.05 Teletubbies 6899884) 7,30 Snorks (7673677) 7,50 Short Change (6654971) 8,18 Reward (9991277) 8,20 Taz-Mania (7833432) 8,40 Polka Dot Shorts (3812180) 8,50 Hairy Jeremy (3818364) 9,00 Storytme (5637187) 9,10 See You, See Me (4649277) 9,30 Numbertime (1724722) (4649277) 9.30 Numbertime (1724722) (4649277) 9.30 Numbertane (1724722) 9.45 Come Outside (1729277) 10.00 Teletubbies (95258) 10.30 Megamaths (7788838) 10.50 Look & Read (7768074) 11.10 Landmarks (7969221) 11.30 English File (8797) 12.00pm Scene (17819) 12.30 Working Lunch (35703) 1.00 Johnson and Friends (94074109)

1.10 The Travel Hour (r) (9658971) 2.10 Sporting Greats Bob Champion talks to

2.40 News; Weather (T) (3148258) 2.45 Match of Their Day George Graham (9/18) (T) (2513600)

3.25 News; Weather (1) (8852398) 3.30 Awash with Colour (242) 4.00 Kaye Advice for perents (8097093) 4.25 Ready, Steady, Cook (T) (6090180) 4.55 Eather Bodyguards (T) (3334161)

5.30 Today's the Day (1) (513) 6.00 The Simpsons Homer suffers a heart

6.20 The Stripsons Marge tackles an unscrupulous businessman (r) (1) (190819) 6.45 Robot Warn with Craig Charles and Philippa Forrester (1) (145722) 7.15 Electric Circus (T) (242839)

7.30 CASTICE Country House Lady Tavistock causes a stir by announcing that she has arranged to have her coffin made (T) (890) 8.00 Trust Me, I'm a Doctor The health benefits of garlic (T) (6161)

8.30 Gardeners' World Alan Trichmarsh presents a new series (T) (9068) 8.00 CHOICE Murder Most Horrid Two sisters buckle under the strain of postwar rationing when a repairman calls. Joanna Scanlan co-stars (T) (3432)



Sara Cox is a panellist on the irreverent music quiz (9.30pm)

9.30 Never Mind the Buzzcocks With Sara Cox and Junior Simpson (T) (55567) 10.00 The Young Ones The students attempt to keep warm (r) (T) (18548) 10.30 Newsnight With Kirsty Wark (T) (221432) 11.18 Video Nation Shorts (T) (384890)

11.20 Six Degrees of Separation (1993)
Premiere. A con-man climbs the ladder of
New York society by posing as actor Sidney Pointer's son. Acclaimed drama based on a true story, starring Will Smith. Directed by Fred Schepisi (T) (531987)

1.05am Later with Jools Holland With Catatonia and James (r) (8168681) 2.05 Weather (3377152) 2.10 Close 3.00 BBC Learning Zone: Design and Technology (98440) 5.00 Close

5.30am (TN Morning News (35971) 6.00 GMTV (3367154) 9.25 Trisha (T) (5254819) 10.30 This Morning (T) (11288426) 12.15pm HTV News (T) (7857155) 12.30 ITN Lunchtime News (T) (39529) 12.59 HTV Crimestoppers (48066987) 1.00 WEST: Shortland Street Minnie tells all

to Nick (36093) 1.00 WALES: Wish You Were Here? Includes visits to Australia, Mauritius Ireland and Rhodes (r) (T) (36093) 1.30 Home and Away Concern grows to Joey's mental state (7) (58600)

2.00 The Jerry Springer Show Sleaze galore in the no-holds-barred chall show from the States (T) (5672258) 2.45 Supermarket Sweep (T) (431426) 3.15 ITN News Headlines (T) (4157780)

3.20 HTV News (1) (7307203) 3.25 CffV: Cartoon Time (8759364) 3.40 Animal Stones (2896703) 3.50 Adam's Family Tree (5601258) 4.15 Gladators: Train 2 Win (162123) 4.45 Comin' Atcha. With Cleopatra (5702567) 5.10 A Country Practice (9010987)

5.40 ITN Early Evening News (T) (677797) 6.00 Home and Away Concern grows to Joey's mental state (r) (T) (193744) 6.25 WALES: Wales Tonight (f) (952722) 6.25 WEST: HTV Weather (347890) 6.30 WEST: The West Tonight (1) (432)

7.00 Bruce Forsyth's Play Your Cards Right Game show (5/16) (T) (4567) 7.30 Coronation Street Natalie demands the truth from Ian (T) (616) 8.00 Airline Katrina gets the result of her



8.30 Days Like These Kitly throws a surprise party to celebrate Eric's birthday (2/13) (T) (2722) 9.00 Britain's Worst Shoppers (T) (2432)

10.00 News at Ten; Weather (T) (82154) 10.30 HTV News and Weather (1) (150635) 10.40 Videotech: Brits Winners Specia Review of the music ceremony (189906)

11.10 WEST: Live From Amsterdam Arena: Tina Turner in concert (738432) 11.10 WALES: Bob Monkhouse on Campus Cornedy at the Oxford Union (T) (738432) 12.10am WEST: Tales from the Darkside A

bookmaker takes on a spooky challenge Danny Alello stars (6712556) 12.10 WALES: We Can Work it Out Phantom phone calls (6712556) 12.40 Pirate TV Highlights from the boys'

adventures (13/13) (5317223) 1.10 Dead Silence (1991) Three women agree to keep quiet about accidentally numing down a pedestnan while drink-driving. (8843240)

2.40 The Haunted Fishtank (r) (5355486) 3.10 Baywatch (r) (T) (3889730) 4.00 Trisha Shown earlier (r) (T) (21339) 5.00 Coronation Street (r) (T) (91778)

STATE OF THE STATE As HTV West except. 12.20pm-12.30 Central News; Westner (T) (9329987) 1.00 Wish You Were Here? (I) (T) (56983) 1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (T) (1423548) 2.15-2.45 Home and Away (T) (452155) 3.20-3.25 Central News (T) (7537203) 5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (901987) 6.25-7.00 Central News; Westner (T) (952722) 10.30-10.40 Central News; Westner (T) (753658) 30.40 EM News News; Westner (T. (150635) 10.40 FiLM: Stir Crazy (94635242) 12.40am FiLM: Strays (T) (806469, 2.15 Box Office America (1865827) 2.40 SeaGuest 2032 (r; (i) (3497556) 3.35 The Haunted Fishtank (r) (40977310) 4.00 Central Jobfinder '99 (7) (7492556) 5.20-5.30 Asian Eye (7165485

WESTCOUNTRY

Westcountry News; Westler (1) (750723) 5.08 Birthday People (5032513) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (7) (9010987) 6.00-7.00 Westcountry Live (7) (47548) 10.30-10.45 Westcountry News; Weather (7) (141987) 10.45 The Other Side (3/5) (415093) 11.15 Videotech: Brits Winners Special (412906) 11.45-12.40 Researche (277426) 11.45-12.40 Renegade (277426)

MERIDIAN

As HTV West except: 12.15pm-12.30 Meridian News; Weather (7857155) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (T) (9010987) 5.00-7.00 Meridian Tonight (T) (47548) 10.30 Meridian News; Weather (T) (150635) 10.40 Dream Town (189906) 11.10-12.40 FILM: Vietnam War Story: The Last Days (794548) 5.00am-5.30 Freescreen (1) (91778)

ANGLIA

As HTV West except: 12.19pm Anglia Air Watch (8331722) 12.20-12.30 Angila News and Weather (8329987) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (T) (9010987) 5.59 Angila Weather (T) (720074) 6.00 Angila News (T) (180) 6.30-7.00 Anglia Air Watch (264529) 10.30 Anglia News and Weather (T) (150635) 10.40-12.40 FILM: Twice in a Lifetime (94635242)

54C

Starts: 5.55am Sesame Street (12743285) 7.00 The Big Breakfast (34911180) 9.00 The Bigger Breakfast; Seved by the Bell (29330838) 9.30 Sam and Max (10920971) (10001890) 10.25 Boy Meets World (T) (57005258) 10.50 Moesha (r) (T) (50744890) 11.20 Madison (53019548) 11.45 The Bigger Breakfast (59029109) 12.00pm Home improvement (T) (29310074) 12.30 Se Street (T) (38958161) 1.00 Planed Plant (T) (34921567) 1.30 Earthscape (T) (37320971) 1.35 FILM: They Were Not Divided (7 (80317548) 3.30 Collectors' Lot (7 (81853345) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (T) (81865180) 4.30 Dishes (T) (81861364) 5.00 Planed Plant (64279155) 5.30 Countdown (T) (81852616) 6. 00 Newyddion 6 (T) (54164838) 6.10 Heno (T) (16030345) 7.00 Pobol y Cwm (T) (64362819) 7.30 Newyddion (T) (81862093) 8.00 Cefn Gwlad (T) (64371567) 8.30 Y Clwb Rygbi (T) (64350074) 9.00 Pawb a'i Fam (70911677) 10.00 Brookside (T) (60989884) 10.35 Frasier (T) (56469722) 11.05 So Graham Norton (T) (47608890) 11.45 TFI Friday (32197161) 12.50am 4 Later; The RuPaul Show (26084310) 1.20 Late Toon: Loves Me Loves Me Not (37649371) 1.35 The Mod Squad (55915681) 2.35 Vids (38345681) 3.05 FILM: El Diablo (87153643) 4.50 Diwedd PAY IV SATELLATER CORE AND DIGITAL STORE S

5.35am Rat-e-Tat-Tat (3505797) 5.50 The Magic Roundabout (8614797) 5.55 Sesame Street (3435819) 7.00 The Big Breakfast (31548) 9.00 The Bigger Breakfast. Saved by the Bell (15451) 9.30 Sam and Max (9116066)

9.55 Eerie, Indiana: The Other Dimension (T) (9297987) 10.25 Boy Meets World (1) (1008451) 10.50 Moesha (r) (T) (2383567) 11.20 Madison (4513105)

11.45 The Bigger Breakfast (8419074) 12.00pm Sesame Street (T) (32677) 12.30 Bewitched (r) (T) (57971) 1.00 Pet Rescue (T) (34635)

1.30 Evolution Darwn (90353819) 1.35 Wings of Eagles (1957) Exopic chronicing the life of the First World War pilot Frank "Spig" Wead who turned to screenwriting following an accident, John Wayne and Maureen O'Hara star Directed by John Ford (T) (38039567)

3.30 Collectors' Lot (T) (838) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (1) (345) 4.30 Countdown (T) (5609426) 4.55 Ricki Lake (T) (3336529)

5.30 Pet Rescue A puppy with two broken legs is treated (T) (109) 6.00 TFI Friday With Boyzone singer Ronan Keating and Casualty actress Claire Goose, plus music by Kula Shaker and Sheryl Crow(T) (38890)

7.00 Channel 4 News; Weather (T) (261797)

7.55 Zoom (T) (267635) 8.00 CHOICE Heligan: The Return New series. Updale on the restoration project at the famous Comish gardens (1/4) (1) (8529)

8.30 Brookside (T) (5744)



Rachel (Jennifer Aniston) is caught unawares by Chandler (9pm)

9.00 Friends Chandler catches a gimpse of Rachel in the nude (r) (T) (5600) 9.30 Boyz Unlimited The band tour a series of gay clubs (T) (40635)

10.00 Frasier Niles moves in (T) (82136) 10.30 So Graham Norton (848258) 11.10 King of the Hill Hank attends a lawnmower convention (T) (502074) 11.40 TFI Friday (r) (819616)

12.45am 4 Later: The RuPaul Show (68407) 1.15 Late Toon: Loves Me Loves Me Not

1.30 The Mod Squad Pete's favourite cousin turns to crime in a desperate attempt to win the love of her parents (71846) 2.30 Vids Offbeat video review (r) (42049) sels out to rescue a pupil who has been abducted by 3.00 El Diablo (TVM 1990) A Texas leacher

abducted by an outlaw. Western cornedy, starring Anthony Edwards and Louis Gossett Jr. Directed by Peter Markle (447827)

4.45 Page 73 A dreamer goes on a journey of discovery (r) (1404865)

you can "demonsterate" how the "woal building turrned" hefore CHENNE'S

5.00am 5 News and Sport (6205426) 7.00 WideWorld The education system of an intants' school with an award-winning reputation (r) (T) (6743567) 7.30 Milkshakel (2844221)

7.35 Wimzie's House (r) (3998093) 8.00 Havakazoo (r) (4771567)

8.30 Dappledown Farm (r) (4770838) 9.00 Mixing It II) (T) (4754890) 9.30 The Oprah Wintrey Show (6841529)

10.20 Sunset Beach (T) (1841722) 11.10 Leeza (4250345) 12.00pm 5 News at Noon (T) (4678426)

12.30 Family Affairs The race is on to find Claire (r) (T); 5 News Update (9613605) 1.00 The Bold and the Beautiful (5742828)

1.30 The Roseanne Show (9612971) 2.00 100 Per Cent Gold (5868600) 2.30 Good Afternoon Daily entertainment, 5 News Update (1584180)

3.30 The Spoils of War (1993) A woman moves to New York in search of a better lite, secretly hoping for a reconciliation with her ev-husband. With Kate Helligan. Directed by David Greene (9405242) 5.20 Sunset Beach (f) (T) (7598203) 6.00 100 Per Cent Out (6198345)

6.30 Family Affairs (T) (6016797) 7.00 5 News; Weather (T) (5942616) 7.30 Champions of Nature The panda management scheme in China's Wolong Nature Reserve (T) (6118109)

8.00 Was It Good for You? Sunseekers' views on the paradise island resort of Mauritus, including two female graduates and a pair of newlyweds indulging in their dream honeymoon (7/14) (5951364) 8.30 Nick's Quest New series in which the naturalist Nick Baker encounters some of the world's most fascinating animals. The first report comes from a remote region of

Venezuela, where the world's largest anaconda snakes are tracked (1/8), 5 News Update (5867971) 9.00 Lady Killer (TVM 1995) Thriller, starring Judith Light as a married woman largeted by a rited younger lover unable to accept

their affair is over With Jack Wagner, Ben Masters and Tracey Gold Directed by Steven Schachter (T) (44269616) history of a decaying building, and is disturbed to discover it harbours an evil

presence (r) (T) (6784161) 11.35 Emmanuelle II (1975) Emmanuelle moves to Hong kong to increase her sexual experience. Sylvia Kristel stars. Directed by Francis Giacobetti (8589364)

12.55em Night Stand (1399117) 1.15 The Chain Reaction (1980) Acton thiller centring on a corporate cover-up of nuclear contamination. Steve Bisley and Ama-Maria Winchester star. Directed

by lan Barry (5737643) 2.55 Looker (1981) Suspense drame about e plastic surgeon who resolves to find out why a couple of his patients have suddenly died. Albert Finney and James Coburn star. Directed by Michael Crichton (3443391)

4.30 Russell Grant's Postcards Suney's

4.40 Prisoner: Cell Block H Mariene hatches a scheme to raise money (8656579) 5.30 100 Per Cent (r) (9660556)

VIDEO Plus+ and VIDEO Plus+ codes
The numbers after each programme are for VIDEO Plus+ programming. Just enter the VIDEO Plus+ programming Just enter the VIDEO Plusnumber(s) for the relevant programme(s) time your video recorder for eacy tapming.
For more details call VIDEO Plus+ on 0640-750710
Calls charged at 25p per minute at all times.
VIDEO Plus+8, 14 Blacklands Tire, London, SW3-25P
VIDEO Plus-9 is a respective for the VIDEO Plus-9 is a

● For further listings see SKY MOVIEMAX Saturday's Vision

SKY ONE 7.00am Count Ducksia (88426) 7.30 Chris Evans (81345) 8.30 Grimmy (57451) 9.00 Earthworm Jen (48703) 9.30 Flash Gordon Eartheorm Jern (48705) 9.38 Fissh Gordon (28535) 10.00 Miracles (69345) 11.00 Guiby (89109) 12.00pm Jenny Jones (7258) 1.00 Med About You (87797) 1.30 Jeopardy (85722) 2.00 Sally Jessy Rephael (47635) 3.00 Jenny Jones (87616) 4.00 Guiby (99451) 5.00 Star Trek. Voyager (742) 6.00 America's Dumbesi Chrishels (1354) 6.30 Finends (2516) 7.00 Simpsons (8161) 7.30 Smysons (8161) 7.30 Smysons (8161) 7.30 Smysons (8161) 7.30 Guiby Caught in the Act 5 (37109) 10.00 Cope (83069) 10.30 Cope (45616) 11.00 Finends (90180) 11.30 Star Trek: Voyager (46277) 12.33aan Com-Star Trek: Voyager (46277) 12.30em Com mish (32198) 1.30 Long Pley (7322198)

SKY BOX OFFICE Sky's pay-per-view movie channels. To view any film telephone 0990 800888 SKY BOX OFFICE 1 (Transponder 51) Boogle Nights (1997) SKY BOX OFFICE 2 (Transponder 60)

SKY BOX OFFICE 3 (Transponder 59) Fairytale: A True Story (1997) SKY BOX OFFICE 4 (Transponder 58) SKY BOX OFFICE 4 (Transponder 58) Picture Perfect (1997) FILMFOUR 6.00pm Short Attention Spen (8117426) 8.00 The Driver (1978) (9343797) 9.30

8.00 The Driver (1979) ISSS 1970 Contesson (7315432 10.00 Southern Comfort (1981) (4788242) 12.00em Bed Tanta (1988) (8193933) 1.30 Ledybird, Ledybird (1994) (144198) 3.10 Linth (1984) (98697448) 6.00 Close SKY PREMIER

6.00sm Legend of the Ruby Silver (1996) (22762) 8.00 Casper: A Spirited Beginning (1987) (36529) 10.00 Pete's Dragon (1977) (77894529) 12.10pm Cubhouse Detectives (1996) (644242) 2.00 Legend of the Ruby Silver (1996) (1260) 4.00 Casper: A Spirited Beginning (1997) (7728) 6.00 Kindergerten Cop (1990) (36426) 8.00 Ernser (1996) (31871) 10.00 The Rock (1996) (7422038) 12.15sm Thin Line Between (31871) 10.00 The Rock (1996) (742)0838) 12.15cm Thin Line Between Love and Hate (1996) (210486) 2.05 The Pope Must Die (1991) (598965) 3.45 Nine Takes a Lover (1993) (69851117)

SKY MOVIEMAX
5.38am Despurite (1947) (5001513) 7.00
Ebirah, Horror of the Deep (1966)
(75906) 9.00 Here Comes the Son (1996)
(41451) 11.00 Jacki (1996) (18345)
1.00pm Ebirah, Horror of the Deep
(1969) (52507) 3.00 Here Comes the Son
(1996) (40023) 5.00 Jack (1996) (61600)
7.00 P-Review (2559) 7.30 UK Top 10
(4448) 8.00 Steal (1997) (50010703) 8.45
Spewn (1997) (843677) 11.25 The
Phantom (1997) (843677) 12.95
(61372) 4.30 Steal (1997) (259933) SKY CINEMA 4.00pm Pursuit to Algient (1945) (4093600) 5.30 Hollywood Hall of Farre-Marless Detrich (3123635) 6.00 Every Girl Should Be Married (1948) (1897529) 8.00 Back to Betann (1945) (1892074) 10.00 American Gigolo (1980) (6965529) 11.85 The Perfect Murder (1988) (3697513) 1.30am Town on Trial (1956) (5832486) 3.10 The Directors: John Carperter (146548) 4.00 The

9.00pm WCW Nino (88502083) 11.35 WCW Thunder (89282971) 1.15em The Password is Courage (1962) (89205846) 3.15 The Safecracker (1958) (42506020) SKY SPORTS 1

6.30am Futures in Sport 7.00 Sports Centre 6.30am Futures in Sport 7.00 Sports Centre 7.15 World Wrestling Federation: Superstars 8.15 You're On Sky Sports 9.00 Racing News 9.30 Aerobics Cz Style 10.00 Football League Review 10.30 Live European Tout Golf. Quar Masters 1.30pm Football League Review 2.00 What A Weekend 2.30 Inside the Sentor PGA Tour 3.00 Spanish Football 5.00 Futbol Mundel 5.30 What a Weekend 6.00 Sports Centre 7.00 European Your Golf. Quar Masters 9.00 World Weeking Federation: Raw 10.00 Sports Centre 11.00 Hold the Back Page 12.00am Sports Centre 1.00 World Page 12.00am Sports Centre 1.00 World Wristing Federation: Raw 3.00 Hold the Back Page 4.00 Sports Centre 5.00 Trans

SKY SPORTS 2 7.00em Aerobios Oz Style 7.30 Sports Centre 7.45 Racing News 8.15 What A

Weeleand 8.45 Sports Centre 9.00 Spenish Footbell 11.50 Futbol Mundel 11.30 Survival of the Fittesi 12.00pm Live Snooker Scottish Open 5.00 World Sport Special 5.30 Moto-Plus 5.00 The Rugby Cub 7.00 Live Finday Nghi Footbel 10.00 US Golt Nissan Open 12.00pm The Rugby Open 1.00 Extreme 5.80pc 1.30 Sports SKY SPORTS 3

11.30am Futures in Sport 12.00pm Trans World Sport 1.00 Fich TV. Tight Lines 2.00 Booby Charlson's Football Scrapbook 3.30 toe Hockey 6.00 Moscropcing 7.00 Live Snootker. Scottish Open 10.00 Sports Centre 11.00 Motorcycling 12.00am Close EUROSPORT 7.38am Olympic Magazine 8.00 Car on ice 8.30 Live Nordic Skiling 11.00 Recing Line 12.00pm Live Women's Nordic Skiling 2.00 Live Tennis 4.30 Nordic Skiling 5.30 Live

Women's Tennis 7.00 Live Alheucs 8.30 Live Women's Tennis 7.00 Live Alheucs 8.30 Refly 8.00 Sumo 10.00 Boxing 11.00 Playlife 11.30 Editerne Sports 12.30am Close UK GOLD

7.00am Crosstoads 7.30 Neighbours 7.55
EastEnders 8.30 The Bill 8.00 The Bill 9.30
When the Boat Comes in 10.30 Phode
11.00 Datas 11.55 Neighbours 12.25pm
EastEnders 1.00 Juste Brano 2.00 Datas
2.55 The Bill 3.25 The Bill 3.55 EastEnders
4.30 Phoda 5.00 All Creatures Great and 4.30 Phode 5.00 All Creatures Great and Small 6.00 Dynesty 7.00 Zpoint Children 7.40 Dea'rs Army 8.20 The Britiss Empire 9.00 The Thin Blue Line 8.40 Harry Embed and Churns 10.20 Publy Way Meets Tom Harriss and Jean Craude Van Damma 11.00 The 86 11.30 The 87 12.00am Doctor Who 3.60 Shopping with Screenshop

GRANADA PLUS 6.00am Within These Walts 7.00 Bowler 7.30 Doctor in the House 8.00 Beadle's
About 8.30 The Fosters 9.00 Classic
Cornetion Street 9.30 Emmerdale Farm
19.00 Upsters Downstars 11.00 Hasses
Five-O 12.00pm Classic Coronation Street
12.30 Emmerdale Farm 1.00 Neasest and Degress 1.30 Pig in the Middle 2.00 Liestairs Downsteins 3.00 The Love Boot 4.00 The Saint 5.00 Hawaii Five-O 6.00 Emmerdale Farm 6.30 Classic Coronation Street 7,00 Mission: Impossible 8.00 The Love Boat 9,00 Classic Coronation Street



9.30 Corrections 10.00 Jokers Wild 10.30 Hogan's Heroes 11.00 Men and Motors CARLTON SELECT

5.00pm Whet's Cooking? 5.30 Girdlock 8.00 London Bridge 6.30 Get Back 7.00 Boon 8.00 Blue Heelers 9.00 Love Hurts 10.00 That's Love 10.30 The Screen 11.00 12.30 Gridlock 1.00 The Last Place on Earth 2.00 Close

DISNEY CHANNEL 6.00mm Beat in the Big Blue House 6.45 PB 6.00am Beat in the Big Blue House 6.45 PB and J Otter 7.00 101 Dalmanens 8.00 Hercules: The IV Show 9.00 Art Albach 9.30 Disney's Doug 16.40 Recess 16.15 Pepper Ann 16.30 Smarl Guy 11.00 Cresh Zone 11.30 Boy Meets World 12.00pm Student Bodies 12.30 Omosaurs 1.00 Amazing Anmels 1.30 Bear in the Big Blue House 2.00 New Adventures of Winne the Pooh 2.15 PB and J Otter 2.30 Chack' Pack 3.00 The Little Mermaid 3.30 Art Alback 4.00 101 Osimatians 4.30 Hercules: The TV Show 5.00 Recess 5.15 Pepper Ann 5.30 Smarl Guy 8.00 Teen Angel 6.30 Boy Meets World 7,00 FEM: One Hundred and One Delmatians (1961) 8.15 Excesses 9.00 Honey, I Shrunk the Kds, The TV Show 9.45 Home Improvement 10.15 Mega Move Magic 10.30 The Worder Years 11.00 Touched by an Angel 12.00am Close

FOX KIDS NETWORK 5.00em Adventures of Dodo 6.05 Masked

Rober S.30 Seedeports Metaltin 6.55 Power Hangers Turbo 7.45 Sumbur of Alen Detectors 8.16 Montal Kombar 8.35 Mongfl New Adventures of Jurigle Book 8.00 Goosebumps 9.25 Esne, Indiana Öther Denenson 9.50 Home to Rent 10.00 Sam and Max 10.25 Med Jed' me Prete 10.50 The Secret Res of the Spy Dogs 11.00 Lfb with Loue 11.25 C Bear and Jamai 11.50 Montal Kombal or X-Men 1.55pm Incredible Notice National Nation (Annual National 5.25 Eane, Indiana, The Other Dimension

6.00am Rocko's Modern Life 6.30 Rocko's 6.00am Rocko's Modern Life 6.30 Rocko's Modern Life 7.00 Angry Beavers 7.30 Angry Beavers 7.30 Angry Beavers 7.30 Angry Beavers 7.30 Angres 10.00 The Wid Thombernys 10.30 The Wid Thombernys 11.00 Kenan and Kel 11.30 Kenan and Kel 12.00 ptc Moesha 1.00 The Journey of Allen Strange 1.30 Meesha 1.00 The Journey of Allen Strange 2.00 Doug 2.30 Doug 3.00 Rugrats 3.30 Rugrats 4.00 Sabrins the Teenage Witch 4.30 Sabrina the Teenage Witch TROUBLE

7.00am USA High 7.30 City Guys 8.00 Saved By The Bet. The New Class 8.30 Hang Time 9.00 Tempesti 9.50 On the Make 10.00 Saved By The Bet 10.30 Holycaks 11.00 Saved By The Bet 10.30 Ready or Not 12.00pm Fresh Prince 12.30 In the House 1.00 Saved 1.30 Tempesti 2.20 On the Make 2.30 Holycal's 3.00 Ready Or Not 3.30 City Guys 4.00 Fresh Prince 4.30 In the House 5.00 Saved by the Bet The New Class 5.30 Saved Valley High 8.00 USA High 6.30 Movies, Games and Videos 7.00 Saved 7.30 Hang Time BRAVO 8.00pm The A-Team 9.00 LAPD 9.30 Cops 10.00 Editeme Championship Wresting 10.30 Erotic Confessions 11.00 FILM: Supervisions (1975) 1.00em Ser

FILM: Supervisers (1975) 1.00em Ser Bytes 1.35 Erouc Series 2.05 Extreme Cramponishin Westing 2.35 Cons. 3.05 Champsonship Wrestling 2.35 Cops 3.05 FILM: Red Heat (1988) 5.00 LAPD 5.30 PARAMOUNT COMEDY

7.00pm Jenny 7.30 Grace Under Fire 8.00 Ellen 8.30 NewsRadio 8.00 Drop the Dead Donkey 9.30 Whose Line is II Anyway? 10.00 Fit.M: Find the Lady (1976) 12.00am Late Night with David Letterman 1.00 Teo 1.30 The Crine 2.00 Dr haiz 2.30 Tibs and Fibs 3.00 Nightstand 3.30 Abbot and Costello 4.05 Close THE SCI-FI CHANNEL

SATELLITE: Sprit-MIDNIGHT ONLY 7.30are Bloomberg Information Television 8.00 Sightings 8.00 Bartiestar Golecusa 10.00 Outsitum Leep 11.00 Dark Shedows 11.30 The Ray Bradbury Theetre 12.00pm The Twilight Zone 1.00 Tales of the Unexpected 1.30 Tales of the Unexpected 2.00 Amazing Stones 2.30 Mystenes Magic and Miracles 3.00 Buillestar Gelactica 4.00 Incredible Hull 5.00 Sightings 6.00 Ray Bracksury Theatre 6.30 New Aired Hitchcock 7.00 Quantum Leap 8.00 Amazing Stones 8.30 Highlander The Raven 9.30 The Hunger 10.00 FILMS: Phambasis (1979) 11.40 Sci-Focus Special 12.00em FILMS: The Ventus Wars (1989) 1.45 Sci-Focus Special 2.0 The Guyver 2.30 100 Years of Horizz 3.00 The Twilight Zone 3.30 Bars Shadows 4.00 Close

HOME & LEISURE 5.00am Today's Gournet 5.30 Graham Kerr 7.00 Room Service 7.30 The Painted House 8.00 Wedding Story 8.30 A Baby Story 9.00 Simply Painting 9.25 The Home Cookabour with Grap and May 11.00 The Dicemon 11.30 Fishing Australia 12.00pm Our House Down Under 12.30 Antiques Trail 1.00 Our House 1.30 Homeline 2.00 New Yankee Workshop 2.30 Home Again with Bob Vita 3.00 This Old House with Steve and Norm 3.30 Go Fishing DISCOVERY

4.00pm Rev Hura Fishing Adventures 4.30 Walker's World 5.00 Wheel Nurs 5.30 Treasure Hurares 6.00 Annial Doctor 6.30 Profiles of Nature 7.30 The Elegant Solution 8.00 Cuttack Adventures 8.30 Uncharted Alnca 9.00 Eureme Rudes 10.00 Inside the Glasshouse 11.00 Transc 12.00am Speed Chathi Resourt 1.00 Transc Hunters 1.30 Wheel Hurs 2.00 Courses Hursters 1.30 Wheel Nins 2.00 Close ANIMAL PLANET

12.00pm The Blue Beyond 1.00 Nature
Watch with Julian Petiller 1.30 Deadly
Australians 2.00 Widt Rescues 2.30
Human/Nature 3.30 Herry's Practice 4.00
Jack Harna's Zoo Life 4.30 Animal Doctor
5.00 Pet Rescue 5.30 Deadly Australians
6.00 The New Adventures of Black Beauny
6.20 is seen 7.00 Reciscovery of the World 6.30 Lasso 7.00 Rediscovery of the World 8.00 Animal Doctor 8.30 Animal X 9.00 Ocean Wilds 9.30 Emergency Vets 10.00 The Mating Game 11.00 Vet School 11.30 Emergency Vots 12.00am Close

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC 7.00pm The Firstborn 7.30 A Few Acorns More 8.00 The Shark Fits. The Sharks 9.00 Water Wolves 10.00 A Gonfa Farmly Water Wokes 10.00 A Gonts Family Portrad 11.00 lycry Pigs 12.00am Zebra.

4.00pm The Crui War A New Birth of Freedom 5.00 Firefighting. The Arson Detectives 6.00 Lost Spirits of Cambodia 7.00 The Crown Jewels Divine Glory CARLTON FOOD 9.00em Food Network Daily 9.30 Chef on a Shoesting 10.00 First Taste 10.30 Alare and Cooking 11.30 What's Cooking 71.30 Cookin's Kindhen Cobego 12.00pm Food Network Daily 12.30 Newman Meets 1.00

Network Daily 12:30 Newman Meets 1.00 Chef on a Shoestning 1.30 Gordon Ramsay's Passion for Faviour 2.00 Can't Stand the Heat 2.30 Food Network Daily 3.00 Food Factory 3.30 Coun's Facher College 4.00 New Chefs on the Block 4.30 Country kitchen 5.00 Close LIVING

6.00mm Triy and Crew 6.20 Johnson and Friends 6.30 Greedysaurus and the Gang 6.40 Triy Tales 6.45 Philbert the Frog 6.50 Polka Doi Shorts 7.00 Practical Parenting 7.05 Professor Bubble 7.80 Cadlou 7.35 Bug Alert 7.55 Practical Porenting 8.00
Barney and Finends 8.25 Babaloos 8.30
Carlou 8.35 Try and Crew 8.50 Practical
Fairenting 9.00 Carli Cook Won1 Cook
9.30 The Roseanne Show 10.00 The Jerry
Springer Show 10.50 Maury Powch 11.40
Lenon Issue 12 10mm Annual Backwa Lyng Issues 12:10pm Anmal Rescue 12:40 Rescue 911 1.10 Special Babes 1.40 Beyond Belef Fact or Fiction 2:10 LA Law 3:10 Lyng Room 4,00 Michael Cole 4.50 Rolonda 5:40 Ready. Steady. Cool-6.15 The Jerry Springer Show 7.05 Rescue 911 7.35 Animal Rescue 6.00 Maury Povich 9.00 FUM: Her Costly Affair (1996) 11.00 Ser Life Down Under 12.00am Close

5.30 am Music Time 6.00 Sony Men Lorry 6.30 Masi Masi Show 7.00 Fash Musim 7.30 News 8.00 Zee World 8.30 Salaab 9.00 Adhiker 10.00 Anhoru 11.00 Zeiks Fa Salar 11.30 Parampara 12.00 pm FiLifi: Hindi Movile: Divorse 3.00 Zee Bangla 3.30 Its My Choice 4.00 Alchi Barbal 4.30 Zee Zone 5.30 Amanat 6.00 Artist of the Fortinght 6.30 Zee TV: Showcase 7.00 Chasma Bartidor 2.20 Entertempera Checre Baddoo 7.30 Enterteinment Express 8.00 News 8.30 Assturvad 8.30 FILM: Hindi Movie: Akhlyon Ke Jharoke Se 12.00am News 12.30 Ru-Bà-Ru 1.00 X-Zone 2.00 FR.M: Handi M

5.30am Music Time 5.00 Sony Men Lony



SWIMMING 46

Hickman lays careful plans to ensure that he stays on top

SPORT

RUGBY UNION 48

Peters has the drive to give Scotland heart at Twickenham



FRIDAY FEBRUARY 19 1999

Caretaker manager sweeps into office with pledge to make best of short-term job

Keegan rallies to England cause

FOOTBALL CORRESPONDENT

THE agony of the short-term. part-time arrangement that the Football Association has come to with the new England caretaker manager became apparent yesterday when anyone who might have forgotten was reminded of just how inspirational the man can be.

Four months of exposure to his character, to his spirit, will merely make the leaving of Kevin Keegan the harder for everyone when he returns to the open arms of Fulham in June, and expose England and their supporters to the misery

Keegan was good yesterday. In fact, he was brilliant. At his first press conference as the man in charge of the national team, he was so persuasive, so eloquent, so full of energy and excitement for the task of leading England into their next four matches that he all but left his audience in a swoon.

Rivals draw dear

After the ham-fistedness of Glenn Hoddle, Keegan made almost hypnotic listening. His dynamism spread across the room at a London hotel, infusing everyone who was there with new optimism about England's chances of qualifying for the 2000 European champi onship finals in Holland and Belgium. He gave a beguiling vision of his England: an Eng-land in which every player would be encouraged to roar the national anthem, an England that would attack at every opportunity, an England with Alan Shearer retained as captain, a recreation of the brief alliance that they

forged in Newcastle. It would be an England, too, in which the critical comments of players such as Frank Lebocuf, who suggest that England have little but buildog spirit in their armoury, would most crucial match in charge, be pinned to the Wembley the qualifying tie against dressing-room wall. "I want to

Flanked by Davies, left, and Wilkinson, Keegan prepares to address the media yesterday on his plans for England during his four matches in charge. Photograph: Gill Allen

throats of the people who said it," Keegan said.

For a man acclaimed as the sport's Messiah, he even talked of raising a national hero from the footballing dead when he hinted that he would recall Paul Gascoigne to the England team that will face Poland in Keegan's first and most crucial match in charge. Poland at Wembley on March

"I am a fan of Paul," he said. "I think I stand in the same position as every other Englishman in the country with him. I see a tremendous talent with something to offer, someone who will be in my mind only in my mind at the moment - when I pick the squad to play Poland. It is up to the players to show me what they can do and that includes Paul.

The onus is on him."

not combative. He said that he understood all the doubts and concerns about his part-time status. His aim, he said, was to leave his successor in such a strong position that he would

be inheriting a dream job.

It was all wonderful, mouthwatering stuff, the kind of stirring, motivational pep-talk that not even Terry Venables could match. But the longer he and who will leave a poisoned talked, the more obvious the

position became, the more painful the realisation of his transitory status grew.

The man sitting on the dais in the York Room in the basement of the Metropole Hotel on the Edgware Road is, as the FA has rightly identified, the best man for the job. Yet he is also the man who will depart after three competitive games chalice for whoever follows

his European championship qualifying ties, against Po-land, Sweden and Bulgaria.

Even three victories would not assure England of qualifying for the finals and Keegan's successor would then be faced with two tricky matches in September to finish the job. The nation, meanwhile, would quite understandably be grieving for the man that got away. Keegan proved even with terday that, his commitments to Fulham notwithstanding, he is eminently equipped to lift the team out of the trough that it has sunk into. That has never been in question. The irony is that for all its preaching, the FA has sacrificed the long term for the short term in the most iniquitous way.

There were elements, for instance, of Keegan and his audience talking at the most basic of cross purposes, of the new

England manager forgetting that everyone desperately wants him to succeed and that that desperation will create a belief in him that he has guaranteed he will shatter.

"I have come into this with my eyes wide open." Keegan said. "I know I have got the chance to make the doubters believe again. I have done it before a few times in my life and I hope I will do it a few times more before they put me six feet under."

of the Internal

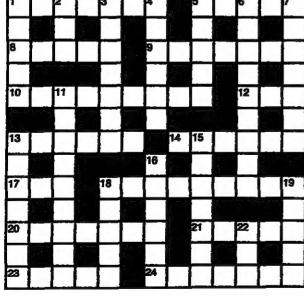
In that case, at least, Keegan singularly failed to understand that no one is doubting him, that there is no question of anyone not believing, no question of him having to prove anyone wrong. We all know he has got what it takes to succeed — and that is the problem. He said again that it was his loyalty to Fulham that was preventing from taking a job that he would have "jumped at" in other circumstances. It was just that the time was not right.

"Please don't say that I am demeaning the England job," he said, "because I am not I don't think loyalty to Fulham is a weakness. I want to go back there and finish the job. No one is trying to pull the wool over your eyes. This is a compromise, but sometimes this kind of arrangement gives you the freedom to do things! that you could not do in other

"I see advantages in all of this and it will give the FA a bit of breathing space. I am al-ready thinking about picking my first squad and walking up the turnel for that match against Poland. I hope that if I do the job well, maybe it will

come around again."
David Davies, the FA's executive director, sat alongside him and rationalised the arrangement by saying that the FA would have a "significantly wider choice of candidates" at the end of the season. By then, though, their first choice was already turning his mind to other matters. "My team for Notts County on Sat-urday is ..." he said with a smile. He never reached the

TIMESTWO



No 1645

ACROSS I Groom's helper (4.3) 5 Edible part of animal (5) 8 Spirit Prospero released (5) 9 Mild rease (3-4) 10 Multi-bed room (9)

12 Geol, period (3) 13 Castle wall: type of bridge (6) 14 A reptile: Bill, in Alice (6) 17 Small (Scots.) (3)

18 Thrown: extrapolated (9) 20 Tread roughly underfoot (7) 23 Useful: dexterous (5) 24 Conference city, 1945 (7)

DOWN 1 (nsipid (5) 2 Do winter sports (3)

5 Old stick-in-the-mud (5) 6 Bouncing with energy (9) 7 Sail-lifting rope (7) 11 Create big fuss (5.4) 13 Put under spell (7) 15 Not accurate (7)

3 Uneasy, mildly sick feeling (7)

4 Lancs, town: wrestling hold

18 Young pet type of fat (5) 19 Hard-wearing twill (5) 22 Ancient with 13 ac. a court

SOLUTION TO NO 1644 ACROSS: 1 Fulmar 5 Stoned 8 Moor 9 Syllable 2 10 Sprain 12 Gibe 15 Assassination 16 ldle 17 Linger 19 Chequers 21 Flap 22 Ogress 23 Manage DOWN: 2 Unopposed 3 Mar 4 Rashness 5 Sell 6 Orang-utan 7 Eel 11 Arabesque 13 Boomerang 14 Lincle Sam 18 Less 20 Hug 21 Fin

BOOKSHOP THE 建连续TIMES

NEW TIMES CROSSWORD TITLES NOW AVAILABLE:

The Times Two Crosewords (Book 7-12.99), The Times Crosswords (Book 20 Cryptic-12.99) The Times Jomaho Crosswords Book 3 is available to Times readers for just 4 (RRP14.99) while supplies last from The Times Bookshop.

The Times Computer Crosswords on disk may also be ordered, with free delivery, along with any other hooks from The Times Buokshap. To order samply call 0900 124 450 for credit card orders or for further details. If paying to order simply and of the payable to News Books/Crosswords and send to: The by cheque/PO(s) please make payable to News Books/Crosswords and send to: The Times Brokshop, PO Box 345, Falmouth, TRII 279. Delivery in 10-14 days and subject

Wilkinson handed pivotal role in hunt for new king

THE SEARCH for the next England coach starts this morning and, given that he may prove elusive, it is probably just as well that the Football Association has four months to hunt him down. Where on earth will they find the man who can lead Eng-

land to greamess? Ewood Park, the home of Brian Kidd, appears to be a good bet, although there will be plenty of other names cast

Appropriately enough, it is the son of a coalminer who will put on the torch and helmet to lead the FA's search party. Howard Wilkinson, a little frazzled after his week under the spotlights as caretaker coach, returns to his

By MATT DICKINSON day job of technical director and his principle task will be the installation of Keegan's successor. It makes him an influential man. That much was apparent in Wilkinson's

appearance alongside Keegan

on the dais vesterday.

If he cannot be England coach - and there is little doubt that he wanted it -Wilkinson has the next best thing. He is the man who will nominate the England coach. He will also be a significant part of Keegan's backroom team, with his flight already booked to Armenia to watch Poland play before England's critical European championship qualifier on March 27.

Wilkinson will work alongside Derek Fazackerley, the former Newcastle United and Blackburn Rovers coach, who will lead the Bisham Abbey training sessions, and Arthur Cox, the Fulham scout, who will now travel the country

with two hats on. John Gorman, the former assistant to Glenn Hoddle, will be leaving the FA. while Ray Clemence, the goalkeeping coach, and Peter Taylor, the England Under-21 manager, are staying put.
"It would be stupid and

irresponsible for me to leave Howard on the outside." Keegan said, and they ap-peared to be pulling in the

son said. "Both our fathers were miners and where we have got is characterised by hard work. Kevin will select the squad, pick the team, choose how they play. Every-thing outside that, where possible, will be provided by myself and the organisation that backs me."

have a lot in common." Wilkin

It is as the kingmaker, though, that Wilkinson will be forging his most important job yet at the FA, filling the role that Jimmy Armfield had when he canvassed football's great and good before successfully nominating Terry Venables as England coach. Now it is Wilkinson who will be at training grounds making discrete inquiries to take before the FA's international sub-

It is a safe bet that he will be talking to Alex Ferguson to see whether a Manchester United triumph in the European Cup will make him ready to take on the England job. He will take the opportunity to ask Ferguson about Brian Kidd's credentials for the post. And he will almost certainly journey up to Blackburn Rovers to ask Kidd himself whether he is ready, just as he will sound out the likes of Bryan Robson. David Plan and Roy Hodg-

The FA are confident that the search will become easier rather than harder as managers reach the end of the season. and Wilkinson is confident that mistakes will not be repeated. "We will do as much as possible to avoid this situation happening again," he said. "I will not be on my bike here, there and everywhere, but we will make sure we have a reasonable idea who has the ability and who wants to do the job. Hopefully, we will also have made changes so that more people want it." Keegan included, perhaps.

Adamant as he was yesterday that he would return to Fulham full-time in the summer, four days is a long time in football. And he has four months

PRIZE-WINNING **CLASSICS** NOW AVAILABLE IN HARDBACK THE NEW HARDBACK GUIDE TO ZENITH'S MECHANICAL TIMEPIECES. FOR YOUR FREE COPY, PLEASE TELEPHONE 0800 731 8741 LIFE IS IN THE MOVEMENT

TOMORROW - THE BEST COLUMNISTS

 Michael Lynagh on English prospects for the Five Nations Championship • Football Saturday with Gary Neville. **Lynne Truss and Oliver Holt**

THE NAMES IN THE FRAME FOR THE HOT SEAT

KEVIN KEEGAN: Fulham once advertised for "a manager/genius," and Lancaster Gate will know the feeling. Those who know him best all suggest that he will stick to his guns. Come June, he will walk. regarded as a shoe-in to replace Gienn Hoddie, but Hodgson's reputation has been tarnished thanks to the unhappy end to his spell with Blackburn Rovers.

Has managed Switzerland and Internazionale and is secking employment.

BOBBY ROBSON: Said "not goodbye, but farewell". when leaving the England iob in 1990. History has

been kind to his eight-year tenure, which encompassed a World Cup semi-linal. Is due to leave PSV Eindhoven this summer, but why would he want it? FOWARD WILKINSON:

Not the most glorious of caretakers, even if France hardly provided the most benevolent opposition. After being snubbed for Keegan, his desire to replace him must have been dashed. Crucially, his philosophy



Kidd: impressive pedigree that "sport is not entertainment" has won him few friends in the

TERRY VENABLES: Commands the players: respect and has supporters among journalists. Was a penalty or two away from the final of Euro 96, but his business dealings alarmed the FA's kingmakers. DAVID PLATT: A

distinguished international career and keen to move into full-time management. Did not uproot any trees at Sampdoria under trying circumstances, but could be groomed for leadership under a more senior figure.

Combined his managerial duties at Middlesbrough with a coaching position under Venables, but despite hinting that he would like the job. he has, at least temporarily, ruled himself out. Recently signed a new five-year contract and appears to have enough troubles on Teesside. **# JOHN GREGORY:** A sharp learning curve since leaving Wycombe Wanderers 12 months ago. He has had to deal with disparate personalities, such as Savo

Milosevic, Stan Collymore and Doug Ellis. Villa's recent slump and a tendency to speak as he finds would count against E PRIAN KEEDS Nicknamed

"The Legend" at Old Trafford, Kidd can boast an impressive CV that includes two England caps as well as playing and coaching for Manchester United. Blackburn have lost only once since he replaced Hodgson, but has still to

establish a public profile. GEORGE CAULKIN